

# Sulgrave Manor



## Endowment Record

E186.4  
9.A3



FROM  
THE LIBRARY OF THE  
COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA  
IN MINNESOTA

SPECIAL PLATE  
Do not perforate

Minnesota Historical Society

MAIN

FOLIO E186.4 A3

The record of those who gave to an endowment fund  
collected by the National Society of the Colonial



51024-10

Sulgrave Endowment Record



# The Record

of Those who Gave to an Endowment Fund collected by

*The National Society of  
The Colonial Dames of America*

for the Maintenance of

## Sulgrave Manor

*The Home of the Ancestors of George Washington*

in Sulgrave, Northamptonshire, England



*Printed for the National Society*

MDCCCCXXV



The Officers of  
*The National Society of  
The Colonial Dames of America*

1923-1925



Mrs. William Ruffin Cox, <i>Virginia</i>	Honorary President
Mrs. Joseph Rucker Lamar, <i>Georgia</i>	President
Mrs. Joseph Ioor Waring, <i>South Carolina</i>	First Vice-President
Mrs. Albert M. Waddell, <i>North Carolina</i>	Second Vice-President
Mrs. Alice French, <i>Iowa</i>	Third Vice-President
Mrs. Barrett Wendell, <i>Massachusetts</i>	Secretary
Mrs. William Holland Wilmer, <i>District of Columbia</i>	Assistant Secretary
Mrs. Frederick A. Packard, <i>Pennsylvania</i>	Treasurer
Mrs. Frank Streeter, <i>New Hampshire</i>	Registrar
Mrs. William Todd Robins, <i>Virginia</i>	Historian

## Prefatory Note

**T**HE National Society of The Colonial Dames was organized to preserve the records and the relics of the Colonial period of American history, and to teach, by these object lessons, the meaning of patriotism. Its members are the descendants of the men of the Colonies who shaped the foundation upon which the Nation was built, and determined its character and its institutions.

They are interested in restoring and preserving the buildings connected with their colonial history, and they were quick to recognize the historic value of Sulgrave Manor. As early as 1914, they began to collect a fund for its restoration, and had raised three thousand dollars when the World War interrupted the work, which was not resumed until 1923.

The Society sought to interest as many Americans as possible in the Manor and its history, and to this end the Endowment Fund of one hundred thousand dollars was divided among the States in which there are Societies of Colonial Dames, in proportion to the comparative wealth of those States; each Society was asked to collect from the citizens of the State its share of the fund. These "quotas" ranged from several thousand dollars in the larger and wealthier States, to a few hundreds in the smaller and less prosperous communities. But almost without exception, each State gave the share that was asked of it; some of them giving more.

This book contains a list of those who gave the endowment. Under each State is recorded the number of members of the Society of that State, and the sum collected. It is given to Sulgrave Manor as a record of friendship.

*Clarinda Pendleton Lamar*

President National Society of  
The Colonial Dames of America.

Atlanta, Georgia,  
January first, 1925.

# National Committee

## to Raise the Endowment Fund



Mrs. William Adams Brown	<i>New York</i>
<i>Chairman</i>	
Mrs. Gilmer Speed Adams	<i>Kentucky</i>
<i>Vice-Chairman</i>	
Mrs. John F. Branfford	<i>Georgia</i>
Mrs. Holmes Forfythe	<i>Illinois</i>
Miss Margaret Foster	<i>California</i>
Mrs. Joseph B. Hutchinson	<i>Pennsylvania</i>
Mrs. Robert J. Johnston	<i>Iowa</i>
Mrs. John Lowell	<i>Massachusetts</i>
Mrs. George J. Schleicher	<i>Texas</i>
Mrs. Edward S. Shoemaker	<i>Maryland</i>

### *State Chairmen*

Mrs. Thomas Allen	<i>Massachusetts</i>
Miss Sarah R. Anderson	<i>Georgia</i>
Mrs. S. Thrufton Ballard	<i>Kentucky</i>
Mrs. S. Godwin Boykin	<i>Virginia</i>
Mrs. Thomas Cafady	<i>Nebraska</i>
Mrs. Lewis W. Cherry	<i>Arkansas</i>
Mrs. Edwin L. Dana	<i>Wyoming</i>
Mrs. Charles W. Dempster	<i>Illinois</i>
Mrs. Edgar H. Evans	<i>Indiana</i>
Miss Anita Furness	<i>Minnesota</i>
Miss Mary S. Goggin	<i>Texas</i>
Mrs. Ben F. Gray	<i>Missouri</i>
Mrs. Harris Hancock	<i>Ohio</i>
Mrs. Charles Henderson	<i>Alabama</i>
Mrs. A. Barton Hepburn	<i>New York</i>
Mrs. Frederick Hewlett	<i>California</i>
Mrs. I. K. Heyward	<i>South Carolina</i>
Miss May Houghton	<i>Wisconsin</i>
Mrs. Joseph Huckins	<i>Oklahoma</i>
Miss Edith D. Kingsbury	<i>Connecticut</i>
Mrs. Charles W. D. Ligon	<i>Maryland</i>
Mrs. W. E. Lingelbach	<i>Pennsylvania</i>
Mrs. Sumpter De Leon Lowry	<i>Florida</i>
Mrs. W. A. Maurer	<i>Iowa</i>
Mrs. John Morris Morgan	<i>Mississippi</i>
Mrs. Henry McAllister, Jr.	<i>Colorado</i>
Mrs. John P. Nields	<i>Delaware</i>



# National Committee

Mrs. C. C. Nottingham	<i>Tennessee</i>
Miss Agnes Peter	<i>District of Columbia</i>
Mrs. David W. Pipes	<i>Louisiana</i>
Miss Jennie Stuart Price	<i>West Virginia</i>
Mrs. John Ewing Price	<i>Washington</i>
Miss Josephine Rohrer	<i>Vermont</i>
Mrs. William Dusenberry Sherrerd	<i>New Jersey</i>
Mrs. E. C. Shevlin	<i>Oregon</i>
Mrs. Frank S. Spruill	<i>North Carolina</i>
Mrs. Frank L. Vance	<i>Michigan</i>
Mrs. Maurice King Washburn	<i>Rhode Island</i>
Mrs. Richard Webb	<i>Maine</i>
Mrs. Bennett R. Wheeler	<i>Kansas</i>
Mrs. Gordon Woodbury	<i>New Hampshire</i>

## Committee

Appointed to Prepare the List of Contributors

Mrs. Edward Mitchell Townsend	<i>New York</i>
<i>Chairman</i>	
Mrs. Morris B. Belknap	<i>Kentucky</i>
Mrs. Elihu Chauncey	<i>New York</i>
Mrs. Joshua Green	<i>Washington</i>
Mrs. L. Dean Holden	<i>New York</i>
Mrs. Walter Jennings	<i>New York</i>
Mrs. Arthur H. Lea	<i>Pennsylvania</i>
Mrs. Osgood Putnam	<i>California</i>
Mrs. James Starr, Jr.	<i>Pennsylvania</i>
Mrs. Joseph Ioor Waring	<i>South Carolina</i>
Miss Alice Delano Weekes	<i>New York</i>
Mrs. Barrett Wendell	<i>Massachusetts</i>

*SOCIETIES*  
composing the National Society of  
*The Colonial Dames of America*  
in the Order of their Admission to the  
National Council

# The Pennsylvania Society of *The Colonial Dames of America*

INCORPORATED JUNE 13, 1891



Membership in the Society, 1009

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 482

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 1512

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$12,249.39

\* \* \*

Adams, Mrs. Benjamin	Bailey, Frances	Beard, Mr. & Mrs. William K.	Bower, Henrietta Darah
Adams, Mr. & Mrs. Marcellin Coté	Bailey, Read Washington	Beckurts, Isabel P.	<i>In Memoriam</i>
Adams, Mrs. S. Jaris	Bailey, Mrs. Walter A.	Bedford, Mrs. George R.	Bowers, Mrs. W. A.
Adams, Virginia	Baily, Mrs. Henry Paul	Beers, Etta W.	Boyd, Catherine
Aiken, Mr. & Mrs. Alfred Lawrence	Baird, Anne Leonard	Beggs, Lawrence Dilworth, Jr.	Boyd, Corabel Tarre
Aiken, William Appleton	Baird, Emilie Wagner	Beggs, Louise Dilworth	Boyd, Mrs. John C.
Alcorn, Annis Neely	Baird, Mary M.	Bell, Emily	Boyd, Lindsay
Alderson, Mrs. William C.	Baird, Mrs. Walter T.	Bell, Laura	Boyd, William
Alexander, Harriet	Baker, Charles G.	Bell, Mrs. Samuel, Jr.	Boyle, Mrs. Samuel A.
Alexander, Mrs. Robert	Baker, Mrs. David	Benson, Charles H.	Boynton, Alice Leavenworth
Alexander, Mr. & Mrs. William Heron	Baker, Isabella Fisher	<i>In Memoriam</i>	Boynton, Elizabeth Watson
Allen, Agnes	Baker, Mary Franklin	Benson, Mrs. Louis F.	Boynton, Frederick Perry
Allen, Mrs. Alfred Reginald	Balderson, Mrs. Henry	Bent, Mrs. Felton	Boynton, Helen Leavenworth
Allen, Mary-Virginia	Baldwin, Anna Goodwin	Berlinger, Dorothy L.	Boynton, Mallery Miller
Allen, Rev. & Mrs. Perry S.	Baldwin, Julia S. Reynolds	Berlinger, Mr. & Mrs. William G.	Boynton, Woodward Leavenworth
Allen, Susan	<i>In Memoriam</i>	Berlinger, William G., Jr.	Bradford, Katherine N.
Allis, Eleanor Packer	Ball, Alfred J.	Besson, Adele V.	Bradford, Mrs. R. R. Porter
Allison, Mr. & Mrs. A. C. G.	Ball, Mr. & Mrs. George Meredith	Biddle, Mrs. Edward	Bradford, Mrs. T. Hewson
Allison, Mrs. T. Elwood	Ball, George Meredith, Jr.	Biddle, Mrs. Edward W.	Bradford, William
Amerman, Mrs. Ralph A.	Ball, Herbert Keen	Biddle, Joanna Wharton	Branson, Dr. Mary
Ames, Ella	Ballard, Mr. & Mrs. Ellis Ames	Biddle, Nicholas, Jr.	Brazier, E. Josephine
Ames, Prof. Herman V.	Ballard, Hyde Whitcomb	Biddle, Sarah Lee	Brazier, Mrs. Joseph H.
Ames, Mrs. William C.	Ballard, Seaver Ames	Billings, Mrs. F. J.	Breed, Mrs. Phoebe J.
Anderson, Clarissa	Ballis, Blanche	Birmingham, Helen M.	Brengle, Katharine C.
Andrews, Dixie	Bannard, William C.	Bishop, Bessie B.	Brengle, Laurance J., Jr.
Andrews, J. D.	Barger, Mrs. Thomas J.	Bishop, Elma Caroline	Brengle, Millicent A.
Andrews, J. D., Jr.	Barker, Mrs. Alfred	Bixler, Esther Douglas	Brengle, William C.
Andrews, Mrs. T. Hollingsworth	Barnard, Ella K.	Black, Bertha	Briggs, Mrs. Wilbur G.
Andrews, Thomas H., 3d	Barnes, Edward Shippen, Jr.	Black, Bertha P.	Bright, Anna Linn
Angle, Mrs. Mary Clymer	Barnes, Elizabeth Shippen	Black, Dorothy	Bright, Mrs. Joseph C.
Anschutz, Edith Mortimer	Barr, Florence B.	Black, Elizabeth L.	Bright, Mrs. O. Percy
Anschutz, Lieut. Edward Russell	Barr, Jennie H.	Black, Capt. & Mrs. H. M.	Brinckerhoff, Mr. & Mrs. Frank
Anschutz, Mrs. Thomas Pollock	Barrett, C. Redington	Black, J. L.	Brinckerhoff, Hampton Todd
Appleman, Mrs. Leighton F.	Barrett, Mr. & Mrs. John D.	Boas, Mrs. H. D.	Brinckerhoff, Matthew V. B., 3d
Archambault, A. Margaretta	Barrie, Mr. & Mrs. Robert	Bockius, M. Elizabeth	Brinton, Mr. & Mrs. Howard F.
Arden, Mrs. Thomas B.	Bates, Mrs. Daniel Moore	Boericke, Gideon	Brinton, John Willard
Armstrong, Calvin R.	Bartol, Eleanor Grier	Boericke, Mildred	Bristol, Travel Club of
Arpe, Mrs. Herman	Bartol, Mrs. George E.	Bok, Mrs. Edward W.	Brock, Mrs. John W.
Arrison, Mrs. James M.	Bartol, Mary Grier	Bolles, Mrs. Courtlandt K.	Brodhead, Mrs. Robert P.
Ashbridge, Emily R.	Baton, Mr. & Mrs. Henry C.	Bolton, Mrs. E. M.	Brooke, Elizabeth Hepburn Ball
Ashbridge, Lida Helen	Battles, Elizabeth Bell	Bonham, Elizabeth S.	Brooks, C. M.
Ashbridge, Whitney	Battles, Mrs. Frank	Bonham, Mrs. Horace	Brooks, Mrs. Frank P.
Ashhurst, Harriet	Battles, Mr. & Mrs. Harry H.	Bonsall, Mrs. Edward H.	Brooks, Sallie Perot
Atkinson, Gertrude	Baum, Katharine L.	Bonschur, Mr. & Mrs. Herman E.	Broome, Dr. Edwin C.
Atkisson, Major & Mrs. E. J.	Bausman, Mrs. John Watts Baer	Bonschur, Margaret P.	Brown, A. Gertrude
Bacon, Mrs. Albert E.	Bayard, Mrs. James A.	Booth, Mrs. George Martin	Brown, Charlotte H.
Bacon, Mrs. Horace	Beach, Emma V.	Booth, Mrs. Henry Driver	Brown, Dr. Dale R.
Bacon, Mrs. Thomas Pryor	Beach, Mrs. Esther B.	Bouvier, J. V.	Brown, Edith C. H.
Bacon, Mrs. William	Beale, Anne	Bouvier, J. V., Jr.	Brown, Elizabeth Dilworth
Bailey, Katherine Washington	Beale, Mr. & Mrs. Edward F.	Bouvier, J. V., 3d	Brown, Mrs. George H.
<i>In Memoriam</i>	Beale, Frances Lewis	Bouvier, Maud	Brown, Mr. & Mrs. Henry P., Jr.
	Beale, Mr. & Mrs. Leonard T.	Bouvier, Michelle	Brown, Henry P., 3d
	Beall, Mary Lily	Bouvier, M. C.	Brown, Jennie L.
	Bean, Mrs. Charles H.	Bouvier, M. H.	Brown, Mrs. John



# Pennsylvania

- Brown, Martha  
 Brown, Mrs. Robert P.  
 Brown, Samuel Houston  
 Brown, Mrs. T. Wistar, 3d  
 Browne, Katharine  
 Browne, Mrs. N. B.  
 Browne, Nathalie E.  
 Browning, Mrs. Edward  
 Brulaker, Mrs. Albert P.  
 Brumbaugh, Betty  
 Brundred, Mrs. Benjamin F.  
 Brundred, Elizabeth D.  
 Bryant, Camille  
 Bryant, Donald Louden  
 Bryant, Dr. Henry G.  
 Bryant, Brig.-Gen. Mortimer D.  
 Bryant, Capt. Thomas A.  
 Bryant, Mrs. Walter H.  
 Bryant, William Bernard  
 Bryant, William Cullen, 3d  
 Buchey, Mrs. Edward L.  
 Buchanan, Mrs. James I.  
 Bull, James Victor  
 Bull, Louisa R.  
 Bunnell, Mrs. Willard M.  
 Bunting, Keziah Ridgway  
 Bunting, Martha  
 Bunting, Sarah Sellers  
 Burbank, Sophie Lothain  
 Burnham, Alan  
 Burnham, Mr. & Mrs. George, Jr.  
 Burnham, George, 4th  
 Burnham, Joan  
 Burnham, William Foster  
 Burt, Edith  
 Burt, M. Theodora  
 Busch, Emily  
 Busch, Mr. & Mrs. Henry P.  
 Bush, Susan  
 Bush, Solomon Royce  
 Butcher, Mrs. Henry C.  
 Butcher, Mrs. Howard, Jr.  
 Butler, Mrs. Edgar H.  
 Button, Amy E.  
 Button, Herbert  
 Byers, A. McB.  
 Byers, Buckie M.  
 Byers, Mrs. J. Frederick  
 Byers, J. Frederick, Jr.  
 Byers, Nancy Lee  
 Cabeen, Mrs. Francis von A., Jr.  
 Cadwallader, Charles Corson  
 Cadwallader, Howard M.  
 Cadwallader, Dr. Laura H.  
 Cadwallader, Linda W. Corson  
 Cadwallader, Martha A.  
 Cadwallader, Sadie  
 Cadwallader, Walter  
 Calden, Ethel  
 Caley, Rev. Llewellyn N.  
 Cameron, Nella  
 Campbell, Anne Ellen  
 Campbell, Mrs. James A. G.  
 Carnell, Dr. Laura H.  
 Carpenter, Susan Emlen  
 Carr, Dr. & Mrs. George  
 Carr, Mrs. Grace Redfern  
 Parmley  
 Carr, Mrs. Henry James  
 Carson, Mrs. Hampton L.  
 Carter, Mrs. William T.  
 Casey, Sophie Pearce  
 Cavanagh, Rev. & Mrs. William  
 Henry  
 Chaffe, Mr. & Mrs. John  
 Chahoon, Mrs. M. D. Owen  
 Chambers, Anne M.  
 Chambers, John B.  
 Chambers, Mary B.  
 Chanler, Mrs. George Fritz  
 Chapman, Mrs. Franklin T.  
 Chase, Mrs. Luther W.  
 Chauncey, Agnes Robinson  
 Chester, Margaret S.  
 Chester, Mrs. Margaret S.  
 Chew, Mrs. Samuel  
 Cheyney, Alice S.  
 Cheyney, Prof. Edward P.  
 Chickering, Elisabeth  
 Chickering, Myra  
 Childers, C. E. E.  
 Childs, Mrs. Clinton  
 Childs, Clinton F., Jr.  
 Childs, Laura B.  
 Chislett, Richard Edwards  
 Clampitt, Zenia C.  
 Clapp, Amy Lilley  
 Clapp, Emma B.  
 Clapp, Emma Beckwith  
 Clark, John M.  
 Clark, Capt. Timothy  
 Clark, Mr. & Mrs. William  
 Goodell  
 Clarke, Mrs. John A.  
 Clarkson, Grace Cooke  
 Clauder, Anna C.  
 Claypool, Mrs. George L.  
 Cleaver, Mary R.  
 Cleaver, Sarah  
 Cleaver, Tacie K.  
 Cleland, Mr. & Mrs. R. J.  
 Clement, Agnes R.  
 Clement, Grace Anne  
 Clement, Mr. & Mrs. Samuel M.,  
 [Jr.]  
 Clement, Victorine  
 Cliff, Jeanette  
 Clinton, Mrs. Edwin T.  
 Clothier, Mrs. Walter J.  
 Clyde, Mrs. George W.  
 Clymer, Valeria Smith  
 Cobb, Mary W.  
 Cole, Edith Granger  
 Colket, Mr. & Mrs. C. Howard  
 Colket, Mr. & Mrs. Tristram C.,  
 Colket, Tristram C., 3d [2d  
 Collier, Mary Isabelle  
 Collins, Mrs. Harry T.  
 Colton, Mrs. Sabin W., Jr.  
 Combs, Mr. & Mrs. John H.  
 Comegys, Amy  
 Comegys, Clara T.  
 Comfort, Mrs.  
 Comstock, Mrs. George S.  
 Comstock, K. F.  
 Conard, Sarah Emlen  
 Connell, Mrs. William Lawrence  
 Converse, Mary E.  
 Coogan, Maud L.  
 Cook, Mrs. Anthony Wayne  
 Cooke, Mrs. Jay, Jr.  
 Cookman, Charles Cramp  
 Cookman, Elizabeth L., 2d  
 Cookman, Frances P.  
 Cookman, Mrs. James de W.  
 Cookman, Lawrence W.  
 Cookman, Rodney Penington  
 Coolidge, Mrs. W. H.  
 Cooper, Mrs. Walter T.  
 Copp, Mrs. Dorothy Evans  
 Corlies, Margaret L.  
 Corlies, Mrs. S. Fisher  
 Cornell, Oliver Becker  
 Cornman, Mrs. G. L.  
 Cornman, Dr. Oliver P.  
 Corson, Emily  
 Corson, Mr. & Mrs. George  
 Corson, George Cadwallader  
 Corson, Helen Fiss  
 Corson, Helen H.  
 Corson, Mr. & Mrs. Newton W.  
 Cosgrove, Elizabeth F.  
 Counselman, Mrs. Felton  
 Cowgill, Alice C.  
 Cowgill, Joseph Corbit  
 Crane, Mrs. Frederick G.  
 Crane, Mrs. James Arthur  
 Crane, Rosemary  
 Crary, Dr. Bellville Machette  
 Crary, Sara Wood  
 Crawford, S. Ella  
 Crean, Florence V.  
 Creese, Mrs. James  
 Cresson, Anne H.  
 Cresson, Cornelia  
 Cresson, Emily Vaux  
 Crispin, Benjamin Eaton  
 Crispin, Frederick Eaton  
 Crittenden, Caroline  
 Croft, Elizabeth Banks  
 Croft, Mrs. Frank P.  
 Croft, Mrs. Henry C.  
 Croft, Joseph B., Jr.  
 Crosby, Mrs. Annie B.  
 Crosby, Minnie F.  
 Crowell, Emma L.  
 Culver, Dr. & Mrs. Martin B.  
 Culver, Samuel Bunting  
 Cupitt, Mrs. Howard Earl  
 Curran, Mrs. G. W.  
 Curry, Dorothy  
 Curtin, Mr. & Mrs. William W.  
 Curwen, Mrs. Samuel N.  
 Custis, Mr. & Mrs. John Trevor  
 Dalley, Mrs.  
 Daly, Charles Thaddeus  
 Daly, Esther  
 Daly, James Martin  
 Daly, John Martin  
 Daly, Louise J.  
 Daly, Thaddeus Martin, Jr.  
 Daly, Mrs. T. Martin  
 Darlington, Mrs. James H.  
 Darlington, Mrs. Joseph G.  
 Darte, Col. & Mrs. Franck G.  
 Darte, Katharine Dickson  
 Davie, Ethel M.  
 Davison, Mr. & Mrs. William M.,  
 [Jr.]  
 Day, Mrs. Charles  
 Day, Mrs. Frank Miles  
 Day, Mrs. Richard H.  
 Dean, Mrs. Edwin C.  
 De Armond, Mr. & Mrs. George J.  
 De Armond, J. Keyser  
 De Groot, Mrs. Leslie P.  
 Dempsey, Harry  
 Dempsey, Mary  
 Derr, Mrs. Andrew F.  
 Derr, Andrew F., Jr.  
 Derr, Elizabeth  
 Derr, Katharine  
 Derr, Mrs. Olin  
 Derr, Thompson  
 de Silver, Anna  
 de Silver, George Burnham  
 de Silver, Harrison  
 Desmond, M. E.  
 Detwiler, Emily M.  
 Detwiler, Mr. & Mrs. W.  
 Sanderson  
 Develin, Mrs. James A.  
 Devens, Clifford  
 Devens, Elizabeth P.  
 Dey, Frances Kensett  
 Dey, Judge & Mrs. William C.  
 Dey, William W., Jr.  
 Dick, Mrs. Lewis R.  
 Dickey, Eloise P.  
 Dickey, Mrs. John, Jr.  
 Dickinson, Bertha  
 Dickson, Mrs. Allan H.  
 Diehl, Marie Louise  
 Diehl, Mildred Waite  
 Dimmick, Mrs. C. W.  
 Dimmick, Mrs. J. Benjamin  
 Dimmick, Mrs. Mary Crosby  
 Dixon, Agnes Roberts  
 Dixon, Mrs. George Dallas, Jr.  
 Dixon, Mrs. Samuel G.  
 Dobbins, Mary A.  
 Dobbins, Thomas Monroe  
 Dodge, Mrs. Florence Grey  
 Dodge, Mrs. Kern  
 Doebler, Mercy Anne  
 Donaldson, Dorothy  
 Donaldson, Francis  
 Donaldson, Mrs. Henry H.  
 Donaldson, Keith  
 Donaldson, Mrs. William F.  
 Donegal Chapter, D. A. R.  
 Dorrance, Mrs. Benjamin  
 Dorrance, Frances  
 Dougherty, Mrs. Edwin V.  
 Douglas, Mr. & Mrs. Francis  
 Douglas, Mrs. Frank  
 Doughten, Mrs. William W.  
 Doughty, Mrs. John H.  
 Douredour, Dr. Evelyn A.  
 Dowdy, Jean Louise  
 Downing, Mrs. R. W.  
 Downing, Mr. & Mrs. Spencer B.  
 Drake, Frederick Raymond  
 Drake, Margaret Kinkead  
 Dravo, Helen S.  
 Dravo, William  
 Dreer, Mrs. William F.  
 Dreisbach, Matilda  
 Duddy, Mr. & Mrs. Brantley S.  
 Dudley, Katharine  
 Dudley, Mrs. Charles  
 Dull, Mrs. Andrew Penrose Lusk  
 Dunn, Katherine Shippen  
 Dunn, Robert  
 Durant, Mrs. Frederick C.  
 Durkee, William  
 Duvall, Cyrene  
 Duvall, John Emack  
 Duvall, Margaret  
 Duvall, Mary Emack  
 Duvall, Virginia E.  
 Dwight, Elizabeth L. B.  
 Eagles, Albert Deane  
 Eagles, Benjamin Hawes  
 Eagles, William Barnfather  
 Earle, Mr. & Mrs. George H., Jr.  
 Earle, Mr. & Mrs. George H., 3d  
 Earle, George H., 4th  
 Earle, Hubert Potter  
 Earle, Lawrence Washington  
 Earle, Mr. & Mrs. Ralph  
 Earnshaw, Mrs. J. C.  
 Edgar, Fedora  
 Edgar, Mrs. Francis W.  
 Edgar, Henry Copp  
 Edmonds, Mrs. Franklin Spencer  
 Egle, Catharine I.  
 Ellis, David M.  
 Ellis, D. Rowland  
 Ellis, Louise E.



# Pennsylvania

Ellis, Mrs. Robert M.  
 Ellis, Mrs. Thomas Biddle  
 Ellison, Mrs. H. Howard, Jr.  
 Ely, Elizabeth Rathmell  
 Ely, Esther Stockton  
 Ely, Frederick Sumner  
 Ely, Gertrude S.  
 Ely, Mary Rodman Updike  
 Ely, Mr. & Mrs. Sumner Boyer  
 Ely, William Cromwell  
 Emack, Mr. & Mrs. Henry D.  
 Emack, Mr. & Mrs. James H.  
 Emerson, Mrs. Edward O., Jr.  
 Emerson, Mrs. John L.  
 Emlen, Mrs. Walter  
 Erdman, Mrs. Henry P.  
 Ervin, Mrs. Spencer  
 Esherick, Mary  
 Eshleman, Benjamin  
 Eshleman, Mrs. B. Frank  
 Eshleman, Frank M.  
 Eshleman, H. Ross  
 Estabrooke, Mrs. George L.  
 Etnyre, Georgia M.  
 Etnyre, Harriet A.  
 Etnyre, Mrs. S. L.  
 Evans, Abbie B.  
 Evans, Mrs. Allen Rhoads  
 Evans, Mrs. Edmund C.  
 Evans, Mr. & Mrs. George B.  
 Evans, Harold F.  
 Evans, Herbert R.  
 Evans, Jessie C.  
 Evans, Lillian  
 Evans, Mrs. Louis Prévost  
 Evans, Mary  
 Evans, Mr. & Mrs. Montgomery  
 Evans, Mrs. Thomas  
 Evans, Wayne H.  
 Everett, Mrs. Herbert E.  
 Everett, Jane H.  
 Ewing, Barbara  
 Ewing, Lewis James  
 Ewing, Mary James  
 Ewing, Mr. & Mrs. Thomas  
 Ewing, Thomas, Jr.  
 Fackenthal, Sarah B.  
 Fahnstock, Mary Charlotte  
 Fahnstock, Mr. & Mrs. McClure  
 Fahnstock, Nancy  
 Fahnstock, Priscilla Alden  
 Faison, Mrs. S. L.  
 Farnham, Catharine  
 Farnum, Mrs. Henry Whipple  
 Farr, Mrs. James  
 Faust, Mrs. F. de C.  
 Fawcett, Carrie W.  
 Feinour, Eliza A.  
 Feinour, M. G.  
 Felton, Mrs. S. M.  
 Fell, Mrs. Edward R.  
 Felton, Alice B.  
 Fenimore, Beulah A.  
 Fenner, Anne Williams  
 Fenton, Mrs. Thomas H.  
 Fergusson, Alexander Carter  
 Fergusson, Alexander C., Jr.  
 Fergusson, Angeline  
 Fergusson, Barbara  
 Fergusson, Margery  
 Ferreone, Frank  
 Ferreone, Joseph  
 Ferris, Edward Bringham  
*In Memoriam*  
 Ferris, Elizabeth Jenkins  
*In Memoriam*  
 Fessenden, Marion B.

Field, Mrs. William M.  
 Fillmore, Emily Elder  
 Finletter, Mrs. Edwin M.  
 Fisher, Mrs. Howell T.  
 Fisher, Mrs. Irwin  
 Fisher, The Lady  
 Fisher, Olivia  
 Fiss, George W.  
 Fiss, L. M.  
 Fitler, Rachel  
 Fleming, Arcada Robinson  
 Fleming, Mr. & Mrs. Charles H.  
 Fleming, Charles H., Jr.  
 Fleming, Ophelia R.  
 Flick, Mrs. Reuben Jay  
 Fling, Mrs. Joseph Glenn  
 Flinn, Mary Smith  
 Flint, Rev. Homer A.  
 Foerderer, Elsie  
 Foster, Mrs. William S.  
 Fowles, Mrs. Frederick  
 Fownes, Mrs. William Clark  
 Fox, Mrs. Caleb F.  
 Frailey, Jeannie H.  
 Fraley, Mrs. Frederick  
 Frame, Mrs. Belle B.  
 Frame, Gladys  
 Frazer, Susan Carpenter  
 Freedly, Lydia Gest  
 Freeman, Capt. Clarence P.  
*In Memoriam*  
 Freeman, Mrs. Harold A.  
 Freeman, Morris de C.  
 Freeman, Mrs. Susan Binney  
 Freeman, William Goodell  
 Freeman, Mr. & Mrs. William S.  
 Frick, Sara-Helen Rose  
 Frick, Virginia Whiting Rose  
 Frick, William Ward, 2d  
 Frishmuth, Anna Biddle  
 Frishmuth, Mrs. Charles Seymour  
 Fry, Gilbert Crawford  
 Fry, Mr. & Mrs. James Woods  
 Furness, Mrs. Horace H., Jr.  
 Gallaudet, John B.  
 Gallaudet, John C.  
 Galt, Mrs. John S.  
 Gamble, Charles White  
 Gamble, Eleanor S.  
 Gamble, Robert Grattan  
 Gamble, Mrs. Robert G.  
 Gane, Mrs. Frederick  
 Gara, Elizabeth B.  
 Gardiner, Mrs. Frederic  
 Gates, Mrs. George M.  
 Gates, Thomas  
 Geier, Mrs. Frederick V.  
 Geise, Mary B.  
 Geissenhainer, Mrs. J. A.  
 Gerber, Mrs. Frederick B.  
 German, Elizabeth  
 German, Robert  
 Gerry, Mrs. Frederick R.  
 Gerson, Dr. Armand J.  
 Gest, Mrs. John Marshall  
 Gibbons, Maude  
 Gibson, Diana Carew  
 Gilmore, David Mead  
 Gilmore, Mr. & Mrs. Edward D.  
 Gilpin, Anna G.  
 Gilpin, Frances Hopkinson  
 Girvin, Mrs. Robert M., Jr.  
 Glover, Henry Willis  
 Glover, Natalie Beach  
 Glover, Nathan Beach Cray  
 Glover, Paul Overton  
 Goddard, Josephine L.

Goodell, Anne  
 Goodell, Mrs. Edward P.  
 Goodell, Margaret  
 Goodman, Helen Foster  
 Gordon, Bailey  
 Gordon, Catherine Graydon  
 Gordon, Edith Bailey  
 Gordon, Helen P.  
 Gordon, Mr. & Mrs. Robert R.  
 Gordon, Robert Ransom, Jr.  
 Gourley, Alice Kent  
 Graham, Mrs. Frederick W. W.  
 Grant, Alice  
 Grant, Alice B.  
 Grant, Elizabeth E.  
 Grant, John B.  
 Grant, Louis N.  
 Green, Mary Hilliard  
 Grey, Mrs. A. Mabel  
 Grey, Mrs. J. Melvin  
 Gribbel, Elizabeth  
 Gribbel, Elizabeth B.  
 Gribbel, Mr. & Mrs. J. Bancker  
 Gribbel, Katharine L.  
 Gribbel, Mrs. John  
 Gribbel, M. Douglas  
 Grieb, F. Harold  
 Grier, Eleanor T.  
 Grier, Mrs. Mathew J.  
 Griffith, Jane Serrill  
 Griffith, Samuel Blair  
 Griffiths, Edward Penington  
 Griffiths, Elizabeth  
 Grinstead, Patricia  
 Griscom, Mrs. William W.  
 Groome, Edith Roberts  
 Groome, Col. & Mrs. John C.  
 Groome, Mr. & Mrs. John C., Jr.  
 Grubb, Daisy E. B.  
 Grundy, Margaret Ridgway  
 Guernsey, Madeleine  
 Gummere, Barbara  
 Gummere, Eleanor  
 Gummere, Mrs. Francis B.  
 Gummere, Francis B., 3d  
 Gummere, James E. T.  
 Hacker, Mrs. Casper W.  
 Haddock, Mrs. B. Franklin  
 Hall, A. C. McC.  
 Hallowell, Anna Ellis  
*In Memoriam*  
 Hallowell, Emily  
 Hallowell, Roger W.  
 Hallowell, Mr. & Mrs. William S.  
 Hallowell, William S., Jr.  
 Hamill, Hugh Maxwell  
 Hamill, Kennedy  
 Hamill, Dr. & Mrs. Samuel  
 McClintock  
 Hamill, Samuel McClintock, Jr.  
 Hamilton, Anna  
 Hamilton, Mr. & Mrs. Charles  
 Lacey  
 Hammond, Captain Josiah  
 Hand, Mrs. Isaac P.  
 Hand, Mary Richardson, 2d  
 Haney, Dr. John L.  
 Hanna, Mr. & Mrs. Meredith  
 Hanna, William Clark  
 Hardenberg, Mrs. William P.  
 Harding, Adelia Sharpe  
 Harding, Julia Morgan  
 Harding, Katharine Sharpe  
 Harding, Mrs. William G.  
 Harper, Mrs. Lillie Du Puy Van  
 Culin  
 Harris, Christina

Harris, Mary J.  
 Harris, Mrs. S. Frazer  
 Harrison, Mrs. Harry W.  
 Harry, Mary  
 Hart, Mrs. Raymond Petit  
 Hartman, Herbert W.  
 Harvey, Edith Klemm  
 Harvey, Edmund Lukens  
 Harvey, Mr. & Mrs. George B.  
 Harvey, George Booth, Jr.  
 Harvey, J. G. Klemm  
 Harvey, Mary Elizabeth  
 Harvey, Morton, Jr.  
 Hastings, Ethel  
 Hastings, Mrs. R. E.  
 Hastings, Mrs. T. Mitchell  
 Hatfield, Mrs. Helen S.  
 Hatfield, Roy A.  
 Hause, Mrs. George A.  
 Hawley, Mrs. Joseph W.  
 Hayden, Mr. & Mrs. Rowland C.  
 Hayden, Sara Georgiana  
 Hayes, Catherine B.  
 Hayt, Mrs. Effie Todd  
 Hay, Mrs. Southard  
 Headley, Mrs. William T.  
 Heberton, Mrs. Robert  
 Heckscher, Mrs. Ledyard  
 Hedley, Mrs. T. Wilson  
 Heebner, Julia  
 Heebner, Mrs. Samuel Y.  
 Heitshu, Martha  
 Heitshu, Mrs. William A.  
 Heivley, Alice Y.  
 Henderson, Mrs. George M.  
 Henderson, Mrs. Joseph Welles  
 Henderson, Joseph Welles, Jr.  
 Henderson, Mrs. Robert  
 Henry, Caroline M.  
 Henry, Mrs. Charles Wolcott  
 Henry, Louise Schermerhorn  
 Henry, Mrs. Theron I.  
 Heron, Mrs. John B., Jr.  
 Heyl, Mr. & Mrs. John B.  
 Heyl, Mrs. Robert  
 Hiestand, Fitz Gerald  
 Hiestand, Henry S.  
 Hiester, Emily  
 Hiester, Mary Baer  
 Hill, Mrs. Walter Liddell  
 Hillman, Agnes  
 Hillman, Doris  
 Hillman, Frances Parrish  
 Hillman, Mrs. Frederick  
 Highley, Mary W.  
 Hinchman, Mrs. Charles S.  
 Hindman, Bettie S.  
 Hindman, W. W., Jr.  
 Hinton, Judge Drury  
 Hinton, Mrs. Frances  
 Hirst, Mrs. John Cook  
 Hodge, Sarah Bache  
 Hogg, James Renwick, Jr.  
 Hogue, Mr. & Mrs. Robert M.  
 Holman, Mrs. W. L.  
 Holmes, Mrs. Robert J.  
 Holmes, Mrs. W. T.  
 Hopkinson, Edward  
 Hopkinson, Emily Gilpin  
 Hopkinson, Oliver, Jr.  
 Hord, Mrs. Arnold H.  
 Horner, Marion F.  
 Horstmann, Mrs. Walter  
 Horstmann, Mrs. William H.  
 Hosking, Mrs. Herbert T.  
 Hosking, Herbert T., Jr.  
 Hosking, Katharine S.

# Pennsylvania

- Houston, Mrs. Samuel F.  
 Howe, Ann  
 Howe, Helen  
 Howe, Mrs. Herbert M.  
 Howe, Mrs. James Henry  
 Howell, Anna H.  
 Howell, Edward I. H.  
 Howell, Katharine W.  
 Howell, Mrs. William, Jr.  
 Hoyt, Mrs. Henry M.  
 Hoyt, Maude Buckingham  
 Hoyt, Russell Justice  
 Hubbard, Mrs. Phineas  
 Hubbell, Helena  
 Hubbell, Johnson  
 Huey, Mrs. Arthur B.  
 Huey, Mary Ursula  
 Humes, Margaret P.  
 Hunt, Mrs. Charles P.  
 Hunt, Mrs. Lydia Atherton  
 Hutchinson, Mr. & Mrs. Joseph B.  
 Hutchinson, Joseph Baldwin, 3d  
 Hutchinson, Mrs. Sydney Emlen  
 Hutson, Mrs. Albert L.  
 Hutson, Albert L., Jr.  
 Ilsley, Mrs. Edward,  
     *In memory of*  
 Ingels, Elizabeth Washington  
 Irving, Eleanor  
 Irving, Helen Lloyd  
 Irving, William Allen  
 Irwin, Mrs. Henry, Jr.  
 Jack, Dr. & Mrs. Charles S.  
 Jack, Mary Miller Lewis  
 Jack, Sarah Brooke Lewis  
 Janney, Mrs. George  
 Janney, Mrs. Nathaniel E.  
 Janssen, Mrs. Benno  
 Jarrett, Lillie Lessig  
 Jayne, Mrs. Henry La Barre  
 Jefferys, Mrs. Edward M.  
 Jenkins, Mrs. Charles F.  
 Jenkins, Mrs. Maud Wilson  
 Jennings, Mrs. W. Beatty  
 Jewell, Helen A.  
 Johnson, Mr.  
 Johnson, Mary  
 Jones, A. Conrad  
 Jones, Mrs. Francis R.  
 Jones, Horace C.  
 Jones, Lillian  
 Jones, Sarah W.  
 Jordan, Estelle Gregory  
 Joseph, Mrs. Benjamin  
 Joyce, Mrs. Charles D.  
 Judd, Mrs. L. D.  
 Judson, Mrs. Charles F.  
 Kahler, John H.  
 Kain, Mrs. George Hay  
 Keatley, Mrs. Cora Posh  
 Keaton, Mrs. John F.  
 Key, Carol Seaver  
 Key, Edythe Leonard  
 Key, Everett Leonard  
 Key, Mr. & Mrs. L. Kent  
 Key, L. Kent, Jr.  
 Key, Mrs. Nathaniel Seaver  
 Keighly, Ellen  
 Keiser, Mrs. Jennie Blakslee  
 Kelly, Grace B.  
 Kelly, Margaret K.  
 Kelly, Mrs. William J.  
 Kelsey, Mrs. Albert Warren  
 Kennedy, Mrs. F. G.  
 Kennedy, Frank Granger, Jr.  
 Kenny, Ellen Ide  
 Kensett, Nannie D.  
 Kent, Edmund Randolph  
 Kent, Evelyn  
 Kent, Everett Leonard, Jr.  
 Kent, Mrs. Henry T.  
 Kent, Laurence S.  
 Kent, Rosamond  
 Kent, Russell H., Jr.  
 Kent, William Irwin  
 Kerr, Ellen Constance  
 Ketcham, Mr. & Mrs. Howard  
 Ketcham, Mrs. William T.  
 Ketcham, William T., Jr.  
 Ketterlinus, Mrs. J. Louis  
 Keyser, Mr. & Mrs. Andrew D.  
 Kimber, Natalie Bird  
 Kimber, Mrs. T. William  
 Kinkead, Jacqueline  
 Kinsey, Frances T.  
 Kirk, Dr. & Mrs. Edward C.  
 Kirkbride, Elizabeth B.  
 Kirkbride, Mrs. George Bacon  
 Kirkpatrick, Mary Stewart Wells  
 Kitchen, Mrs. Frank B.  
 Kitchen, Ruth Custis  
 Kitchen, Mrs. S. Ball  
 Kitchen, Mr. & Mrs. William G.  
 Kite, Mrs. C. C.  
 Klemm, Eva R.  
 Klemm, Mrs. J. George  
 Klemm, Mr. & Mrs. J. George, Jr.  
 Knapp, Dorothy  
 Knapp, Emily Baer  
 Knapp, Harry M.  
 Knight, Charles Carroll  
 Knight, Helen  
 Knight, Henry Potter  
 Knight, Mrs. Joseph P.  
 Knight, Josephine  
 Knight, Mrs. Thomas H.  
 Knipe, Mr. & Mrs. Irvin P.  
 Knipe, Mrs. Jacob O.  
 Knipe, Dr. & Mrs. Reinoehl  
 Knipe, Robert Krause  
 Knipe, Stanley Reinoehl  
 Knowles, Mrs. James H.  
 Koch, Emma Augusta  
 Kotz, Susan C. Hay  
 Kramer, Mrs. A. Ludlow  
 Kulling, Mrs. Otto W.  
 Kunkel, Mrs. George B.  
 La Boiteaux, Mrs. Isaac  
 Lackawanna County Committee,  
     P. S. C. D. A.  
 Lackey, J. Elizabeth  
 Lackey, Mrs. Walter  
 Ladd, James  
 Ladd, Myra  
 Ladd, William  
 Laird, Mrs. Warren P.  
 Lampé, Frances P.  
 Lancks, Irene  
 Landell, Mrs. George A.  
 Landreth, Burnet  
 Landreth, Frances H.  
 Laning, Mrs. John  
 Larrabee, Mrs. Charles F.  
 Lathrop, Mrs. William A.  
 Latta, Elizabeth Hood  
 Latta, Mrs. Thomas L.  
 Laubach, Edith Bixler  
 Laughlin, Mr. & Mrs. Alexander  
 Laughlin, Alexander, Jr.  
 Laughlin, Alice D.  
 Laughlin, Anne Irwin  
 Laughlin, Edith D.  
 Laughlin, Edward R., Jr.  
 Laughlin, Henry A.  
 Laughlin, Henry A., Jr.  
 Laughlin, Ledlie  
 Laughlin, Ledlie Irwin  
 Laughlin, Rebecca L.  
 Lawrence, Emily Doebler Ball  
 Lawrence, Mrs. Henry H.  
 Lawrence, Mrs. O. A.  
 Lay, Tirza H.  
 Lea, Mrs. Arthur H.  
 Lea, Mrs. Charles M.  
 Lea, Nina  
 Leaming, Mrs. Thomas  
 Learned, Mrs. George A.  
 Leavenworth, Ida Cornelia Miller  
 Leavenworth, Mrs. Woodward  
 Leavitt, Mrs. Charles B.  
 Lee, Edith Earle  
 Leeds, Mrs. Albert R.  
 Leggett, Esther G.  
 Leland, Francis Adams  
 Leland, Howard Thorndike  
 Lemoine, Mrs. Louis R.  
 Leonards, Marie Elizabeth  
 Leonards, Thomas C., Jr.  
 Le Roy, Mrs. Frederick G.  
 Lewis, Anna Wilson  
 Lewis, Mrs. Edward Stotesbury  
 Lewis, Elizabeth Price  
 Lewis, Mrs. Ellis S.  
 Lewis, Dr. & Mrs. Fielding Otis  
 Lewis, Francis A.  
 Lewis, Mrs. Francis A., Jr.  
 Lewis, Mr. & Mrs. Francis A., 3d  
 Lewis, Francis A., 4th  
 Lewis, Mr. & Mrs. Howard W.  
 Lewis, Mrs. John Frederick  
 Lewis, Julia  
 Lewis, Mrs. Louis  
 Lewis, Mary Louise Tyler  
 Lewis, Molly  
 Lewis, Mrs. Theodore J.  
 Lewis, Mrs. Wilfred  
 Light, Mrs. Grace Bruce  
 Lillie, Emily C.  
 Lillie, Mrs. S. Morris  
 Lingelbach, Anna  
 Lingelbach, Robert Lane  
 Lingelbach, Mr. & Mrs. William E.  
 Lingelbach, William E., Jr.  
 Lippincott, Anna Elizabeth  
 Lippincott, Bertram, Jr.  
 Lippincott, Elizabeth S.  
 Lippincott, Mrs. J. Bertram  
 Lippincott, Joseph Wharton  
 Lippincott, Montgomery R. S.  
 Lippincott, Mrs. Rowland  
 Lippincott, Mrs. Walter H.  
 Lloyd, Gladys M.  
 Lloyd, Helen Hasall  
 Lloyd, John Strawbridge  
 Lloyd, Robert M.  
 Lloyd, Mrs. William Henry  
 Lloyd, William Henry, 2d  
 Lockwood, Mrs. J. Ferris  
 Logan, Maria Dickinson  
 Long, Mr. & Mrs. William  
     Henderson  
 Long, William Henderson, Jr.  
 Longstreth, Mrs. Edward T.  
 Longstreth, Frank Hoover  
 Longstreth, Mr. & Mrs. William C.  
 Longstreth, Mrs. William M.  
 Longstreth, William Thatcher  
 Longstreth, William W., Esq.  
 Lorimer, E. Marie  
 Loveland, Elizabeth S.  
 Loveland, Josephine N.  
 Loveland, Mabel B.  
 Lovell, Fannie Buehring  
 Lovett, Elizabeth Crawford  
 Lovett, Mrs. John Kinsey  
 Low, Anna Elizabeth  
 Low, Mrs. George L.  
 Low, J. Vincent  
 Low, Thomas Hill, Jr.  
 Lower, Mary Catherine  
 Lowrie, Sarah D.  
 Lowry, Elizabeth S.  
 Lowry, Lydia C.  
 Lucci, Mrs. Telesio  
 Luckett, Edward Hobbs  
 Luckett, Katharine Hartley  
 Luckett, Mr. & Mrs. William Stone  
 Ludlow, Ellen H.  
 Ludlum, Mrs. Seymour De Witt  
 Lukens, Edmund Taylor  
 Lukens, Gertrude  
 Lukens, Mary Elizabeth Scranton  
 Lummus, Mrs. Samuel Porter  
 Lundy, Elle L.  
 Lynch, Mr. & Mrs. Frank R. V.  
 Lynch, Russell V.  
 Lyons, A. E.  
 McCallum, Eleanor G.  
 McCann, Elizabeth  
 McCarty, Victoria A.  
 McCouch, Mrs. H. Gordon  
 McCurdy, Mrs. J. Aubrey  
 McElroy, Mrs. Clayton  
 McFadden, Mrs. George  
 McGuigan, Dr. & Mrs. John I.  
 McIlhenny, Bernice M.  
 McIlhenny, Henry Plummer  
 McIlhenny, Mr. & Mrs. John  
     Dexter  
 McIlhenny, John Dexter, Jr.  
 McIlhenny, Selina B.  
 McIlvaine, Harriet  
 McInnes, Andrew  
 McInnes, Marion K.  
 McInnes, Robert K.  
 McInnes, Mrs. Walter S.  
 McIver, Mrs. George Willcox  
 McKinley, Prof. & Mrs. Albert E.  
 McKinney, Pearl M.  
 McKirdy, Mrs. John E.  
 McKnight, Mrs. Charles  
 McKnight, M. Ella  
 McKnight, T. H. B.  
 McLean, Mrs. Charles B.  
 McMahan, John Alexander  
 McMahan, Mr. & Mrs. John  
     Hamilton  
 McMaster, Prof. John Bach  
 McNeely, Mrs. Robert Knox  
 McQuillen, Dr. & Mrs. Daniel N.  
 McQuillen, Price  
 MacColl, Grant Craig  
 Macfarlane, Elizabeth  
 Macfarlane, Hon. & Mrs. James R.  
 Macfarlane, James W.  
 Macfarlane, Jessie F.  
 Macfarlane, Malcome F.  
 Machen, Mrs. Charles H.  
 Machen, Elizabeth Bailey  
 MacKenzie, Mr. & Mrs. William  
     Hector, 3d  
 MacKenzie, William Hector, 4th  
 Mackereth, Mary E.  
 Mackey, Miss  
 Maddock, Anna Baugh  
 Maddock, Emeline  
 Malone, Letitia Herr  
 Malpass, Mrs. Alice Hardy

# Pennsylvania

- Malpass, Rosina Bowker  
Mann, Rt. Rev. Alexander  
Mario, Mrs. Henry J.  
Marsh, Mrs. Ethel Forbes  
Marsh, Mrs. Eugene Fowler  
Marshall, Dr. Clara  
Marshall, Mrs. Henry C.  
Marston, Mrs. Henry W.  
Marston, Mrs. Maxwell R.  
Martin, Dorothy Helm  
Martin, Mr. & Mrs. James Prescott  
Martin, Mrs. J. Willis  
Massey, Mrs. Walter S.  
Mather, Anne  
Mather, Catharine Earle, Jr.  
Mather, Charles E., 2d  
Mather, E. Everett, Jr.  
Mather, Mrs. Gilbert  
Mather, Mary  
Mather, Mrs. Victor C.  
Mather, Victor C., Jr.  
Mathews, Perla K.  
Maule, Mr. & Mrs. Charles Price  
Maus, Catherine  
Maxwell, Jane J.  
May, Mrs. Charles A.  
Mayer, Mrs. Henry C.  
Maynard, Mrs. Robert P.  
Meader, Elizabeth  
Mehaffey, Gertrude  
Mehl, Mrs. Frederick Howard  
Meigs, Arthur Ingersoll  
Meigs, Arthur Vincent  
Meigs, Dr. & Mrs. Edward B.  
Meigs, John Forsyth  
Meigs, John Wister  
Meigs, Mary Roberts  
Meigs, Sarah Tyler  
Menough, Mrs. Luther S.  
Merrells, Minnie J.  
Merrick, H. F.  
Merrick, J. Hartley  
Merrick, Mrs. J. Vaughan  
Merritt, Grace L.  
Mifflin, Betty  
Miller, Mrs. Benjamin  
Miller, Mrs. Burr C.  
Miller, Elizabeth  
Miller, Mr. & Mrs. George B.  
Miller, The Misses  
Minnick, Mrs. H.  
Mish, Charles Carroll, 3d  
Mitchell, Mrs. Frances W.  
Mitchell, Mrs. George L.  
Mitchell, Mrs. John J., Jr.  
Mitchell, Mary Arcada  
Mitchell, Miriam  
Mitchell, Sarah Redington  
Mixsell, Mary Boileau  
Moelling, Edith  
Molten, Mrs. Robert P.  
Montgomery, Margaret  
Montgomery, Marjorie F.  
Montgomery, Mr. & Mrs. Robert  
Moody, Arthur Maurice Greene  
Moody, Eleanor Lowry  
Moody, Lewis Ferry, Jr.  
Moore, Mrs. Francis H.  
Moore, Mrs. H. McKnight  
Moore, Mr. & Mrs. James S.  
Moore, James S., Jr.  
Moore, Mrs. J. C.  
Moore, Mrs. J. Clark, Jr.  
Moore, Julia Evans  
Moorehouse, Mrs. Nelson  
Morck, Anne C.  
Morgan, Mrs. C. E.  
Morgan, Mrs. Ralph  
Morgan, Mrs. Randal  
Morris, Lydia Thompson  
Morris, Tyson  
Morton, Mrs. Arthur V.  
Morton, Helen K.  
Moser, Arthur H.  
Moser, George V.  
Motter, Mrs. Robert  
Mowry, Mrs. Paul  
Mulford, Amy Jane  
Mulford, Courtland Cramp  
Mulford, Elizabeth Graham  
Mulford, John Bransley  
Mulford, Mary Harley  
Mulford, Mrs. Spencer K.  
Mullen, Mr. & Mrs. Thomas A.  
Mumford, Mrs. Joseph P.  
Mumford, Mary E.  
Mumford, Philip S.  
Murphy, Maud Donaldson  
Murphy, Mrs. William T.  
Murray, Mrs. Gilbert  
Musser, Francis H.  
Musser, Mr. & Mrs. John H., Jr.  
Musser, John H., 3d  
Musser, Marguerite H.  
Mutschler, Dr. & Mrs. Louis H.  
Myers, Bernard J.  
Myers, Mary Duffy  
Nassau, Mrs. Charles Francis  
Neel, Mrs. Percy L.  
Neely, Mrs. Robert A.  
Neide, Blanche E.  
Neilson, Mrs. Lewis  
Neiman, Flora Hilliard  
Nevin, Mrs. Daniel E.  
Nevin, David Williamson  
Nevin, Lillias G.  
Newcomer, Mrs. Edwin Brosius  
Newcomer, Esther Anne  
Newhall, Mrs. G. M.  
Newkirk, Mr. & Mrs. I. Roberts  
Newkirk, Louisa Maris, 2d  
Newkirk, Martha Bacon  
Newlin, Mrs. Richard M.  
Newton, A. Edward  
Nichols, Edward P.  
Nichols, Grace L.  
Nichols, Capt. & Mrs. Joseph F.  
Nichols, Joseph F.  
Nixon, Mrs. Horace F.  
Noble, Christopher  
Noble, Emily Potter  
Noble, Mrs. Emily Potter  
Noblit, Mrs. Charles E.  
Nolan, Lester S.  
Nordhoff, Mrs. Walter  
North, Mary C. S.  
North, Ralph H.  
Oakford, Mary M.  
Obdyke, Mary H.  
O'Connor, Anne Hall  
O'Connor, Emily Gilpin  
O'Connor, Frances Barnard  
O'Daniel, Mrs. A. A.  
O'Daniel, Ida G.  
O'Harra, Mrs. I. H.  
O'Neill, Sarah Lippincott  
O'Neill, Mr. & Mrs. W. Paul  
Okie, Mrs. Mary Gurny  
Oliver, Mrs. James B.  
Olmsted, Mrs. Marlin Edgar  
Orr, Elizabeth  
Ostheimer, Mrs. Maurice  
Otter, Elizabeth Peace  
Owsley, Mrs. M. S.  
Packard, Mrs. Francis R.  
Packard, Mrs. Frederick A.  
Paff, Katharine Shimer  
Page, Evelyn Raiguel  
Page, Dr. & Mrs. Henry F.  
Page, Henry F., Jr.  
Page, Nancy Nichols  
Painter, Mrs. Park  
Paling, Gladys C.  
Palmer, Laura  
Pancoast, Mrs. Edith Evans  
Pancoast, Evans  
Parker, Mrs. Alvin A.  
Parry, Edward O.  
Parry, E. L.  
Parry, Francis  
Parry, Fraser  
Parry, John  
Parry, Richard  
Parry, Sarah F.  
Parsons, Ella  
Parvin, Mrs. Isabel  
Patterson, Catharine Hansell  
Patterson, Catherine N.  
Patterson, Frances Earle  
Patterson, Frank T.  
Patterson, Mrs. Joseph M.  
Patterson, Thomas  
Patterson, Mrs. T. Cuyler  
Patterson, Mrs. William T.  
Paul, Mrs. Daniel G.  
Paul, Eleanor Lewis  
Paul, Dr. & Mrs. William Kendall  
Paxton, Mrs. J. Donaldson  
Peace, Bessie Sterling  
Pearce, Agnes M.  
Pearce, Hannah J.  
Pearce, John M.  
Pearson, Caroline  
Pearson, Mrs. George  
Pearson, Mary Harris  
Pease, Mrs. Henry Hildreth  
Peck, Arthur, Jr.  
Peck, Mary Burnham  
Peck, John Burnham  
Peet, Mrs. Walter Field  
Peirce, Mrs. Harold  
Pemberton, Mrs. Henry, Jr.  
Pemberton, Henry Rawle  
Pemberton, Robert  
Penn, Clara D.  
Penniman, Dr. James H.  
Pennypacker, Mrs. Bevan A.  
Pepper, Anne Shippen  
Pepper, Benjamin Franklin  
Pepper, George Willing  
Perot, Anne Lovering  
Perot, Mrs. Thomas Lea  
Peters, Mrs. Richard  
Peterson, Mr. & Mrs. George  
Petry, Mrs. Nicholas  
Phillips, Mrs. Thomas W., Jr.  
Pier, Caroline  
Pierce, Mary B.  
Pierce, Wilmont Grant  
Pleasants, Henry, Esq.  
Pleasanton, Mrs. Bacon  
Pleasanton, Frances  
Pleasanton, Helen  
Plowman, Mrs. Claude M.  
Plummer, Helen  
Plummer, Mrs. William T.  
Poley, Emily  
Pontefract, Mrs. James G.  
Poore, Annie J. Adams  
Pope, Isabel  
Pope, Lydia  
Porter, Mrs. W. W.  
Potter, Dr. Edwin S.  
Potter, Elizabeth  
Potter, Gertrude B. McC.  
Potter, Gordon  
Potter, Mrs. Henry C., Jr.  
Potter, Henry C., 3d  
Potter, Mrs. Thomas, Jr.  
Potter, Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Albert  
Potter, Thomas Albert, Jr.  
Potter, William Woodburn  
Potter, William Woodburn, Jr.  
Poucher, Elizabeth  
Poucher, Emily  
Poucher, Mr. & Mrs. Morris R.  
Poucher, Rollinson  
Powell, Virginia  
Prentiss, H. W.  
Preston, Mrs. C. A.  
Price, Mrs. Edward A.  
Price, Mrs. Eli Kirk  
Ralston, Isabel Grier  
Ramage, Cora H.  
Randall, Dr. & Mrs. B. Alexander  
Rau, Leah A.  
Rea, Grace  
Read, Dr. Conyers  
Read, Edith Carlson  
Read, Edward C. Kirk  
Read, Elizabeth  
Read, William Franklin  
Reath, Nancy A.  
Reath, Mr. & Mrs. Thomas  
Reed, Mrs. A. Graham  
Reed, Ella M.  
Reed, Fanny P.  
Reed, Homer, Jr.  
Reed, Mrs. Thomas H. C.  
Rees, Mrs. F. H.  
Reese, Mary Kensett  
Reeves, Mrs. David T.  
Reeves, Mary Teissiere  
Reeves, William H.  
Reineman, Mrs. Robert T.  
Remminger, Mrs. Abner R.  
Reppert, Mrs. Edmund H.  
Reynolds, Mrs. Benjamin  
Reynolds, Edgar M.  
Reynolds, Edith L.  
Reynolds, Mrs. Elizabeth Major  
Rice, Freda A.  
Rich, Mrs. T. Hudson  
Richardson, Saraellen  
Richardson, Mr. & Mrs. Tolbert N.  
Richardson, Tolbert N., Jr.  
Richardson, T. P. de Quartel  
Ricketts, Mr. & Mrs. William R.  
Righter, L. E. A.  
Rindge, John Quarles  
Ritchie, Edith  
Ritchie, Henrietta G.  
Ritchey, Miriam  
Ritter, Mrs. James H.  
Ritter, Mr. & Mrs. J. Bradford  
Ritter, Mary Le Baron  
Robb, Mrs. Henry B.  
Robb, J. I.  
Roberts, Algernon  
Roberts, Mrs. Algernon Brooke  
Roberts, Bayard H.  
Roberts, Brooke  
Roberts, Cornelia B.  
Roberts, Mrs. Charles  
Roberts, Mrs. Erastus T.  
Roberts, Mr. & Mrs. G. Brinton

# Pennsylvania

- Roberts, George B.  
 Roberts, Col. & Mrs. John L.  
 Roberts, Mrs. Owen J.  
 Roberts, Mary E.  
 Roberts, Penelope  
 Robins, Virginia C.  
 Robinson, Margaret  
 Rose, Bernd Phelps  
 Rose, Mr. & Mrs. George Phelps  
 Rose, Harriette Shepard  
 Rose, Julius Bernd  
 Rose, Lillian Henry  
 Rowell, Mr. & Mrs. C. A.  
 Rowland, Mrs. A. J.  
 Rowland, Helen May  
 Royer, Mrs. B. Frank  
 Rumeill, Ellen  
 Rumeill, William  
 Rupp, Mrs. David  
 Rush, Adelaide P.  
 Russell, Lewis Eisenbrey  
 Russell, Norman Felt Shelton  
 Rust, M. Haselwood  
 Ruth, Jean Hodgort  
 Ryles, Mrs. Robert Carman  
 Ryman, Louise L.  
 Sachse, Emma  
 Safford, Mrs. Thomas S.  
 Sanborne, Mrs. George Granby  
 Santa Eulalia, Countess  
     Elizabeth de  
 Sargent, Bernice W.  
 Sargent, Compton  
 Sargent, Dorothy S.  
 Sargent, Dorothy Worcester  
 Sargent, Edward Rotan  
 Sargent, Emma W.  
 Sargent, Fitzwilliam  
 Sargent, Fitzwilliam, 3d  
 Sargent, Frances R.  
 Sargent, Gorham P.  
 Sargent, Joan  
 Sargent, Marion B.  
 Sargent, S. Worcester  
 Sargent, Wilder B.  
 Sargent, Mr. & Mrs. Winthrop  
 Sargent, Winthrop, Jr.  
 Sargent, Winthrop, 3d  
 Saunders, Mrs. Walter B.  
 Scales, Mrs. Archibald H.  
 Schellhamer, Mrs. O. P.  
 Schelly, Mrs. Percy Young  
 Schlosser, C. S.  
 Schriener, Mrs. L. E.  
 Schwartz, Mrs. J. E.  
 Scollay, Mrs. John  
 Scott, Mrs. H. D.  
 Scott, Imogene Lawall  
 Scott, Mrs. John, Jr.  
 Scull, Louise V.  
 Scull, R. Barclay  
 Scull, Mr. & Mrs. William C.  
 Sealer, Charles Samuel  
 Seixas, Mrs. Theodore G.  
 Selden, Cornelia E.  
 Selden, Elizabeth  
 Semple, Helen  
 Semple, Mrs. Matthew  
 Serrill, Alice D.  
 Severance, Mrs. Hannah Child  
 Sevoyer, Mabel  
 Shakespeare, Mrs. E. O.  
 Sharpe, Caroline J.  
 Sharpe, Elizabeth M.  
 Sharpe, Isabella  
 Sharpe, Dr. & Mrs. John Sempel  
 Sharpe, Margaret J.  
 Sharpe, Mary A.  
 Sharpe, Richard  
 Sharpe, Richard, VI  
 Sharpe, Sallie  
 Sharples, Mrs. Francis W.  
 Sharples, Mary F.  
 Sharples, Mr. & Mrs. Paul W.  
 Sharples, Mrs. Walter M.  
 Shields, Capt. David  
 Shimer, Florence J.  
 Shipley, Annie Hoyt  
 Shirley, Hannah Ross  
     *In Memoriam*  
 Shirley, John  
     *In Memoriam*  
 Shoemaker, Mary W.  
 Shore, Martha Howard Everett,  
 Shortridge, Fannie A. [3d  
 Shriver, Mrs. G. Howard  
 Shupert, J. Malissa  
 Shupert, Sara E.  
 Shute, Katharine E.  
 Sides, Janet Coyle  
 Sides, Janet S. Coyle  
 Sides, Sidney Morris  
 Silance, Mrs. Louis Morton  
 Sill, Mrs. James J.  
 Simpers, Mrs. C. W.  
 Simpson, Helen A.  
 Singer, John Vincent  
 Sloan, Mrs. Burrows  
 Sloat, Helen L.  
     *In Memoriam*  
 Smaltz, Florence Leland  
 Smaltz, Francis Adams  
 Smaltz, Henry Leland  
 Smaltz, Mrs. Henry N.  
 Smaltz, John C.  
 Smith, Mrs. Albert Tate  
 Smith, Coventry Waddell  
 Smith, Diana Tate  
 Smith, Mr. & Mrs. E. Z.  
 Smith, Mrs. Edward I.  
 Smith, Mrs. G. W.  
 Smith, Helen B.  
 Smith, Mr. & Mrs. Horace E.  
 Smith, Mrs. J. Harrison  
 Smith, Josephine L.  
 Smith, Katharine E.  
 Smith, Mary B.  
 Smith, Mary C.  
 Smith, Mary Penington  
 Smith, Philip Waddell  
 Smith, Mr. & Mrs. Philip H.  
     Waddell  
 Smith, Mrs. S. Calvin  
 Smith, Mrs. William Watson  
 Smythe, Mrs. J. L. Neville  
 Snider, Harriet B.  
 Snowden, Louise Hortense  
 Sorber, Jean Pratt  
 Souder, Louise E.  
 Sowers, Mrs. William F. M.  
 Spangler, Mrs. Edward W.  
 Spencer, Harry  
 Spiller, Mrs. William G.  
 Spofford, Ernest  
 Sponsler, Caroline Huges  
 Sponsler, William C.  
 Stackhouse, Mrs. Powell  
 Stapler, Josephine Hayden  
 Starr, Mrs. Charles L.  
 Starr, Mrs. James  
 Starr, Sarah Logan  
 Stauffer, Gertrude F.  
 Stauffer, Mrs. Wilfred L.  
 Steacy, Mrs. Edwin G.  
 Steele, Frances B.  
 Steinman, Mrs. Andrew J.  
 Steinmetz, Beatrice  
 Steinmetz, Humason  
 Stephenson, Elizabeth  
 Sterling, Mrs. Walter H.  
 Stetson, Ann Woodruff  
 Stetson, Elizabeth Shindler  
 Stetson, Jane Burton  
 Stetson, Thomazine  
 Stevens, Mrs. Yale  
 Stewart, Mrs. George H.  
 Stewart, John L., Jr.  
 Stewart, Mattie M.  
 Stewart, Russell C.  
 Stewart, T. C.  
 Stiksmann, Mrs. Harry F. C.  
 Stillwell, Althea C. Wikoff  
 Stockton, Martha  
 Stoly, Kathryn W.  
 Straith-Miller, Maude  
 Streeper, Mr. & Mrs. Frank P.  
 Strong, Mrs. Walter  
 Stull, Mr. & Mrs. C. Rodman  
 Sturdevant, Lucy H.  
 Sullivan, Dorothy E.  
 Swift, Laura Drake  
 Taintar, Helen Pearson  
 Tatnall, Anna  
 Tatnall, Margaret  
 Tatum, Charles  
 Tatum, Richard Parry  
 Tatum, Sarah E.  
 Taylor, Agnes Longstreth  
 Taylor, George  
 Taylor, Mrs. G. Wilbur  
 Taylor, Mrs. Samuel J.  
 Tener, Mrs. George E.  
 Tener, Mrs. Wallis J.  
 Thayer, Mrs. John B., 3d  
 Thomas, Mrs. Augustus  
 Thomas, Mrs. George C.  
 Thomas, M. Carey  
 Thomas, Mr. & Mrs. T. Lewis  
 Thomas, Mr. & Mrs. Walter H.  
 Thompson, Barbara  
 Thompson, David Lathrop  
 Thompson, Dora  
 Thompson, Mrs. Justice M.  
 Thompson, Dr. & Mrs. Laurance  
     Mills  
 Thompson, Martha Evans  
 Thompson, Martha Groome  
 Thompson, Peter Schuyler  
 Thompson, William Leland, Jr.  
 Thompson, Mrs. William R.  
 Thorpe, Mr. & Mrs. Clinton H.  
 Tobey, Laura H.  
 Todd, Anne Hampton  
 Todd, Mr. & Mrs. James  
 Todd, Jean Miller  
 Todd, Mr. & Mrs. M. Hampton  
 Toohy, Julia Bryant  
 Tower, Mrs. Charlemagne  
 Trasel, Mrs. Edward  
 Trask, Mrs. J. C. D.  
 Trimble, Harcourt N., Jr.  
 Trotter, Mrs. Spencer  
 Trout, Rebecca R. P.  
 Trout, Dr. W. W.  
 Trowbridge, Anna M. L.  
 Trowbridge, Charles R.  
 Truitt, Mrs. Charles P.  
 Turner, Mrs. Andrew J.  
 Turner, Beatrice P.  
 Turner, Mrs. Charles P.  
 Turner, Dr. Nettie C.  
 Tryon, Bessie Adams  
 Tuttle, Rev. John Ellery, D.D.,  
     Litt.D.  
 Umbstaetter, Mrs. James E.  
 Underwood, Mr. & Mrs.  
     Champlin L.  
 Van Dusen, Alberta S.  
 Van Dusen, Mrs. George R.  
 Van Etten, Rev. Edwin J.  
 Van Tine, Mrs. John Lewis  
 Vaughan, Mrs. Ida  
 Vaux, Emily Norris  
 Vermorcken, Elizabeth Moorhead  
 Verner, Mr. & Mrs. William W.  
 Vincent, Mrs. Isaac C.  
 von Moschzisker, Mrs. Robert  
 Wagner, Mr. & Mrs. Samuel  
 Wainwright, Mr. & Mrs. F. King  
 Wainwright, Foraker  
 Walcott, Mrs. Charles D.  
 Wallace, Mrs. Henry Edward  
 Wallace, Lillian  
 Walker, Mrs. William  
 Waller, Mrs. Littleton W. T.  
 Wallis, Winthrop  
 Wardrop, Ada Barker  
 Wardrop, Adelaide Rodgers  
 Wardrop, Edmund Donovan  
 Wardrop, Frederick Rodgers  
 Wardrop, Robert, 2d  
 Warfield, Mrs. J. Ogle  
 Warner, Lydia F.  
 Washburn, Helen C.  
 Washburn, John Henry  
 Washington, Elizabeth C.  
 Washington, Mrs. Frank Bedinger  
 Washington, Lawrence  
 Washington, Margaretta  
 Watres, Mrs. Edward A.  
 Watres, Mrs. Louis A.  
 Waugh, Barbara S.  
 Waugh, Mrs. Campbell P.  
 Waugh, Craig R.  
 Waugh, Janet B.  
 Waugh, Susan V.  
 Weaver, Anna B.  
 Weaver, Helen  
 Webb, Charles J.  
 Webster, Mrs. Edmund S.  
 Weinberg, Mrs. Samuel  
 Weir, Mr. & Mrs. M. M.  
 Weller, Mrs. Herbert B.  
 Welles, Mrs. Henry H., Jr.  
 Wells, Hepsey Norris  
 Wentz, Charles Rees  
 Wentz, Clarkson  
 Wetherill, Frances Macomb  
 Wetherill, Mrs. Herbert J.  
 Wetherill, Mrs. Samuel P.  
 Wetherill, Mrs. Webster King  
 Wharton, Anne Hollingsworth  
 Wharton, Mrs. J. S. Lovering  
 Wharton, William Bakewell  
 Wheeler, Mr. & Mrs. Harlow B.  
 Whelen, Mrs. John H., Jr.  
 Whelen, Maria Pepper  
 Whelen, Mrs. T. Duncan  
 Whipple, Noah  
 Whitaker, Mrs. Fred S.  
 Whitcomb, Fanny Kingsley  
 White, Beatrice K. N.  
 Whitham, Mrs. Jay Manuel  
 Whiting, Mrs. Frank H.  
 Whiting, Helena Henry  
 Whiting, Nathan  
 Whitmer, Isabel D.  
 Whittemore, Mrs. Arthur



# Pennsylvania

Whittemore, Elizabeth  
 Wickersham, Mrs. J. Harold  
 Wickersham, Mr. & Mrs. John H.  
 Wickersham, Marianne Burrows  
 Wiederseim, Mr. & Mrs. C. W.  
 Wiener, Mrs. Edward  
 Wiggins, Mrs. Thomas  
 Wikoff, M. Louise  
 Wilbur, Eleanor Biddle Williams  
 Wilbur, Mrs. Rolin Henry  
 Wilcox, Emily  
 Williams, Mrs. Anna M.  
 Williams, Mrs. Charles  
 Williams, Mrs. Ellis D.  
 Williams, Jane Thomas  
 Williams, Mrs. Julia Willits  
 Williams, Mrs. Leonard W.  
 Williams, Mary C.  
 Williams, Rae  
 Williams, Rebecca  
 Williams, Sarah D.  
 Williams, Mrs. Smyser  
 Williams, Susan  
 Willing, Edward Shippen, Jr.  
 Willing, Evelyn Eyre  
 Willing, Jessie Gillespie  
 Willits, Mr. & Mrs. Elwood A.  
 Willits, Elwood A., Jr.  
 Willits, Harriet Ann

Willits, Mrs. I. Pearson  
 Wilson, Mrs. Bennett Y.  
 Wilson, C. A.  
 Wilson, Dr. & Mrs. C. Herbert  
 Wilson, Mrs. E. Waring  
 Wilson, Frances B.  
 Wilson, Mrs. Joseph R.  
 Wilson, Dr. Lucy W.  
 Wilson, Mr. & Mrs. Stanley  
 Wilson, Mrs. William Currie  
 Winsor, Curtin  
 Winsor, Ellen  
 Winsor, Mrs. James D.  
 Winsor, Mrs. James D., Jr.  
 Winsor, James D., 3d  
 Winsor, Marion  
 Winsor, Mrs. William D.  
 Wise, Laura M.  
 Wister, Casper  
 Wister, Daniel  
 Wister, Dr. & Mrs. James Wilson  
 Wister, Lewis Casper  
 Wister, Mrs. Lewis W.  
 Wister, Lewis Wynne, 2d  
 Wister, Malcolm Lloyd  
 Wister, Mary Carpenter  
 Wister, Mrs. Rodman  
 Wister, Suzanne  
 Witness Tree Chapter, D. A. R.

Wolfe, Mrs. Charles A.  
 Wolff, Mrs. Bernard B.  
 Wolff, Mrs. William H.  
 Wollerton, Mrs. Frederick W.  
 Wollerton, Martha Brinton  
 Wood, Alice Grey  
 Wood, Annabella Bonnyman  
 Wood, Mrs. Charles  
 Wood, Mrs. Edward FitzRandolph  
 Wood, Eleanor Morton  
 Wood, Ella A.  
 Wood, Mrs. Elizabeth  
 Wood, Eric Fisher, Jr.  
 Wood, Frances  
 Wood, Harry Wilmer  
 Wood, Mrs. Hartley, Jr.  
 Wood, Mr. & Mrs. Horatio C.  
 Wood, Horatio Curtis, Jr.  
 Wood, Mrs. Howard, Jr.  
 Wood, Howard, 3d  
 Wood, Howard Page  
 Wood, Julia Leaming  
 Wood, Juliana  
 Wood, Marion Biddle  
 Wood, Mr. & Mrs. Morris Wistar  
 Wood, Peter de Roop  
 Wood, Phebe  
 Woodall, Mr. & Mrs. John  
 Woodbridge, George

Woodbury, Dr. Benjamin  
 Woodin, Mrs. Clement R.  
 Woodin, Mrs. William H.  
 Woods, Ida C.  
 Woodward, Mrs. George  
 Woodward, Mrs. John Butler  
 Woolman, Mr. & Mrs. Edward  
 Woolman, Sylvia R.  
 Worcester, Elizabeth H.  
 Wright, Frances Cresson  
 Wright, Hannah Cresson  
 Wright, Mrs. Harrison Baldwin  
 Wright, Katharine  
 Wright, Margaret Evans  
 Wright, Samuel  
 Wright, Susanna  
 Wright, Mr. & Mrs. William  
 Wyatt, Mrs. Walter S.  
 Wyckoff, Mrs. E. L.  
 Wysong, Elizabeth  
 Yams, Mrs. William Purviance  
 Yeatman, Mrs. Pope  
 Yerkes, Anna  
 Yerkes, Burgess  
 Yerkes, Mr. & Mrs. George B.  
 Yerkes, Henry Battles  
 Young, Clara  
 Zetterberg, Mrs. Ivar

# The Maryland Society of *The Colonial Dames of America*

INCORPORATED DECEMBER 29, 1891



Membership in the Society, 368

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 240

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 322

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$2,600.00

\* \* \*

Hon. Albert C. Ritchie, Governor of Maryland	Berkeley, Margaret H. S.	Calvert, George Henry	Coulter, Kirkley Schley
Rt. Rev. John G. Murray, D.D., Bishop of Maryland	Bierer, Mrs. B. B.	Calvert, Eleanor, Jr.	Coulter, Phoebe Frost
Abel, Mrs. John J.	Bissell, Mrs. William F.	Calvert, Richard Creagh Mackubin	Crampton, Mrs. Benjamin
Abercrombie, Mrs. Ronald T.	Black, Van Lear	Calvert, Richard Creagh Mackubin, Jr.	Crane, Mrs. William H.
Adams, Mr. & Mrs. Howard	Blackburn, Charles T.	Calvert, Mrs. Rosalie Eugenia Stier	Crawford, Helen Hamilton
Adams, Howard, Jr.	Blackburn, Dorothy S.	Calvert, Rosalie Eugenia Stier, Jr.	Crenshaw, Fanny G.
Adams, Dr. J. Frederick	Blackburn, Mary	Canby, Laura	Crenshaw, Mrs. W. B.
Adams, Pierrepont	Blackburn, Nancy T.	Carey, Lieut. Charles Baltimore Calvert, U. S. N.	Cromwell, Mary Franklin
Albert, Grace Brown	Bloedorn, Mrs. Walter A.	Carey, Helen H.	Cromwell, Mrs. William Kennedy
Albert, Mrs. J. Hollis Buchanan	Blunt, Ada L.	Carey, James	Crouch, Mrs. Frank
Albert, Mary Buchanan	Blunt, Edward W.	Carey, Mary T.	Crowley, Mrs. Lafayette
Allison, Amy P.	Blunt, Elizabeth L.	Carr, Marie	Cummings, Mrs. J. C.
Allison, Mrs. David P.	Blunt, Lewis G.	Carroll, Mrs. Charles, of Homewood	Cummings, Mrs. John
Allison, Huntley	Blunt, Roberta Cary	Carroll, Mrs. Henry J.	Currie, Hester V. Calvert Lilly
Alsop, Caroline Elizabeth	Blunt, William W.	Carter, Mrs. Conrad P.	Curtis, Lloyd W.
Amateur Gardener's Club	Boarman, Mrs. Bessie Webster	Carter, Laura Armistead	Custis, Elizabeth J.
Ammidon, Mrs. Daniel C.	Boarman, F. Bond	Carter, M. C.	Custis, E. Marion
Amos, Josephine P.	Bond, Christianna	Carter, Mr. & Mrs. Shirley	Custis, Sarah H.
Anderson, Mrs. Edward F.	Bond, Isabel	Cary, Jane M.	Dames of the Loyal Legion of Michigan
Anderson, Mrs. James Darrah	Bond, Mrs. Thomas E.	Cathcart, Maxwell	Daughters of the Barons of Runnymede
Arrowsmith, George Hamilton	Booker, Mrs. William D.	Catonsville Garden Club	Daves, John C.
Cook	Boswell, Mrs. Thomas Steptoe	Champlin, Mrs.	Davidson, Mr. & Mrs. H. Bradley
Arrowsmith, Rev. & Mrs. Harold Noel	Boswell, Thomas Steptoe	Champlin, Miss	Davidson, Mr. & Mrs. H. Bradley, Jr.
Arrowsmith, Harold Noel, Jr.	Bowie, Mrs. William	Chew, H. D.	Davidson, Jessica
Armstrong, Beulah	Bowie, Mrs. William D.	Chew, Mrs. S. C.	Davidson, Louisa A.
Aspinwall, Lea Thom	Bowne, Mrs. Edward S.	Claggett, Mrs. T. W.	Davidson, Richard P.
Aspinwall, Mrs. Thomas G.	Bowlin, Mrs. Frank	Clark, Anna E. B.	Davis, Mrs. Boudinot S. L.
Atkinson, Rev. Thomas	Brewster, Mrs. Benjamin	Clark, Benjamin Du Val	Davis, Mary Dorsey
Atterbury, Mrs. Edith A.	Briscoe, Mrs. John Parran	Clark, Mrs. Frank P.	Davison, Caroline V.
Austin, Mrs. Louis Davis	Briscoe, Katherine M.	Clark, Mrs. Henry Freeman	Davison, Elizabeth T.
Baker, Helen	Brooke, Eleanor Hatton	Clark, Herbert Ball	Davison, Mr. & Mrs. George W.
Baldwin, Mrs. Charles G.	<i>In Memoriam</i>	Clark, Mrs. Rufus	Day, Mary Forman
Baldwin, Mr. & Mrs. Summerfield, Jr.	Brooke, Jane Sewell	Clark, Walter L.	Denison, Charlotte
Ball, Alice Worthington	<i>In Memoriam</i>	Coad, Mrs. J. Allen	Denmead, Mrs. Adam
Ball, Henry Eggleston	Brooke, Mrs. Samuel	Cockrill, Mr. & Mrs. Ephraim Brevard	Dennis, Mrs. Archibald P.
<i>In Memoriam</i>	Brooks, Catherine Gaylord	Cole, Mrs. Charles	Dennis, Mr. & Mrs. John McPherson
Barnes, Mrs. William Ferguson	Brooks, Mrs. Medford A.	Cole, Mrs. Alan	Dennis, John McPherson, Jr.
Barrow, Marian	Brooks, Mrs. P. A. M.	College Club of Baltimore	Dennis, Mary Frances
Bartlett, Mrs. J. Kemp	Brown, Eugenia Moncure Washington	Compton, Key	Detrick, Lillie
Barton, Carlyle, Jr.	Brown, Helen	Cook, Mrs. G. Hamilton	Devereux, Mrs. John Ryan
Barton, Mrs. Isabel Thom	Bruff, Capt. & Mrs. James Lofland	Cook, Jane James	Dielman, Mr. & Mrs. Louis H.
Barton Brothers	Buchanan, Gen. James Anderson, U. S. A.	Cooke, Mrs. Miriam Baldwin	Dorsey, Alice Burnside
Barton, Miss	Bucher, George W.	Coolidge, Gen. & Mrs. Charles Austin	Dorsey, Ella Loraine
Bash, Mrs. Edward H.	Bullock, Mrs. Everett	Corbin, Mrs. John W.	Dorsey, Lillian Hooper
Bassinger, Thomas G.	Burch, Emma C.	Corkran, Mrs. Benjamin W.	Dozier, Mrs. Richard
Bayard, Ellen Howard	Bunnell, Mrs. Flora C. B.	Coulter, Mrs. John Lee	Du Buisson, Mrs. Charles H.
Baylies, Jennie	Bunnell, Theora J.	Coulter, John Lee, Jr.	Du Buisson, Charles L.
Belknap, Mrs. Charles	Calvert, Charles Baltimore		Du Buisson, David
Belt, Mrs. William Seton	Calvert, Mrs. Charles Baltimore		Duer, Mrs. Clarence
Berg, Mrs. Ernest			Duffey, Mrs. Augustus
Bergland, Mrs. Eric			Dugan, Charlotte Nelson

# Maryland

- Dugan, Mr. & Mrs. Charles Nelson  
Dugan, Ellen Ridout  
Dugan, Hammond, Jr.  
Dushane, Alexandra  
Duvall, Mrs. Richard M.  
Early, Mrs. Alexander R.  
Early, Elizabeth Moale  
Early, Eveline R.  
Early, Mrs. Francis Moale  
Edwards, Mabel (Essex, England)  
Ellison, Mrs. Walter G.  
Evans, Mrs. Clara V.  
Fairfield, Mrs. Arthur P.  
Farland, Helen  
Fay, Mrs. William Garland  
Fell, Edgar Tremlett, L.L.B., Ph.D.  
Fell, Thomas, Ph.D., L.L.D., D.C.L.  
Fitzgerald, Mrs. Roy S.  
Fleming, Anne Cameron  
Fleming, Harriet Downman  
Fleming, Mr. & Mrs. R. B. Lee  
Fleming, R. B. Lee, Jr.  
Flournoy, B. C.  
Flournoy, Richard  
Forbes, Jane D.  
Ford, Mrs. E. E.  
Foster, Mrs. Catherine Elizabeth Adams  
Foster, Henry M.  
Freeman, Douglas  
Freeman, Eleanor Washington  
Frick, Mrs. Charles  
Frick, Mrs. George Arnold  
Frick, Susan C. P.  
Furness, Mrs. F. N.  
Galloway, Etta Legg  
Gardiner, Mrs. Asa B.  
Garrett, Mr. & Mrs. Robert  
Gary, Mrs. James A.  
Gassaway, Mrs. L. Dorsey  
Giffen, Lillian  
Gilbert, Mrs. Justin  
Gilder, Mrs. Howard  
Gill, Mrs. Gillet  
Gillies, Margaret Joyce  
Gilman, Mrs. John S.  
Gittings, Leila  
Goddard, Mrs. Calvin  
Goddard, Mrs. Henry P.  
Goldsborough, Frances  
Goldsborough, Martha  
Goldsborough, Mary H.  
Goldsborough, Mrs. Phillips Lee  
Gordon, Mrs. Graham  
Gordon, Margaret  
Gould, Mrs.  
Grason, Mrs. Charles  
Greenway, Mrs. Eugene  
Griffith, Mrs. Monte  
Griffith, Dr. Monte  
Groverman, Susan R.  
Hall, Mrs. Claud H.  
Hall, Virginia A.  
Haman, Mrs. Howard  
Hambleton, Mrs. Frank S.  
Hambleton, John A.  
Hambleton, Mrs. T. Edward  
Hambleton, T. Edward, III  
Hambleton, T. Edward, IV  
Hamilton, Elizabeth Marshall  
Hamilton, Mrs. Rosalie Page  
Hamilton, Mrs. William T., Jr.  
Hann, Mrs. Charles  
Hanson, Florence  
Hanson, Nannie  
Hayes, Margaret  
Hayes, Susan  
Harrison, Mrs. Archibald C.  
Harrison, Mrs. Hugh  
Heiner, Elizabeth Kent  
Heiner, Col. & Mrs. Gordon G.  
Heiner, Mrs. Mary Grant  
Heiner, R. Graham  
Hendrick, Mrs. Sympet W.  
Henry, Margaret Bolling  
Henry, Mr. & Mrs. Robert Goldsborough  
Henry, Robert Goldsborough, Jr.  
Hepburn, Mrs. Arthur J.  
Heyward, Mrs. Wilson P.  
Hill, Mrs. Norman F., Jr.  
Hill, Mrs. Peter  
Hill, Mrs. Richard  
Hinchman, Martha  
Hiss, Mrs. Charles A.  
Hitchcock, Betty  
Hocking, Mrs. George H.  
Hodge, Rev. & Mrs. Hugh L., D.D.  
Hodges, Cora R.  
Hodges, Mrs. George Washington  
Hodgdon, Dr. & Mrs. Alexander L.  
Hodgdon, Mr. & Mrs. Anderson Dana  
Hogan, Cornelia S.  
Hogan, G. Vernon  
Hogan, Gladys G.  
Hogan, Mildred Remsen  
Hogan, R. Cecil  
Hogan, Mr. & Mrs. Robert G.  
Hogan, Major & Mrs. R. R.  
Hogue, Mrs. B. C. Y.  
Hogue, Mrs. Richard W.  
Holloway, James Alexander  
Holloway, Joan Du Bois  
Holloway, Sallie Glass  
Holloway, Walker Peterson  
Holloway, William Warfield, Jr.  
Hood, Mrs. John  
Hood, Mr. & Mrs. P. W.  
Hood, Mrs. Robert  
Hoogewerff, Mrs. John A.  
Hough, Emma  
Howard, Mrs. J. G.  
Howard, Mrs. John Spence  
Howard, Mary  
Howard, Mary Douglas  
Howat, Mrs. Yvone Kirkpatrick  
Hoxton, Rachel Smith Harrison  
Hoxton, Susannah Brooke Smith  
Hoxton, Susannah Harrison  
Hundley, Nancy Jane  
Hunter, Mrs. James W.  
Huntly, Emily Delight  
Huntly, Fred. W.  
Huntly, Gordon  
Huntly, Henry E.  
Hurd, Anna G.  
Hurd, Eleanor H.  
Iglehart, Angelica Peale  
Iglehart, Elizabeth Graham  
Iglehart, Mrs. Francis Nash  
Iglehart, Mrs. Iredell  
Iglehart, Lucy James  
Isaac, Amy P.  
Isaac, Mary W.  
Isaac, Mrs. William M.  
Jackson, A. R.  
Jackson, Bladen  
Jackson, Mrs. E. E.  
Jackson, Mrs. Lowndes  
Jeffers, Mrs. Anne Burton  
Johnstone, Agnes R. O.  
Johnstone, Mrs. Christopher  
Johnstone, Christopher  
Johnstone, Sarah C. S.  
Jones, Margaret Gaither  
Keating, Mrs. Arthur  
Keating, L. Parker  
Keating, Mary  
Keating, Mrs. Thomas J.  
Keating, Judge Thomas J.  
Keating, Thomas J., III  
Keener, Mrs. B. C.  
Kent, Edmund Randolph, great-great-great-grandson of Gen. Washington's Attorney-General  
Kent, Martha W.  
Kent, Mrs. Virginia J.  
Ker, Mrs. M. Cecilia  
Key, Mrs. Joseph Harris  
Kilpatrick, Ellen  
Kilpatrick, Mary Grace  
Kilpatrick, Mrs. Rebecca H.  
Kimbrough, Katherine  
King, Frances H.  
King, Mrs. Henry  
King, Mrs. Thomson M.  
Klots, Mrs. Alfred Partridge  
Klots, Trafford Partridge  
Knox, Mrs. Forney  
Koones, Mrs. Charles  
Lacy, Mrs. Benjamin  
Lacy, Robert  
Langdon, Col. & Mrs. Russell C.  
Leakin, Anna Maria  
Leakin, Anna Maria Miller  
*In Memoriam*  
Leakin, Margaret Dobbin  
Leatherman, Mrs. R. E.  
Lee, Elizabeth C.  
Lee, Mrs. John L. G.  
Lee, Margaret Henderson  
Leech, Della  
Leonard, Mrs. William  
Leser, Mrs. Oscar  
Levering, Mrs. Leonidas  
Lewis, Mr. & Mrs. Zachary R.  
Ligon, Mrs. Charles W. D.  
Ligon, Harriet Govane Ridout  
Ligon, Capt. Thomas Watkins, 5th Cavalry  
Lilly, Charles Baltimore Calvert  
Lindsay, Mr. & Mrs. Charles, Jr.  
Littig, Mrs. John M.  
Little, Mrs. E. M.  
Lockwood, Dr. William F.  
Loker, Mrs. George Peabody  
Lough, Mrs. St. George  
Loughborough, Mrs. James H.  
Loughborough, Margaret  
Lovell, Mrs. Virginia Dandridge  
Page  
Lovell, Virginia Page  
Lowndes, Elizabeth Lloyd  
Lyman, Mrs. Elizabeth Webster  
McAboy, T. Nevin  
McCarter, Mrs. Thomas N.  
McComas, Rev. & Mrs. Jos. Patton, D.D.  
McCormick, Mr. & Mrs. Roberdeau A.  
McCormick, Mr. & Mrs. Willoughby M.  
McIlvain, Elizabeth G.  
McIntosh, Mrs. David Gregg, Jr.  
McLane, Kate  
McLean, Elizabeth Harrison  
McMahon, Mrs. J. J.  
McNeill, Mrs. Caroline Meredith Alsop  
McNeill, David Reese  
McNeill, Mrs. D. R.  
McNeill, Virginia Yerby  
Mackubin, George  
Mackubin, Kate  
Macsherry, Mrs. Clinton  
Magruder, Rev. James M., D.D. Governor of The Society of the Ark and the Dove  
Marburg, Theodore  
Marine, Harriet P.  
Marriott, W. Telfair  
Marsden, Mrs. Charles T.  
Marshall, Mrs. Charles  
Marshall, Mrs. Edward Athelston  
Marshall, Lucy  
Marston, Mrs. C. T.  
Maryland Line Chapter, D. A. R.  
Maryland Society of Colonial Dames of America  
Massey, Mrs. E. Thomas  
Massey, M. E.  
Marye, Mrs. Nelson  
Marye, William Bose  
Matthews, Mrs. Charles  
Matthews, Stockton  
Maupin, Mrs. Chapman  
Maupin, Mrs. R. Corbin Spencer  
Maupin, Sally Washington  
Middleton, Juliana Hoxton  
*In Memoriam*  
Miles, Mrs. Wardlaw  
Miller, Annie G.  
Miller, Chloe Anne Middleton  
*In Memoriam*  
Miller, Edgar G., Jr.  
Miller, Ethel M.  
Miller, Mrs. Lawrence  
Miller, Mrs. W. E.  
Millholland, Mr. & Mrs. Woodward B.  
Milnor, Gertrude L.  
Milnor, Joseph Kirkbride, V.  
Milnor, Joseph Kirkbride, VI  
Milnor, J. N. Lloyd  
Milnor, Lloyd  
Milnor, Susan J.  
Mohun, Laura R.  
Montell, Mrs. John Bartow  
Morgan, Mrs. C. S.  
Munoz, Mrs. Edmund A.  
Murray, Mrs. Daniel M.  
Murray, Mrs. James S.  
Murray, Rt. Rev. John G., Bishop of Maryland  
Murray, Mrs. John Gardiner  
Murray, Martha List  
Mustard, Mrs. Wilfred P.  
Myer, Nora L.  
Myers, Howard, Jr.  
Myers, John Hunter  
Myers, Mrs. Martha Webster  
Myers, Rebecca  
Myers, Mrs. William Govane  
Neale, Harriet Katherine  
Neale, Margaret A.  
Nelson, Mrs. Robert E.  
Nelson, Mrs. Thomas M.  
Nicholas, Mrs. Wilson C.  
Niles, Hon. Alfred L.  
North, Mrs. Hugh McA.  
Newcomer, Adelaide  
Newcomer, Waldo  
Ney, Edith

# Maryland

- Ney, Mrs. Roscoe  
 Norris, Mrs. Mary M.  
 Ober, Claire Byrd  
 Ober, Gustavus, II  
 Oliver, Margaret Appel  
 Order of the Crown of America  
 Page, Mr. & Mrs. William Carter  
 Palmer, Minnie H.  
 Parsons, Mrs. Howard H.  
 Passano, Mr. & Mrs. Edward B.  
 Passano, Edward Magruder  
 Passano, William Moore  
 Paul, Mrs. D'Arcy  
 Pearre, Mrs. Aubrey  
 Penniman, Mrs. George D.  
 Peploe-Webb, Mrs. Laura  
     Hammond  
 Perine, Anne Washington  
 Perine, Mr. & Mrs. George Corbin  
 Perine, Mary Ball  
 Perine, Washington, II  
 Perkins, Charlotte T.  
 Perkins, Mr. & Mrs. Elisha H.  
 Perry, Mrs. Frank  
 Pilling, Mrs. James C.  
 Pinkerton, Mrs. Caroline Webster  
 Piper, Adaline D.  
 Pitt, Sophie R.  
 Ponder, Mrs. Charles  
 Ponder, Mrs. James W.  
 Porter, A. D.  
 Powell, Mrs. William M.  
 Powell, Mrs. William S.  
 Power, Mrs. William S.  
 Praily, Nancy  
 Prentis, Mr. & Mrs. Morton McN.  
 Prentis, Judge Robert R.  
 Ramsburgh, Edith Roberts  
 Ramsburgh, Elizabeth Roberts  
 Ramsburgh, J. Stephen  
 Randolph, Mrs. Harold  
 Redwood, Mrs. Francis Tazewell  
 Reed, Mrs. William  
 Reynolds, Mrs. William  
 Richardson, Mrs. Hester Dorsey  
 Richardson, Mrs. J. Lynn  
 Ridgley, Mrs. John  
 Ridgely, Mrs. D. Stewart  
 Ridgely, Margaret A.  
 Ridout, John, M.D.  
 Rieger, Florence  
 Rieman, Mr. & Mrs. Charles  
     Ellet  
 Rivers, Helen  
 Robinson, Mrs. David Moore  
 Robinson, Louisa H.  
 Rodgers, Harry Sargent Taylor  
 Rodgers, Mr. & Mrs. Maurice F.  
 Rogers, Mrs. Henry W.  
 Rolph, Mrs. M. R.  
 Ross, Maud Stanard  
 Rucker, Mr. & Mrs. William  
     James  
 Rumbold, Mrs. Cumberland H. H.  
 Ruth, Thomas  
 Ruth, Mrs. Walter  
 Rutherford, Mrs. S. McP.  
 Rupp, Frank M.  
 Sadtler, Mrs. Adelle  
 Sanger, Mrs. J. B.  
 Schley, Lillian  
 Schley, Mrs. Steiner  
 Scofield, Barbara Anne Sprigg  
 Scofield, Violetta Sprigg Pickrell  
 Scott, Mrs. Blair Thaw  
 Scott, Mrs. Townsend  
 Scrivner, Mrs. Frank P.  
 Semmes, Frances C.  
 Semmes, Mrs. John E.  
 Semmes, Mrs. John E., Jr.  
 Shackelford, Mrs. William T., Jr.  
 Shaw, Mrs. J. J. Forbes  
 Shearer, Mary Butler  
 Shearer, Dr. Thomas L.  
 Shellenberger, Betty  
 Shellenberger, Mrs. J. R.  
 Shipley, Mrs. Arthur M.  
 Shippen, Mrs. Edward  
 Shoemaker, Mrs. Edward  
 Simpson, Hannibal Forbes, Jr.  
 Simpson, James Holloway  
 Sioussat, Mrs. Albert L.  
 Sioussat, Annie Middleton Leakin  
 Sizer, Mrs. Thomas M.  
 Sloan, Mrs.  
 Smead, Mrs. W.  
 Smith, Adelaide Gillet  
 Smith, Charles Page  
 Smith, Mrs. Ellen Page  
 Smith, Rev. John A.  
 Smith, Mrs. Thomas Marsh  
 Smoot, Mrs. Alden  
 Smoot, Mrs. John  
 Smyth, Mrs. J. Adger  
 Society of Colonial Wars in the  
     State of Maryland  
 Society of Sons of the Revolution  
     in the State of Maryland  
 Sothoron, Mrs. John H.  
 Steele, Gertrude W.  
 Steele, Comdr. & Mrs. John  
     Murray  
 Steele, J. Murray, Jr.  
 Steele, Nevett  
 Steele, Rachel Brooks  
 Steuart, Henrietta  
 Stirling, Mrs. Yates  
 Stockbridge, Mrs. Henry, Jr.  
 Stoddert, Francis Bowie, U. S. N.  
 Stoddert, Mrs. Robert Bowie  
 Stokes, Bradley Tyler  
 Stokes, Elizabeth H.  
 Stokes, William Hughes  
 Stokes, Dr. William R.  
 Storrs, Mrs. Gervas  
 Sullivan, Mrs. Felix, Jr.  
 Suter, Mr. & Mrs. William Lee  
 Symington, Fife  
 Symington, Frank Hambleton  
 Symington, Mrs. Jack  
 Symington, Jack  
 Symington, Leith  
 Symington, Nancy  
 Symington, Patty Skipwith  
 Sypher, Mrs. Howard H.  
 Talbott, Mr. & Mrs. William  
     Hyde  
 Talbott, Mr. & Mrs. William  
     Randolph  
 Taliaferro, Mrs. Thomas  
 Tansill, Robert W.  
 Tansill, Mrs. Van Buren  
 Tapley, Mrs. F. F.  
 Taplin, Mrs. Horatio  
 Taylor, Mrs. Archibald  
 Taylor, Mrs. Charles J.  
 Taylor, Mrs. Delos L.  
 Taylor, Mrs. Harry S.  
 Taylor, Irene May  
 Taylor, Mary Katherine  
 Taylor, Mrs. Winfield J.  
 Thomas, Calvert  
 Thomas, Mrs. George C.  
 Thompson, Mrs. Eustis  
 Thornton, Mrs. W. M., Jr.  
 Tiffany, Alice  
 Tiffany, Mr. & Mrs. Herbert  
 Tiffany, Mrs. L. McLane  
 Todd, Prof. & Mrs. Henry Alfred  
 Turnbull, Mrs. A. Nisbit  
 Turnbull, A. Nisbit  
 Turnbull, Anne Graeme  
 Turnbull, Horatio W.  
 Turnbull, Lawrence C.  
 Turnbull, Olivia W.  
 Tunte, Washington I.  
 Turner, Mrs. Horatio Whitridge  
 Ulman, Mrs. Jacob  
 Ulman, Kitty  
 Ulman, Nanine  
 Ulman, Rose  
 Vacation Lodge Working Girl's  
     Club  
 Von Kapff, Mrs. Frederick  
 Wall, Frances Winthrop  
 Wall, Mrs. Joseph Stiles  
 Walsh, Mrs. Harold  
 Ward, Mrs. Frank R.  
 Warfield, Douglas Robinson  
 Warfield, Mr. & Mrs. Henry  
     Mactier  
 Warfield, R. Emory  
 Waters, Mrs. Francis E.  
 Weil, Mrs. Albert  
 Welsh, Mr. & Mrs. Robert A.  
 Welsh, Robert Ireton  
 Welsh, Woodward Leakin  
 West, Harriet Lee  
 West, Harry Downman  
 West, Mr. & Mrs. Henry S.  
 West, Julian M.  
 West, Mrs. T. Harry  
 Wetherall, Mrs. M. P.  
 Wetherall, Pinkney  
 Wetherall, William G.  
 White, Jane  
 Whitridge, Mrs. Susan M.  
 Whitridge, Mrs. William H.  
 Wild, Mr. & Mrs. Michael B.  
 Wilcox, Pauline S.  
 Williams, Elizabeth Chew  
 Williams, Elizabeth Hawkins  
 Williams, George Weems  
 Williams, Mrs. Henry  
 Williams, Henry, Jr.  
 Williams, Mason Lock Weems  
 Williams, Matilda W.  
 Williams, Mrs. T. J. C.  
 Williar, John Andrew  
 Wilson, Mrs. Edward C.  
 Wilson, Jacquelin  
 Wilson, Mrs. James W.  
 Wing, Austin  
 Winn, Mary  
 Woods, Ethel Standish  
 Woods, Lucy Chase  
 Worthington, Rebecca  
 Wright, Amelia  
 Wright, Mrs. Robert C.  
 Young, Mr. & Mrs. James N.

# The New Jersey Society of *The Colonial Dames of America*

INCORPORATED APRIL 7, 1892



Membership in the Society, 625

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 220

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 550

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$2,857.82

+ + +

Adams, Purser E.	Blackwell, Clara M.	Budd, Mary W.	Colton, Mrs. Charles S.
Agnew, Mrs. Isabelle de Puy	Blackwell, Elizabeth B.	Budd, Sarah R.	Condict, C. E.
Albertson, Charles S.	Blackwell, Katharine M.	Buermann, Eliot M.	Congdon, Elizabeth
Albertson, Mrs. John J.	Blackwell, Susanne W.	Buermann, Gouverneur M.	Connable, Mrs. John Lee
Albertson, John S.	Blakeley, Anna	Buermann, Dr. Robert	Connell, Gertrude H.
Albertson, Mary	Blakeley, Mrs. Harry	Buermann, Mrs. Robert	Conrad, Elizabeth D.
Alchin, Mrs.	Blakeley, Hulda May	Buermann, Robert M.	Conrad, W. Grove
Alchin, Elizabeth	Blakeley, Philip F.	Bull, A. B.	Conrad, Mrs. W. Grove
Alexander, Mrs. C. F. R.	Blanchard, Dr. Oliver R.	Bunnell, Estelle C.	Cook, Mrs. Charles H.
Alexander, Mrs. W. Alanson	Blanchard, Mrs. Oliver R.	Bunnell, Jacob L.	Cook, Mrs. William
Allen, Elizabeth R.	Blum, Mrs. Albert	Bunting, Mrs. P. D. B.	Cooke, Mrs. H. G.
Allen, Mrs. William	Bodine, Elizabeth D.	Burr, Mrs. Charles E.	Cooper, Mrs. Richard M.
Alling, Winifred C.	Bodine, Joseph L.	Butler, Alfreda Fortiner	Corbin, Mrs. William H.
Anabel, Anna M.	Boggs, Maud E. M.	Butler, Bryant O.	Cork, Mrs. Horace P.
Anabel, Harriet I.	Bonnell, Mrs.	Butler, Kenny L.	Coryell, Elizabeth W.
Anabel, Sara A.	Bonnlander, Mary M.	Campbell, Mrs. Alexander	Covell, Harriett Van Orden
Anderson, Mrs. T. Hart	Bonsall, Alida B.	Carmichael, R. S.	Craven, Anna R.
Archer, Mrs. F. Morse	Bonsall, Helen N.	Carpenter, Camilla	Craven, John V., Jr.
Atkinson, Annie N.	Bonsall, James M.	Carpenter, Sophie C.	Craven, Mrs. Thomas J.
Atkinson, Mrs. John B.	Bonsall, John H.	Carr, Cornelia E.	Crawford, Anna L.
Austin, Mrs. Dorothy B.	Borton, Mrs. George W.	Cary, Mrs. E. V.	Creeves, Harrison W.
Auten, Mrs. Frederick P.	Borton, Gertrude L.	Case, Mrs. William S.	Cruthers, Dr. Anna I.
Bacon, Edgar B.	Bothwell, Mrs. Glen R.	Chaffee, Mrs. Newton	Cropper, Mrs. Charles W.
Baird, David, Jr.	Botsford, Mrs. Janet J.	Chalif, Mrs. Edward	Cropper, Fannie W.
Baker, Mrs. Charles H.	Bourgelin, Mrs. William	Chamberlain, Mrs. E. H.	Crozer, Rachel H.
Baker, Mary	Bowman, Anna P.	Chamberlain, Mrs. J. G.	Crozer, Mrs. William H.
Bartlett, Margaret B. W.	Bowman, Rhoda T.	Chamberlain, Louella	Cruise, Howard
Barwis, Bertha	Bradway, Mrs. Edward T.	Chamberlin, Edith C.	Culpeper, Sarah L.
Batten, Emeline	Brakeley, Dorothy	Chamberlin, Edward M.	Culver, Mrs. Abel J.
Batten, Mrs. George	Brandreth, Dora G.	Chamberlin, Edward M., Jr.	Cutler, Mrs.
Batten, Mrs. S. S.	Brandreth, Margaret S.	Chamberlin, Eleanor M.	Darcey, Anna J.
Beach, Charles	Breece, Mrs. L. F.	Chamberlin, Laura	Darcey, John S.
Beach, Marion D.	Breed, Annie L. M.	Chamberlin, Vera	Davis, Mrs. Frank H.
Beckett, Mrs. A. T.	Breed, Elizabeth L.	Chambers, Catharine F.	Day, Beatrice B.
Bedle, Mrs. Joseph D.	Breed, Francis M.	Chambers, Margaretta W.	Day, Frederick K.
Beerbower, Eleanor Z.	Brett, C. E.	Chambers, Sara F.	Day, George G.
Beers, Mrs. Louis E.	Brett, Davis W.	Chambers, Mrs. Talbot R.	Dayton, Mrs. M. H.
Behle, Mrs. A. C.	Brett, Lillian D.	Charlock, Mrs. Palmer H.	Dayton, Minetta
Bell, Mrs. Laura B.	Brett, Mary E.	Chase, Mrs. Emory A.	Deacon, Mrs. Joseph P.
Bergen, Mrs. George J.	Brett, P. V. A.	Chevrier, Mrs. Charles S.	De Cou, Mary H.
Bills, Frank	Brett, Roger V.	Chittick, Mrs. James	De Cou, S. Ella
Black, Mrs. Edith M.	Brick, Arthur	Chutt, Mrs. Hendon	De la Cour, Mrs. J. Carl
Black, Elizabeth F.	Brick, Mrs. Charles	Cissel, Helen	de Raisines, Mrs.
Black, Herman	Brisson, Mrs. Emily F.	Clark, Annie	Dennis, Alfred L.
Black, Rev. Hugh	Brown, Bradway	Clark, Blair	Denny, Mrs. W. C.
Black, Hugh, Jr.	Brown, Charles T.	Clark, Mary S.	Dickenson, Francis M.
Black, Isabel S.	Brown, Mrs. Charles T.	Clark, Willie	Dickenson, Garetta M.
Black, Mrs. John	Brown, Charles T., Jr.	Clevenger, Hannah	Dickinson, John M.
Black, Margaret G.	Brown, Helen S.	Clinton, H. C.	Dickinson, Sackett M.
Black, Mary T.	Brown, Mrs. William A.	Code, Emma L.	Dilks, Mrs. Edward C.
Black, Paine D.	Bruce, George H.	Coffin, Miriam	Dilworth, Elinor D.
Black, Mrs. William A.	Bruce, Mrs. George H.	Cole, Black, M.D.	Dilworth, Esther Craven
Blackfan, Agnes	Budd, Anna	Collings, Sarah F.	Dilworth, Isabel Craven
Blackford, Harold W.	Budd, Josephine E.	Collins, Mrs. Lester	Dilworth, John D.

# New Jersey

- Dilworth, John R.  
 Dinsmore, Mrs. B. B.  
 Dixin, Margaret L.  
 D'Olier, Mrs. Alice C.  
 D'Olier, Frances  
 D'Olier, Francis W.  
 D'Olier, Mrs. Francis W.  
 Dougherty, Mrs. Alice Cooper  
 Douglass, Beatrice S.  
 Douglass, Mrs. Benjamin  
 Douglass, Margaret  
 Downer, Mrs. F. W.  
 Downey, Mrs. W. H.  
 Driscoll, Miss  
 Dutcher, Adelaide P.  
 Dutcher, E. Merriman  
 Dutcher, Hortense C.  
 Dutcher, Mary L. P.  
 Dutcher, Mary P.  
 Earle, Catharine H.  
 Earle, Mrs. Edgar P.  
 Eaton, Mrs. Charles P.  
 Eaton, Mrs. Horace  
 Egleston, Mrs. Melville  
 Elliott, Mrs. Frank  
 Elliott, Jane Story  
 Ellis, Francis S.  
 Ellis, Stanley  
 Ellis, Mrs. Warren J.  
 Enders, Margaret E.  
 Engle, Mrs. J. Linton  
 Evans, Mrs. Martha  
 Everett, Mrs. John  
 Ewing, Eames  
 Ewing, John  
 Ewing, Robert William  
 Exton, Henrietta L.  
 Falkinburgh, Mrs. Thomas J.  
 Fell, Mrs. J. Henry  
 Fetteroff, E. H.  
 Fisher, Margaret Terry  
 Fisk, Mrs. Chapman  
 Fisk, Ida C.  
 Fisk, Mrs. William C.  
 Fitzgerald, Mrs. S. W.  
 Floy, Grace  
 Flynn, Minnie  
 Fogg, Louise H. L.  
 Forst, Mrs. Arthur D.  
 Foster, Mrs. Daniel R.  
 Foster, G.  
 Fowler, Percy L.  
 Fox, Mrs. Mary Baird  
 French, Eleanor G.  
 Garwood, Charles  
 Gaskill, Mrs. J. H.  
 Gedney, Mrs. George William  
 Gill, Alletta Langdon  
 Gill, Elizabeth T.  
 Gill, Ephraim  
 Gill, John  
 Gill, Mrs. John  
 Gill, Julia B.  
 Gilmore, Mrs. Henry K.  
 Godley, Eleanor G.  
 Godley, Mrs. Jesse  
 Godley, Margaret  
 Godson, Mrs.  
 Goodrich, Mrs. Frederick  
 Gopsill, Anna Whitney  
 Gopsill, Mrs. Thomas M.  
 Gopsill, Mrs. William  
 Gordon, Mrs. Kenneth B.  
 Gordon, Mrs. M. Pierre  
 Gorman, P. H.  
 Grant, O.  
 Green, Helen  
 Green, Mrs. Henry W.  
 Green, Henry L. H., Jr.  
 Green, Isabella  
 Green, Mrs. J. S.  
 Green, K.  
 Green, Mrs. Philip K.  
 Greening, Henry B.  
 Greenwich Tea Burning Chapter  
 Grover, Dorothy  
 Grover, Floyd W.  
 Grover, Mrs. John B.  
 Grover, Sarah B.  
 Gulick, Mrs. W. H.  
 Gutmann, Mrs. H.  
 Hageman, Mrs. B. A., Jr.  
 Hageman, Harold A.  
 Hageman, Richard C.  
 Hahn, Mrs. Frederick D.  
 Haines, Mrs. Caroline Scull  
 Haines, Mary S.  
 Hall, E.  
 Hall, G. Abel  
 Hall, Ruth  
 Hall, Violet  
 Hallock, William E.  
 Hamilton, Mrs. C. P.  
 Hammell, Anna F.  
 Hance, Mrs. Howard  
 Hardenberg, Warren  
 Harris, Dorothy N. C.  
 Harrison, Caroline C.  
 Harrison, Carter H.  
 Harrison, Mrs. Carter H.  
 Harrison, Mrs. Charles F.  
 Harrison, Edith O.  
 Harrison, Joan  
 Harrison, Josephine H.  
 Harrison, Lucy B.  
 Harrison, Mrs. T. Edward  
 Hartley, Mrs. John  
 Hartman, Mrs. Robert C.  
 Hartshorne, Mrs. Tyler W.  
 Harvey, Doris N. C.  
 Harvey, Estelle N. C.  
 Harvey, Mrs. Harold C.  
 Haverstick, Mrs. Samuel  
 Hawes, Mrs. John B.  
 Hayden, Allan C.  
 Heilner, Mrs.  
 Henderson, Branton H.  
 Henderson, Helen  
 Hess, Linda  
 Hewitt, Charles C., Jr.  
 Hewitt, Louisa  
 Hiltner, Jean  
 Hiltner, Dr. Walter G.  
 Hiltner, Mrs. Walter G.  
 Hitchcock, Mrs. Cyrus  
 Hobie, Edith R.  
 Honeyford, L. B.  
 Honeyman, Mrs. A. V. D.  
 Hopkins, Charles  
 Hopkins, Eunice  
 Hopkins, Mrs. Samuel  
 Horner, Mrs. Henry J.  
 Horner, Stephen  
 Horr, Bessie W.  
 Horr, Charles A.  
 Horr, John W.  
 Houghtiling, Mrs. J. D.  
 Howara, Mrs. Edward O.  
 Hudnut, Isabel  
 Hulbert, Mrs. Milton  
 Humphreys, Alma  
 Hunt, Mrs. Edward, Jr.  
 Hutchinson, Charles B.  
 Hutchinson, Mr. & Mrs. M.  
 Hutchinson, Richard B.  
 Hyde, Mrs. Louis K.  
 Inslee, Ralph  
 Irick, Mrs. William J.  
 Jackson, C. D.  
 Jackson, Mrs. C. D.  
 Jaenne, Helen  
 Jamison, Mrs. A. F.  
 Jamison, Mrs. Andrew D.  
 Jarvie, M. S.  
 Jessup, Ann  
 Jessup, Cooper  
 Jessup, Mrs. Cooper  
 Jessup, Rebecca  
 Johnson, Mrs. Eldridge R.  
 Johnson, Maria E. W.  
 Johnson, William M.  
 Johnston, Elma L.  
 Jones, De Witt C.  
 Jones, Mrs. George F.  
 Kaighn, Anna M.  
 Katzembach, Mrs. Frank S.  
 Kays, Henry T.  
 Kays, Mrs. Henry T.  
 Kearfort, Mary T.  
 Keasbey, Edward Q.  
 Keasbey, Eliza D.  
 Keith, Mrs. John M.  
 Kellogg, Cornelia R.  
 Kellogg, Cornelia V. W.  
 Kellogg, Edmund H.  
 Kellogg, Mrs. Frank  
 Kellogg, Frederick B.  
 Kellogg, Frederick R.  
 Kellogg, Mrs. Herbert S.  
 Kellogg, Mary D.  
 Kerlin, Katharine  
 Kerr, Mrs. Samuel K.  
 Kien, Bertha L. B.  
 Kiggins, Mrs. C. Symmes  
 Kiggins, Mrs. Willard  
 Kinsolving, Mrs. L. L.  
 Kip, Mrs. Charlotte B.  
 Knox, Charles Gordon  
 Krek, Mrs. Harry H.  
 Kulp, Miss  
 Kuser, John L.  
 Kuser, Walter G.  
 Landon, Mrs. Thomas D.  
 Lawrence, Edward  
 Lawrence, Reina A.  
 Le Brun, Maria O.  
 Lee, Mrs. Albert B.  
 Lee, Anna V.  
 Lee, Samuel  
 Levey, Margaret Bispham  
 Lewis, Mrs. Fred. W.  
 Lidgerwood, Florence Van V.  
 Lippincott, Gertrude Y.  
 Loder, Elizabeth  
 Loder, Halsey B.  
 Loder, Halsey B., Jr.  
 Loder, Mary  
 Longmaid, David  
 Longmaid, J. Henry, Jr.  
 Longstreth, Mrs. William C.  
 Lord, Mrs. Samuel  
 Lovejoy, Frederick B.  
 Lovejoy, Frederick H.  
 Lovejoy, Katharine H.  
 Lovejoy, Winston M.  
 Lowthrop, Mrs. Fannie W.  
 Luce, Mrs. Joseph P.  
 MacDougall, Mrs. Matthew  
 MacFarland, Mrs. William  
 MacIlvaine, Francis S.  
 MacIlvaine, Mrs. Francis S.  
 MacIlvaine, Margaret S.  
 McCalean, William J.  
 McCalean, William J., Jr.  
 McCarter, Mary B.  
 McClure, Mrs. C. F. W.  
 McGregor, Austin B.  
 McGregor, Mrs. Austin H.  
 McGregor, Emily  
 McGregor, Joan  
 McGregor, John  
 McHarg, Esther Isabel  
 McHarg, Mrs. Henry K., Jr.  
 McHarg, Mrs. Henry K., 3d  
 McHarg, Jane Craven  
 McKean, Mrs. Henry P.  
 McKelvey, Mrs. J. H.  
 McKelvey, Mrs. J. William  
 McLanahan, Mrs. George  
 McMullin, Mrs. John D.  
 McNeill, Isabella Batton  
 McPherson, Mrs. W. C.  
 Malcolm, Mrs. Lewis  
 Mann, Frances S.  
 Marshall, Mrs. Adra N. M.  
 Marshall, Edith N.  
 Marshall, Mrs. Grace  
 Marsters, Katherine Vail  
 Martin, Dr. Elizabeth  
 Massey, Grace Sherrerd  
 Massey, Mrs. William E., Jr.  
 Massey, Mr. & Mrs. William E.  
 Maury, Mrs. James F.  
 Mead, Eleanor E.  
 Mead, Frederick G.  
 Mead, Lawrence M.  
 Mead, Mrs. Lawrence M.  
 Mead, Lawrence M., Jr.  
 Mead, Margaret L.  
 Mead, Margaret P.  
 Meek, Helen  
 Meek, Mrs. William S.  
 Melling, Margaret  
 Merrill, Mrs. Frederick W.  
 Merrill, Mrs. John Leonard  
 Merritt, Miss  
 Mettler, Thomas H., Jr.  
 Mewlom, Mrs.  
 Miers, Edyth Reed  
 Miller, Amy P.  
 Miller, Mrs. Deborah  
 Miller, Rae  
 Mixer, Jessie Anthony  
 Molyneaux, Dr. Albert  
 Molyneaux, Dr. Cora B.  
 Montford, Samuel  
 Montgomery, Mrs. Robert  
 Moore, Mrs. Douglass  
 Moore, Mrs. Henry D.  
 Moore, Mary Maxwell  
 Morris, Mrs. M. McK.  
 Morris, Mrs. W. McK.  
 Morrow, Mrs. William H.  
 Moses, Helen G.  
 Moses, Mrs. James  
 Moses, Mrs. John  
 Moss, Gertrude R. L.  
 Moss, Joseph S.  
 Moss, Lowell R.  
 Moss, Lowell R., Jr.  
 Mulford, Mrs. W. C.  
 Murphy, Louise B.  
 Murray, Mrs. Jennie S. C.  
 Murray, Mrs. Sarah R.  
 Myers, Kellock  
 Myers, Mrs. Robert W.  
 Neilson, Mrs. H. A.

# New Jersey

Nelson, Lucy  
 Nelson, Minnie  
 Nelson, Samuel  
 Neswold, Andrea  
 Newell, Mrs. Elizabeth C.  
 Newell, Mrs. Stella T.  
 Nixon, Caroline Elmer  
 Norcross, Miss  
 Noyes, Mrs. Mary  
 Ogden, Mrs. Clement R.  
 Oliphant, Emma C.  
 Oliphant, Mrs. Nelson D.  
 Orcutt, Mrs. Calvin B.  
 Osborne, Mrs. Frank  
 Otterson, Arthur  
 Otterson, Elizabeth  
 Otterson, Lucy C.  
 Otterson, Margaret  
 Pack, Mrs. Charles L.  
 Packer, Donald J.  
 Packer, Edith  
 Packer, Samuel B.  
 Pardee, Mrs. Areo  
 Parker, Edward W.  
 Parker, Mrs. Edward W.  
 Parker, William J.  
 Parrot, Miss  
 Paul, Alice R. O.  
 Pennock, Mrs. E. C.  
 Perkins, Dorothy  
 Perkins, Mrs. Dudley  
 Perkins, E. Russell  
 Perkins, Mrs. E. Russell  
 Perkins, Jay S.  
 Perkins, Marion  
 Perkins, Randolph  
 Perkins, T. H. Dudley  
 Perrine, Mrs. Lewis  
 Philip, Mrs. James P.  
 Phillips, Cornelia H.  
 Phillips, Joseph D.  
 Phillips, Louise E.  
 Pitney, Mrs. Shelton  
 Podmaniczky, Baroness Virginia  
 Pope, Mrs. James E.  
 Porter, Mrs. N. Todd, Jr.  
 Potter, Frances  
 Price, Mrs. E. B.  
 Pyncheon, Alice  
 Rathburn, Mrs. William T.  
 Rebb, L. A.  
 Reckless, Charles L.  
 Reeder, Mrs. Harned  
 Reeder, Mrs. Horace  
 Reeve, Elizabeth Cooper  
 Reside, Alan E.  
 Reside, Arthur M.  
 Reside, Elizabeth B.  
 Reside, Frank Patton  
 Reside, Frank Percy  
 Reside, Robert H.  
 Reynolds, Mrs. J. B.  
 Rice, Mrs. Louis S.  
 Ridgway, Mrs. C. S.  
 Robbins, Mrs. Walter S.  
 Roberts, Mr. & Mrs. W. H.  
 Robottom, Mrs. Eunice W.

Roebing, Donald  
 Roebing, Mrs. John A.  
 Roebing, Margaret S.  
 Roebing, Siegfried  
 Roebing, Col. Washington A.  
 Roebing, Mrs. Washington A.  
 Rogers, Mrs. Clark B.  
 Roome, Mrs. William J.  
 Ross, Mrs. Robert E.  
 Rossel, Francis  
 Rossell, Anne Morgan  
 Rumsey, Constance C.  
 Rumsey, Eleanor M.  
 Runk, Emma T. B.  
 Rusling, Emily W.  
 Ryerson, Henry O.  
 Sames, Mrs. Charles M.  
 Sames, Charles M.  
 Satterthwaite, Mrs. Edgar  
 Satterthwaite, E. B.  
 Schwalb, Dr. Otto  
 Schwinbeck, Mrs. S. C. H.  
 Scott, Herbert  
 Scrymser, A.  
 Scrymser, F. C.  
 Scudder, Antoinette L.  
 Scudder, Miriam Fish  
 Semple, Mrs. A. M.  
 Seydel, Charles H.  
 Seydel, Mrs. H.  
 Seydel, Harold B.  
 Seydel, Herman  
 Seyfried, Mrs. G. J.  
 Sharp, Walter P.  
 Sharp, Mrs. Walter P.  
 Shelton, Louise  
 Shera, Mrs. George M.  
 Sherman, Mrs. Gordon E.  
 Sherman, Julia F.  
 Sherrerd, Mrs. Henry D. M.  
 Sherrerd, Mrs. Thomas  
 Sherrerd, Mrs. W. D., Jr.  
 Shipps, Mrs. Frank  
 Sievers, Mrs. Robert  
 Simpson, Jean W.  
 Simpson, Mrs. John W.  
 Sinclair, Gertrude  
 Sinclair, Mrs. Herbert  
 Sisson, Mrs. E. H.  
 Smalley, William L.  
 Smiley, Albert  
 Smiley, Anna C.  
 Smiley, Daniel  
 Smith, Alice W. M.  
 Smith, Mrs. Fayette  
 Smith, Mabel  
 Smith, Marion E.  
 Smith, Mrs. Martha H.  
 Smith, Theodore  
 Smith, Mrs. Theodore  
 Smith, Theodore E.  
 Smith, Walter H., M.D.  
 Smith, Mrs. Walter H.  
 Speakman, Martha C.  
 Spear, Mrs. Frank B.  
 Stearns, Mrs. Edward

Stern, Mrs. F. R.  
 Stevens, Jessie K.  
 Steward, Florence E.  
 Stillman, Mrs.  
 Stokes, Mrs. C. E.  
 Stokes, Mrs. W. J. B.  
 Strang, Charles J.  
 Strang, Mrs. Charles W.  
 Strong, Cornelia L. Van R.  
 Styer, David  
 Summerill, Cathryn  
 Summerill, Mrs. Charles W. L.  
 Summerill, Joseph J.  
 Summerill, Mrs. Joseph J.  
 Summerill, Joseph J., Jr.  
 Summerill, Marguerite S.  
 Sullivan, Edith S.  
 Sullivan, Elizabeth T.  
 Sullivan, Mrs. Joseph T.  
 Sullivan, Joseph T., 2d  
 Sullivan, Marshall P., Jr.  
 Sullivan, Mary T.  
 Sullivan, Mrs. T. G.  
 Swift, Mrs. George H.  
 Taber, Mrs. S. R.  
 Tatem, Mrs. J. Fithian  
 Tatem, Mary T.  
 Tatler, Mrs. Edward E.  
 Tatnall, Henry R.  
 Tatnall, Marjorie C.  
 Tatnall, Thomas, Jr.  
 Taylor, Dorothy  
 Taylor, Mrs. Frederick N.  
 Taylor, Lucy J. M.  
 Taylor, Mary S.  
 Thatcher, Mrs. William F.  
 Thomas, Mrs.  
 Thomas, Susan Spencer  
 Thomas, Virginia V.  
 Thompson, Charles N.  
 Thompson, Charles P.  
 Thompson, Elizabeth W.  
 Thompson, Rev. Howard E.  
 Thompson, Matilda R. F.  
 Thompson, Sarah P.  
 Thorne, Mrs. Nathan  
 Throckmorton, Alice  
 Tobin, Mrs. Horace B.  
 Tomlinson, Mrs. E. T.  
 Trenbath, Mrs. Robert W.  
 Trenchard, Mrs. Thomas W.  
 Truscott, Millwood  
 Tubbs, Mary C.  
 Turford, Mrs. Cornelius  
 Turford, Virginia E.  
 Tuttle, Mrs. Herbert  
 Van Blarcom, Andrew  
 Van Blarcom, Ann B.  
 Van Blarcom, Joseph R.  
 Van Blarcom, Mary T.  
 Van Blarcom, Sarah H.  
 Van Boskerck, Lucy Winslow  
 Van Boskerck, Ruth  
 Van Boskerck, Sarah M.  
 Van Boskerck, Thomas R.  
 Van Boskerck, Mrs. Thomas R.

Van Sickle, John J.  
 Van Syckel, Mrs. Charles S.  
 Van Vranken, Mary G.  
 Voorhees, Mrs. Fannie H.  
 Vreeland, Elizabeth H.  
 Vreeland, Mrs. Hamilton  
 Vreeland, Hamilton, Jr.  
 Vroom, Gertrude  
 Walker, Cornelia N.  
 Walker, Louisa C.  
 Wallan, Carol  
 Wallington, Mrs. V. L. H.  
 Walton, Mrs. Edward B.  
 Ward, Mrs. H. C.  
 Warren, Mrs. W. O.  
 Washington, Nannie S.  
 Waycott, Mrs. Albert  
 Wells, Mrs. Harold B.  
 Welsh, Mrs. Blanton C.  
 Welsh, Major Blanton C., U. S. A.  
 Welsh, Dr. Thomas Whitney  
 Benson  
 Welsh, Mrs. Thomas Whitney  
 Benson  
 Wescott, Carrie A.  
 Wheeler, Charlotte  
 Whittall, Matilda F.  
 White, Mrs. Frederick R.  
 White, Mrs. Henry S.  
 Whitmore, J. M.  
 Wiese, Mrs. L. W.  
 Wiggan, Blanton Culver  
 Wiggan, Mrs. Paul Felton  
 Wiggan, Paul Felton  
 Willcox, Mrs. Charles H.  
 Williams, Mrs. Franklin E.  
 Williams, Mrs. Heberton L.  
 Williams, Henry A.  
 Williams, Robert  
 Williams, Mrs. Robert  
 Williams, Robert, Jr.  
 Wilson, Mrs. R. D.  
 Wistar, Mrs. Richard Wyatt  
 Wood, Mrs. Edward  
 Wood, Ellen R.  
 Wood, Margaret R.  
 Wood, Mrs. Ralph  
 Wood, Sarah  
 Woodruff, Mildred Reeves  
 Woods, Althea B.  
 Woods, Mrs. H. F.  
 Worcester, Mrs. H. E.  
 Wright, Annie Hewitt  
 Wychoff, Alice F.  
 Yard, Mrs. George B.  
 Yardley, Alfred J.  
 Yardley, Mrs. Charles B.  
 Yardley, Charles B., Jr.  
 Yardley, Mrs. Charles B., Jr.  
 Yardley, Farnham  
 Yardley, Mrs. Farnham  
 Yardley, Frederick W.  
 Yardley, Mrs. Samuel S.  
 Young, Alfred Dennis  
 Young, Mrs. H. Sherwood  
 Young, Louise

# *The National Society of The Colonial Dames of America* in the State of Delaware

INCORPORATED MAY 10, 1892



Membership in the Society, 152

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 104

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 385

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$1,536.00

\* \* \*

Adair, Mrs. Julian	Bradford, William Dyer	De Haven, Mrs. Jennie C.	Gremaine, Richard Kenney
Alexander, Dorsey Potter	Bradford, Mrs. William D.	Denney, Ann	Guilford, Mrs. Dudley
Alexander, Emily Read	Brinckle, Mrs. John R.	Dickinson, Benjamin	Guilford, Jane Burdon
Alexander, Julia Lane	Bringhurst, Elizabeth A.	Dodd, Mrs. Lee Wilson	Hall, Mrs. Mary A.,
Alexander, Richard Augustine	Bringhurst, Mr. & Mrs. Henry R.,	Draper, Cornelia	<i>In memory of</i>
Alexander, William Fontaine	Brown, Mrs. Donaldson [Jr.]	Draper, Edith Grant	Hall, Mrs. S. W.
Allen, Frank L., Jr.	Buck, Mrs. Francis N.	Draper, Elizabeth	Hall, Mr. & Mrs. Thomas M.
Allen, Thomas Garrett	Burslem, Rev. & Mrs. G.	Draper, Ford Bowman	Hall, Mr. & Mrs. William Rankin
Americanization School—Caesar	Ashworth	Draper, Mrs. James Avery	Hanson, Elizabeth D.
Rodney Class	Burslem, Mrs. Jane	Draper, Dr. & Mrs. James Avery,	Hardy, Kate
Anderson, Dr. & Mrs. E. S.	Bush, Elizabeth	Draper, James Avery, 3d [Jr.]	Harrington, Nancy
Arnold, Lemuel Hastings	Bush, Henry Tatnall	Draper, Madeleine	Harrison, Mrs. Daniel A.
Arnold, Patricia	Bush, Henry Tatnall, Jr.	Draper, Mary Polk, 2d	Harvey, Alice Hounsfield
Bancroft, Gertrude	Butts, Mrs. George C.	Draper, Trusten Polk	Harvey, Edmund Huxley
Bancroft, Mr. & Mrs. John	Campbell, Mary Price	Du Pont, Mr. & Mrs. A. Felix	Harvey, Mr. & Mrs. Leroy
Bancroft, John, Jr.	Campbell, Preston Lea	Du Pont, Alexis Felix, Jr.	Harvey, Mary Van Dyke
Bancroft, John	Canby, Anne T.	Du Pont, Alice Frances	Harvey, Sophie Renée du P.
Bancroft, Wilfred, Jr.	Canby, David B.	Du Pont, Aimée	Haskell, Elizabeth D.
Bates, Mrs. Elizabeth Ballister	Canby, Mr. & Mrs. Henry M.	Du Pont, Charles Everett	Haskell, Mrs. H. G.
Bartlett, Mrs. Evans	Canby, Henry M., Jr.	Du Pont, Emily Tybout	Haskell, H. G., Jr.
Bartlett, Richard Evans	Canby, Oliver	Du Pont, Ethel	Haswell, Mrs. T. R.
Bayard, Mrs. Thomas F., Jr.	Canby, William M.	Du Pont, Mr. & Mrs. Eugene	Hayes, Anna B.
Beadenkopf, Grace	Cann, Mrs. Richard T.	Du Pont, Eugene, 3d	Hebb, E. Ruth
Beadenkopf, Marion	Carmichael, Danforth	Du Pont, Mrs. Lammot	Hebb, Elizabeth P.
Beers, Mr. & Mrs. Henry I.	Carmichael, Donald	Du Pont, Lydia Chichester	Hickman, Harbeson
Belin, Charles Wells	Carmichael, Mr. & Mrs. Ernest	Du Pont, Nicholas Ridgely	Hilles, Mrs. Joseph T.
Belin, Ferdinand Lammot, Jr.	Carmichael, Filson	Du Pont, Richard Chichester	Hilles, Samuel E.
Belin, Gaspard d'Andelot	Carmichael, Henry Bush	Du Pont, S. Hallock	Hills, Maj. & Mrs. Francis L.
Belin, Henry, 3d	Carmichael, Katherine	Du Pont, Victor, Jr.	Hills, Martha H.
Belin, Margaretta d'Andelot	Carmichael, Marjorie Canby	Du Pont, Mrs. W. K.	Hoffecker, Mr. & Mrs. George R.
Berger, Elizabeth B.	Carpenter, Mrs. R. R. M.	Du Pont, Wilhelmina	Hoffecker, Polly
Berger, F. Bart	Cashall, Mrs. Samuel D.	Duer, Mrs. Edward L.	Holcomb, R. T.
Berger, Mrs. Frederick B.	Chadwick, John Bancroft	Ellegood, Mrs. J. Atkinson	Holcomb, Mrs. Thomas
Betts, Marion	Chadwick, Mr. & Mrs. William	Elliott, Mrs. Alfred	Holladay, Alexander Randolph
Betts, Mildred	Comey, Mrs. Eugenia Jackson	Elliott, Anne G.	Holladay, Mrs. Charles B.
Bird, Mrs. John B.	Corbit, Daniel	Elliott, Mrs. George A.	Holladay, Elizabeth Swift
Bissell, Alfred Elliott	Cox, Mr. & Mrs. Frank Gardner	Elliott, George A., Jr.	Holmes, Mrs. Samuel Canby
Bissell, Emily P.	Cox, Frank Gardner, Jr.	Elliott, Julia G.	Hoopes, Clement Remington
Bissell, Mrs. George P.	Cox, William Sellers	Elliott, Richard G.	Hoopes, George V. Massey
Bissell, George P., Jr.	Craven, Ann	Febiger, Mary	Hyde, Burdon Pelton
Bissell, John	Craven, David Stewart, Jr.	Fenn, Patty	Hyde, David Allerton
Bissell, Mr. & Mrs. Louis Garner	Craven, Thomas T., Jr.	Fenn, Mrs. William H., Jr.	Hyde, Josephine Allerton
Bissell, Tallman	Crawford, Louise	Fooks, Alma H.	Hyde, Marion Meigs
Booker, Mrs. Lewis	Cummins, Agnes	Garrett, Helen Sellers	Hyde, Richard Webster
Bradford, Mrs. & Mrs. Henry B.	Curtis, Dorothy F.	Gause, Mrs. Harlan	Hyde, Mrs. T. R.
Bradford, Henry B., 3d	Curtis, Sarah L.	Gause, Mrs. Harry T.	Jackson, Elizabeth R.
Bradford, Mary Dyer	Dawson, George Edward	Gilpin, Mrs. Ferdinand L.	Janvier, Mr. & Mrs. Francis de
Bradford, Robert P.	Dawson, Mrs. Virginia Sanderson	Green, Mrs. Sewell,	Haes
Bradford, Sydney G.	Dean, Mr. & Mrs. J. Simpson	<i>In memory of</i>	Janvier, Margaret
Bradford, Mr. & Mrs. Thomas G.	De Blois, Jane	Gremaine, Brickenridge Kenney	Johnson, Katherine Higgenson



# Delaware

- Johnston, Mr. & Mrs. Tilghman  
 Kennard, Frances  
 Kenney, Mr. & Mrs. Richard Rollins  
 Kent, Mrs. Charles L.  
 Kimball, Mr. & Mrs. Philip James  
 Kirkus, Mrs. Frederick M.  
 Laird, Mr. & Mrs. William Winder  
 Layton, Ann Sipple  
 Layton, Caleb Rodney  
 Layton, Mr. & Mrs. Caleb Sipple  
 Layton, Rodney Mustard  
 Layton, Virginia Lee  
 Lea, Anna  
 Lea, Jennie Lovett  
 Lea, Mrs. William  
 Lee, Lewis Vandegrift  
 Lee, Marguerite du Pont  
 Lee, Richard Henry  
 Lewis, Alice Wood  
 Lewis, General Edward Jefferson (Descendant of Lawrence Washington), *In memory of*  
 Lewis, Sarah C.  
 Lightner, Elizabeth H.  
 Lightner, Mrs. P. B.  
 Lindsay, Mr. & Mrs. David, Jr.  
 Lindsay, David, 3d  
 Lindsay, Frances Johnston  
 Lobdell, Alice D.  
 MacArthur, Mr. & Mrs. C. P.  
 MacArthur, Charles Provost, Jr.  
 Marvel, Ann  
 Marvel, Hugh  
 Marvel, Jackson  
 Marvel, Mr. & Mrs. Josiah  
 Marvel, Josiah, Jr.  
 Marvel, Mary  
 Marvel, Robert  
 Marvel, William  
 Matthews, Mrs. Albert Gordon  
 Maxfield, Elinor Blackman  
 McCullough, Mrs. T. P.  
 McIntyre, Mrs. George  
 Mendinhal, Mrs. William G.  
 Miffin, Charles F. R.  
 Miffin, Walker L., Jr.  
 Miller, Caroline  
 Miller, Mrs. Charles R.  
 Miller, Clement W., Jr.  
 Miller, Georgianna Tallman  
 Miller, Marion D.  
 Miller, Thomas Lloyd  
 Miller, Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Woodnut  
 Moore, Rev. & Mrs. Francis Hardy  
 Moore, Francis Hardy, Jr.  
 Morris, Mrs. Hugh M.  
 Morse, Mrs. Anna B.  
 Moseley, Betty Amies  
 Moseley, Edith Patricia  
 Moxham, Mr. & Mrs. Arthur J.  
 Mustard, Lewis West  
 Mustard, Robert  
 Myer, Thomas J., Jr.  
 New Castle Public Schools Grades  
 Nichols, Mrs. Henry A.  
 Nichols, Henry Atherton, Jr.  
 Nields, Ann  
 Nields, Mr. & Mrs. John P.  
 Nowland, Mr. & Mrs. Paul Jennings  
 Odell, Helen  
 Odell, Dr. & Mrs. Joseph H.  
 Patterson, Elsie Louise  
 Peirce, Mrs. George  
 Pennington, Mrs. Robert  
 Penniwill, Katherine  
 Penniwill, William  
 Phelps, Claudia  
 Phelps, Mrs. Sheffield  
 Pyle, Mrs. Gertrude C.  
 Ramsay, Mrs. William G.  
 Read, George,  
*In memory of*  
 Reese, Mrs. Charles L.  
 Reese, Richard, Jr.  
 Richardson, Mrs. Alden Bradford  
 Richardson, Mrs. Edward A.  
 Richardson, Mr. & Mrs. Harry Alden  
 Richardson, Harry Alden, 2d  
 Richardson, William Parvis  
 Richardson, Mr. & Mrs. William Walker  
 Roberts, Mrs. Charles Duval  
 Robertson, Henry Belin  
 Robertson, Nathaniel G.  
 Robertson, Richard A., 3d  
 Rodgers, Mrs. J. Kearney, and three Grandchildren  
 Rogers, Adair  
 Rogers, Daniel  
 Rumford, Mrs. Lewis  
 Rumford, Lewis, 2d  
 Rumford, Mrs. Samuel C.  
 Rupert, Amy  
 Rupert, Anna Swift  
 Rupert, Mr. & Mrs. Charles G.  
 Rupert, Mary Swift  
 Rupert, William Swift  
 Ryon, Edith Louise  
 Ryon, Estelle R.  
 Ryon, Mary S.  
 Ryon, Mrs. W. Herbert  
 Saulsbury, Mrs. John  
 Saulsbury, Mrs. Willard  
 Scott, Barbara Brewster Halsey  
 Scott, Mr. & Mrs. Harlan G.  
 Scott, Mr. & Mrs. Henry P.  
 Scott, Mr. & Mrs. Henry P., Jr.  
 Scott, Henry P., 3d  
 Scott, Margaret  
 Scott, Mary McChesney  
 Scott, Mr. & Mrs. Sidney  
 Scott, Virginia  
 Seaman, Mrs. Howard L.  
 Seaman, Mrs. Howard L., Jr.  
 Sellers, Sarah Alderman,  
*In memory of*  
 Sellers, William F.  
 Shaw, Mrs. Joseph  
 Sherman, Margaret H.  
 Sherman, Mrs. Susan H.  
 Smith, Cara Lee  
 Smith, Mrs. Clair Winder Dashiell Ellegood  
 Smith, Gen. & Mrs. J. Ernest  
 Smith, Margaretta Woodnut  
 Sparks, Mrs. Lee  
 Springer, Elizabeth Anne  
 Spruance, Anne Peterson  
 Spruance, Louisa Spotswood  
 Spruance, Preston Lea  
 Spruance, Mr. & Mrs. W. C.  
 Spruance, William Willing  
 Staples, Cornelia  
 Stewart, Mrs. Murray  
 Stone, Mr. & Mrs. Frederick E.  
 Stone, George  
 Stone, Linton  
 Stone, Margaret  
 Stone, Roger  
 Stott, Mrs. Elizabeth H.  
 Stott, Robert  
 Sypherd, Bobbie Stott  
 Sypherd, C. Burton  
 Sypherd, Mrs. Isabel Stott  
 Sypherd, Mrs. Maria Edith  
 Tallman, Anne Dickie,  
*In memory of*  
 Tallman, Elizabeth  
 Tallman, Frank Gifford  
 Tallman, Mr. & Mrs. Frank Gifford, Jr.  
 Tallman, Frank Gifford, 3d  
 Tallman, Henry Dickie  
 Tallman, Kathrina  
 Tallman, Mr. & Mrs. William Sweet  
 Tallman, William Sweet, Jr.  
 Thompson, Mrs. Henry B.  
 Townsend, Mrs. L. Scott  
 Townsend, Mrs. S. D.  
 Tschudy, Cora Coombe  
 Tschudy, Henrietta Wilmer Coombe  
 Tunnell, Ebe Walter  
 Turnbull, Deborah G. H.  
 Turner, Mrs. C. M.  
 Tybout, Elizabeth C.  
 Vandegrift, Christopher  
 Van Lear, Mrs. Findlay  
 Walker, Ann Canby  
 Walker, Mr. & Mrs. du Pont  
 Walker, Emily  
 Walker, Mr. & Mrs. H. Lee  
 Walker, Henry L., Jr.  
 Walker, Mr. & Mrs. H. Robinson  
 Walker, Robinson Cole  
 Walker, Mr. & Mrs. William H.  
 Walker, William H., Jr.  
 Ward, Alison  
 Ward, Mr. & Mrs. Christopher L.  
 Ward, Christopher L., Jr.  
 Ward, Rodman  
 Warner, Mrs. A. D.  
 Warner, Mr. & Mrs. A. D., Jr.  
 Warner, Alfred D., 3d  
 Warner, Alice  
 Warner, Anne Dickie  
 Warner, Emelea Pusey  
 Warner, Mr. & Mrs. Irving  
 Warner, Irving, Jr.  
 Warner, John  
 Warner, Mary T.  
 Watkins, Mrs. Francis B.  
 Watson, Laura C.  
 Webb, Miriam W.  
 Wilson, Edith Hayes  
 Wilson, Harry Beers  
 Wilson, Mr. & Mrs. Ralph C.  
 Wilson, Thomas W.  
 Wolcott, Mrs. Josiah O.  
 Woodnut, Thomas Lloyd  
 Woodnut, William Lloyd  
 Woolley, John A.  
 Wright, Peter T.

*The National Society of  
The Colonial Dames of America*  
in the  
**District of Columbia**

INCORPORATED MAY 20, 1892



Membership in the Society, 126

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 126

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 204

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$1,021.50

\* \* \*

Abbot, Anna	Cropper, Rosina M.	Graty, Violet	Jewell, Commander C. T., U. S. N.
Abbott, Mr. & Mrs. Henry Livermore	Cushing, Mrs. W. Strong	Greene, Mr. & Mrs. Albert B.	Jewell, Elizabeth Lindsay
Abbott, Mary Lee	Davenport, Commodore Richard Graham	Greene, J. Francis	Jewell, Admiral T., U. S. N.
Abbott, William Henry Grafton	Davenport, Mrs. Richard Graham	Grinnell, George Morton	Jewell, Mr. & Mrs. T. F.
Addison, Mrs. Murray	Davidge, Maud	Grinnell, Mrs. William Morton	Jones, Constance Cromwell
Alden, Mrs. Carroll Storrs	Devereux, Dr. & Mrs. Ryan	Hackett, Mrs. Ida	Jones, Mrs. Cummins B.
Allen, Alicia Gilman	Digges, Alexander	Hammond, Mrs. John Hays	Jones, Mrs. Lockwood
Allen, Mrs. Charles W.	Digges, Daniel Carrol	Harris, Louise	Jones, Minna Lee
Allen, Katherine Louise	Digges, Dudley	Harrison, Mrs. Mary A. Fendall	Jones, Mrs. Needham Lee
Anderson, Mary Czegenzi	Digges, George Atwood	Hart, Caroline B.	Jones, Noble
Aspinwall, Mrs.	Digges, George Atwood, Jr.	Hart, Harriet T.	Johnson, Mrs. H. L. E.
Barker, Mrs. Albert S.	Dodge, Mrs. Elizabeth Knowlton	Hart, Isabella	Johnson, Mrs. Juliet Norton
Bayard, Mrs. Thomas F.	Dodge, Elizabeth Knowlton	Hart, Roswell	Keen, Harriet A.
Beck, Beatrice	Dodge, Harrison Howell	Hart, Capt. & Mrs. Thomas C.	Kilburn, Mrs. William
Beck, Nina	Dorsett, Lucy M.	Hart, Thomas C., Jr.	Kimball, Mrs. Esther Spencer
Bedon, Josiah, Jr.	Draper, Mrs.	Hayne, Mrs. Anne Carter Dulany	King, Mr. & Mrs. Albert F. A.
Bedon, Richard Yorke	Dulany, Mrs. Anna Willing Carter	Hayne, Capt. Frank Brevard	King, Mrs. Frank B.
Blanchard, Amy	Dulany, Mrs. H. Rozier	Hazzard, Margaretta	King, Louisa Freeman
Bliss, Elizabeth B.	Dulany, H. Rozier, Jr.	Head, Mrs. Frazier D.	King, Sara Vincent
Bolling, Stanhope	Dulany, Juliet Carter	Heaton, Bernard Carter	Kreiter, Emory Bandon
Boyce, Elizabeth F.	Dulany, Rozier	Heaton, R. Augustus	Laquer, Mrs. Nicholas
Boyce, Fanny W.	Dulany, Thomas Carter	Heaton, Mrs. R. Augustus	Laughlin, Mrs.
Boyce, Lucy	Dunlop, Mrs. William L.	Heiberg, Mrs. Anna Howell Dodge	Lawrence, Mary S.
Brittingham, Teine	Ecker, Mrs. John	Heiberg, Dorothe	Lawrence, Miriam
Brownson, Caroline R.	Elkins, Mrs. Stephen B.	Heiberg, Elvin Ragnvald, 2d	Lee, Mrs. Arthur
Brownson, Mr. & Mrs. Roswell R.	Ely, Mrs. Anne Carter Lee	Heiberg, Harrison Howell Dodge, U. S. A.	Lee, Mary Curtis
Brownson, Admiral & Mrs. Willard H.	Ernst, Helen Amory	Heiberg, Jean Randolph	Lincoln, Natalie S.
Brownson, Willard H., 2d	Ernst, Mrs. O. H.	Heidekoper, Anne du Pont	Looker, Edith M.
Bryson, Charlotte Arnold H.	Evans, Daisy Heath	Heidekoper, Bessie du Pont	Looker, R. E.
Buckey, Rev. Edward L.	Fendall, Mrs. Arthur	Heidekoper, Henry Shippen	McCogg, Mrs. E. B.
Butler, Elizabeth K.	Fendall, Florence	Heidekoper, Reginald S.	McKim, Mrs. Randolph H.
Butler, Lucretia Wolcott	Fendall, Lily	Hichborn, Mr. & Mrs. Philip	McPherson, Jessie Cuthbert
Chapman, Mrs. Hollister	Fitch, Mrs. Henry W.	Hill, Mr. & Mrs. Frank	McPherson, Mrs. Robert W.
Chesley, Mrs. Mary F.	Fitzhugh, Mrs. Henry	Hollerith, Hermann	Mackall, Christiana Beale
Clark, Mary Barbaroux	Fleming, Lieut. A. Walton, U. S. N.	Hollerith, Lucia B.	Mackall, Emily C.
Clark, Mrs. Meriwether Lewis	Fleming, Edward V. L.	Hollerith, Mannie T.	Mackall, Graham
Codman, Martha	Fleming, Ida J.	Hollerith, Mrs. Sarah Fox	Mackall, Louis
Comegys, Mrs. Clara E.	Fleming, Marguerite	Hollerith, Virginia	Mackall, Lucy H.
Comegys, Lieut. Edward T.	Fleming, Richard Bland Lee	Hooper, Emma Farquhar	Mackall, Margaret McVean
Comegys, Margaret Lewis	Fleming, Robert F.	Hoopes, Mr. Donelson W.	Mackall, Sally Somervell
Courts, Mrs. J. C.	Fleming, Mr. & Mrs. Robert Walton	Hopkins, Mrs. Archibald	Mackall, Upton Beale
Coyle, Jane Weston	Fulton, Helen B.	Hughes, Charles Evans, Secretary of State, U. S. A.	Magill, Mrs. Lewis
Coyle, Mrs. Mary Radford	Gilman, Alice T.	Hussey, Capt. & Mrs. Charles L., U. S. N.	Mangan, Mary
Coyle, Randolph, 4th	Glover, Mrs. Charles C.	Hyde, Mrs. Thomas	Mann, Mary Lee
Coyle, William Radford, Jr.	Gordon, Mrs. J. Holdsworth	Janin, Mrs. Albert C.	Matthes, Mr. & Mrs. François E.
Cromwell, Admiral & Mrs. Bartlett J.	Gordon, Smith	Jarvis, Mary B.	Mathews, Emily
Cropper, Katherine E.	Graham, Georgiana	Jennings, Mrs. H.	Maxwell, Francina
			Meissner, Madam Sophie Radford
			Miller, Virginia
			Minetree, Mrs. Joseph P.

# District of Columbia

Minngerode, Mrs. P. E.  
Mitchell, Rev. Henry C.  
Moore, Ella  
Moore, Mrs. V. C.  
Namlie, Ruby  
Nash, Carolyn  
Nelson, Mrs. Lola Campbell  
Norfleet, Dr. J. A.  
Noyes, Crosby Stuart  
Noyes, Newbold, Jr.  
Noyes, Thomas Ewing  
Palm, Anna Howell  
Parmley, Eleanor, 7th  
Parsons, Agnes Stockton  
Pendleton, Ida  
Pendleton, Mrs. Mary  
Peter, Agnes  
Peter, Armistead, Jr.  
Peter, Mr. & Mrs. Armistead, 3d  
Peter, Rev. & Mrs. G. Freeland  
Peter, G. Freeland, Jr.  
Peter, Mr. & Mrs. Walter G.  
Peter, Walter G., Jr.  
Peters, Mrs. Winfield  
Powell, Aimée E.  
Powell, Lucy  
Randall, Alexander, 3d  
Randall, Peter

Randle, Mrs. C. Griscom  
Reading, Alice M.  
Richardson, Mrs. Sophie Carter  
Richetus, Oliver Garrison  
Robb, Mrs. Charles  
Robinson, Mrs. Leigh  
Saville, Catherine  
Schaff, Mrs. Walter  
Selfridge, Admiral & Mrs.  
Thomas O.  
Shaw, W. C.  
Shaw, W. C., Jr.  
Shearman, Mary Washington  
Shepard, May L.  
Shepard, Mrs. Robert F.  
Slade, Mrs. Amelia Mallery  
Slade, William Strong  
Slocum, Mrs. Stephen  
Smith, Mrs. Augustus J.  
Stark, Mrs. Bessie Philip  
Stockton, Mrs. Charles H.  
Strong, Julia Darling  
Sypher, Elizabeth Cromwell  
Sypher, Mrs. Jay Hale  
Taft, William Howard, Chief  
Justice, U. S. A.  
Taylor, Mrs. Alfred B.  
Taylor, Mrs. Cora B.

Thompson, Ellis D.  
Thompson, Marjorie L.  
Todd, Mrs. Chapman C., Jr.  
Torbert, Mrs. Alice Coyle  
Torbert, Horace Gates, Jr.  
Trapier, Edith  
Turner, Mrs. Harriet S.  
Turner, Mrs. Julia B.  
Turner, Liziella  
Turner, Robert B., Jr.  
Turner, Mrs. William R.  
Tyler, Mr. & Mrs. Nathaniel, Jr.  
Tyler, Nathaniel, Jr.  
Tyler, Orville Anderson  
Walker, Mrs. Elizabeth K.  
Walker, Elizabeth Knowlton  
Walker, Lt. & Mrs. Robert J., 3d,  
U. S. N.  
Walker, Robert John, 4th  
Walker, Mr. & Mrs. William H.  
Walker, W. H. Talbot  
Warner, Mrs. B. H.  
Warren, M.  
Waters, Martha Dyson  
Waters, Mrs. T. Dyson  
Watson, Margaretta  
Weaver, Mrs. Lida B.  
Weaver, William M.

Weld, Mrs. Christopher Minot, Jr.  
Weld, Elizabeth Minot  
Weld, Julia Winthrop  
Weld, Louis Mackall  
Weld, Penelope  
Weld, Serena Gilman  
Wells, Fannie  
Wertcheim, Dorothy  
Whiteby, Mary N. Shepard  
Whiteby, Robert F. Shepard  
Wilkins, Mrs. Herbert Claiborn  
Willis, Mrs. George Bullock  
Wilmer, Dr. & Mrs. William  
Holland  
Wilmer, Mr. & Mrs. William  
Holland, Jr.  
Wilson, Mrs. Downs L.  
Windiate, Rev. Thomas D.  
Wood, Mrs. Margaretta F.  
Wood, Admiral Spencer S.  
Wood, Mrs. W. W.  
Woodhull, Mrs. Charles H.  
Worthington, Eliza P.  
Worthington, Lilah Philip  
Young, Mrs. Hervey  
Young, Julia  
Young, Marion Yorke

# *The Society of Colonial Dames of America* in the **State of Virginia**

INCORPORATED OCTOBER 19, 1892



Membership in the Society, 795

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 666

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 234

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$3,940.00

\* \* \*

- |  |  |   |  |
|--|--|---|--|
| <p>Addison, Mrs. Mary C.<br/>Aitcheron, De Wilton<br/>Alexander, Mrs. C. H.<br/>Alexander, Mrs. John M.<br/>Allen, Ernest L.<br/>Alsop, Mrs. George G.<br/>Alsop, Mrs. George T.<br/>Alsop, Mrs. Logan<br/>Ames, Anne Seymour<br/>Anderson, Mrs. Archer<br/>Anderson, Mrs. Jessie<br/>Anderson, Sally Archer<br/>Anderton, Mrs. George Pryor<br/>Andrews, Mrs. Minnegerode<br/>Antrim, Hugh<br/>Antrim, Mrs. Hugh<br/>Antrim, Linwood<br/>Antrim, Nora Lee<br/>Archer, Mrs. Maria Randolph<br/>Argus Club, Claremont, Virginia<br/>Armat, Angie Brooke<br/>Armat, Maria Brooke<br/>Armour, Amy<br/>Armstrong, Mrs. Matthew C.<br/>Armstrong, Mrs. Richard<br/>Ashburner, Mrs. Charles<br/>Ayles, Jack<br/>Bain, Claude M.<br/>Bain, Claude M., Jr.<br/>Bain, Margaret H.<br/>Bain, M. E.<br/>Baker, Mrs. Gibbs<br/>Baker, Mary Eltinge<br/>Ball, Ellen Lee<br/>Ball, James M., Jr.<br/>Ballou, W. Bransford<br/>Ballou, Mrs. W. Bransford<br/>Barba, Mrs. Philip<br/>Barksdale, Mrs. Charles C.<br/>Barksdale, Lena<br/>Barksdale, Mary D.<br/>Barksdale, The Misses<br/>Barr, Virgilia Rosa<br/>Barr, Virginia Burnet<br/>Barras, Louis Robert<br/>Barras, Madeline Duncan<br/>Barras, M. J. Virginia<br/>Barrett, Elizabeth M.<br/>Barrett, Gregory<br/>Barrett, Kate Waller<br/>Barrett, Mrs. R. S.<br/>Barrett, Robert S.<br/>Barrett, Viola</p> | <p>Barton, Mrs. T. D.<br/>Bates, Anne Nelson<br/>Bates, Mrs. John W.<br/>Bates, Rosalie Page<br/>Bay, William Johnson<br/>Baylor, Eloise<br/>Baylor, Mrs. J. R.<br/>Beaman, Mrs. Nathaniel<br/>Beaman, Nathaniel, Jr.<br/>Beaman, Mrs. R. P.<br/>Beaman, Robert Prentis<br/>Beaman, Sallie L.<br/>Beaman, Mrs. William S.<br/>Beauregard, Elizabeth Munford<br/>Beatty, Kenneth<br/>Beazley, A. E.<br/>Bell, Mrs. Henderson, Sr.<br/>Bell, Mrs. Mattie Lamb<br/>Bell, R. O.<br/>Berryman, Clifford Kennedy<br/>Berryman, Florence Seville<br/>Berryman, Kate Durfee<br/>Blackwell, James Dulany<br/>Blackwell, Dr. Karl S.<br/>Blackwell, Mary Ball<br/>Blair, Ellen D. C.<br/>Blanton, Anna<br/>Blanton, Mrs. B. W.<br/>Blanton, Mrs. E. S.<br/>Boatwright, Augusta<br/>Boatwright, Mrs. Gertrude H.<br/>Bomboy, Elizabeth Lohr<br/>Booker, Bessie Lee Ludwell<br/>Booker, Frances Lee<br/>Booth, Mrs. Augustus A.<br/>Boothe, Mrs. Gardner<br/>Boothe, Gardner L., Jr.<br/>Boothe, Mrs. W. J.<br/>Boswell, V. W.<br/>Boush, Charlotte Geraldine<br/>Boush, Mrs. K. C.<br/>Bowman, Mrs. A. H.<br/>Boykin, Anna Brown<br/>Boykin, Ellen P.<br/>Boykin, H. G.<br/>Boykin, Mrs. H. G.<br/>Boykin, Mary Ober<br/>Braband, Mrs. Meta<br/>Bragg, Mrs. W. A.<br/>Bridgers, Mrs. Henry Clark<br/>Bridgers, Mrs. John L.<br/>Bridgers, Col. John L.<br/>Brinkley, Mrs. Harry</p> | <p>Brockenbrough, Mrs. Samuel<br/>Roane<br/>Brockett, Mrs. A. D.<br/>Broderick, Mary Hope<br/>Broun, Mrs. Charles M.<br/>Brown, Mrs. Forrest W.<br/>Brown, Forrest Washington, II<br/>Brown, Helen<br/>Brown, Mabel<br/>Brown, Peyton Randolph<br/>Brown, Sarah<br/>Brown, Sarah Belle<br/>Browne, Mary Minor<br/>Bryan, Mrs. Thomas P.<br/>Burke, Fanny M.<br/>Burruss, Mrs. Eugene<br/>Burruss, Eugene<br/>Burruss, Frances Wise<br/>Burruss, Nell Oldfield<br/>Butler, Mrs. Guy<br/>Butterworth, Mrs. C. M.<br/>Butterworth, C. M., Jr.<br/>Butterworth, Helen<br/>Byrd, Mrs. Lewis M.<br/>Cabell, Mrs. Charles E.<br/>Cabell, Ethel Alston<br/>Cabell, Mrs. J. Alston<br/>Cabell, Julian Mayo<br/>Callahan, Charles H.<br/>Callahan, Dr. Kate T.<br/>Calvert, Binnie<br/>Campbell, Helen<br/>Cannon, James E.<br/>Cannon, Mrs. James E.<br/>Cape Charles High School<br/>Capps, Lily M.<br/>Cardozo, Mosby G.<br/>Cardozo, Randolph Burwell<br/>Cardozo, Randolph B., Jr.<br/>Carr, Emily Christian<br/>Carter, Mrs. Thomas Nelson<br/>Cary, Mrs. John B.<br/>Cassard, Dorothy<br/>Cassard, Louise Walker<br/>Cates, Mrs. Charles T.<br/>Catlett, Amy<br/>Catlett, Charles<br/>Catlett, Elizabeth<br/>Catlett, Mrs. R. H.<br/>Cayton, H. R.<br/>Chambliss, Dan<br/>Charles, Mrs. Joseph</p> | <p>Cheriton High School<br/>Chewning, W. Jeffries, Jr.<br/>Christian, Mrs. George L.<br/>Claiborne, Hamilton Cabell<br/>Claiborne, Herbert Augustine<br/>Claiborne, Mrs. Herbert<br/>Augustine<br/>Claiborne, Lindsey Cabell<br/>Claiborne, May Burnet<br/>Clark, Rena<br/>Clarke, Mrs. W. A., Jr.<br/>Clay, Mrs. Samuel<br/>Claytor, Mrs. Gertrude B.<br/>Cleaton, Marvin Frank<br/>Cleveland, Elizabeth P.<br/>Cobb, Mrs. B. C.<br/>Cochran, Mrs. Thomas B.<br/>Cocke, Elizabeth Preston<br/>Cocke, Ella Meredith<br/>Cocke, Marion Breckenridge<br/>Coke, Mrs. John A., Jr.<br/>Coleburn, Mary<br/>Coleman, Mrs. A. B.<br/>Coleman, Elizabeth Dabney<br/>Coleman, Maury Chiswell<br/>Coleman, Nannie Irma<br/>Collier, Ruth Marshall<br/>Collins, Elsie S.<br/>Combrooks, Carson M.<br/>Conquest, Mrs. Pleasanton L.<br/>Conrad, Mary Lynn<br/>Cook, Beatrice V.<br/>Cooke, Mrs. Robert B.<br/>Coulbourne, Mary<br/>Counselman, Lee<br/>Counselman, Marlyn<br/>Counselman, Richard Lee<br/>Counselman, Sara Broderick<br/>Covington, Alice<br/>Covington, Henry Harris<br/>Covington, Marie Lee<br/>Covington, Richard Dozier Lee<br/>Cox, Mrs. William Ruffin<br/>Craig, Mrs. L. R.<br/>Crane, De Witt<br/>Crane, Josephine Picketts<br/>Crawford, Mrs. Angus<br/>Crawford, Jane<br/>Cumming, Mrs. Hugh S.<br/>Cummings, Helen Norris<br/>Cunningham, Mrs. Lula V.<br/>Cunningham, Margaret L.<br/>Cunningham, R. E.</p> |
|--|--|---|--|

# Virginia

Cunningham, Mrs. W. Clifton  
 Cunningham, William Wheatley  
 Curtiss, Kate Lavinia  
 Daingerfield, Edward  
 Daingerfield, Frank  
 Daingerfield, Mrs. Lelia Garnett  
 Darling, Frank W.  
 Darling, Mrs. Frank W.  
 Darling, J. S.  
 Davenport, Mrs. Isaac  
 Davidge, John Washington, Jr.  
 Davis, Mrs. A. K.  
 Davis, Mrs. Charles Hall  
 Davis, Mrs. Ella Fairfax  
 Davis, Fanny R. M.  
 Davis, Harriet Wood Glass  
 Davis, Mary Goode Cole  
 Davis, Mrs. Richard B.  
 Davis, Thomas M.  
 Davis, Virginia Randolph  
 Dawes, Mrs. Samuel  
 Delaney, Catharine  
 Delaney, William Morgan  
 Dennis, Mrs. C. J.  
 Detwiler, Charles  
 Dey, Margaret Stuart  
 Dey, Mary Calvert  
 Dey, Mary W.  
 Dey, Mrs. Walter H.  
 Dillard, Dr. F. M.  
 Dodson, Mrs. Emma N.  
 Dorsey, Virginia Mason  
 Downer, Mrs. James W.  
 Drake, Mrs. Arthur, Jr.  
 Drewry, Mrs. W. F.  
 Driver, Lucy Baylor  
 Driver, Robert Baylor  
 Driver, Wilson E., Jr.  
 Drummond, Mrs. T. L.  
 Dugger, Clara Louise  
 Dugger, Frances Elizabeth  
 Dugger, Ruth Manville  
 Dugger, Ruth Viola Manville  
 Dunn, Mrs. Emmett C.  
 Dunn, Dr. Emmett R.  
 Dunn, Reid Anthony  
 Duval, Craig Sheppard  
 Duval, Philip Sheppard  
 Duvall, Caroline Love  
 Easley, E. H.  
 Easley, Mrs. E. H.  
 Easley, John C.  
 Eastville High School  
 Eaton, Mrs. Charles W.  
 Eberly, R. B.  
 Edson, Susan B.  
 Eggleston, Mrs. J. C.  
 Eldredge, Mrs. Charles  
 Ellerson, Mrs. Ida W.  
 Ellett, D. Maxwell  
 Ellett, Henry G.  
 Ellett, Mrs. Henry G.  
 Ellett, Henry G., Jr.  
 Ellett, Jennie  
 Ellett, John S., 2d  
 Ellett, Mary Maxwell  
 Elliott, Mrs. Henry Watson  
 Elliott, Henry Watson, Jr.  
 Elliott, Malvina Virginia  
 Ellison, Eva Lee  
 Emmerson, Annie  
 Eppes, Elise  
 Eppes, James  
 Eppes, Mary  
 Eppes, Richard  
 Ewing, Mrs. Hampton D.  
 Farland, Z. S.

Ferebee, Mrs. Moses Cason  
 Ferrall, John A.  
 Ferrell, Chiles M.  
 Ferrell, Mrs. Chiles M.  
 Ferrell, Lieut. Robert White  
 Field, Ella W.  
 Finch, Mrs. E. W.  
 FitzHugh, Augustine Washington  
 Fleming, Mrs. H. B. Lee  
 Fletcher, Claude  
 Fletcher, Claude W., Jr.  
 Fletcher, Dorothy B.  
 Fletcher, George H.  
 Fletcher, Mrs. John D.  
 Fletcher, Mrs. Rena  
 Flournoy, Mary H.  
 Folk, Mrs. E. L., Sr.  
 Forrest, Mrs. Douglas  
 Forward, Alexander  
 Foster, Mrs. John Hunton  
 Freeman, Mrs. John C.  
 Fressell, Mrs. Hollis Burke  
 Frost, Mrs. D. C.  
 Frost, Mrs. George Raymond  
 Frost, James Raymond  
 Fulton, Nina B.  
 Gallaher, Frances Amelia  
 Briscoe  
 Gardner, Emma Beal  
 Garrett, Mrs. Laura Virginia  
 Sclater  
 Garrett, Lottie C.  
 Garvey, Dr. James J.  
 Gayle, Anne H.  
 Gibson, Mrs. Richard  
 Gillespie, Charlotte Henry  
 Glasgow, Mrs. Joseph A.  
 Glenn, Mrs. Sara H.  
 Glover, Rolfe E.  
 Glover, Mrs. Rolfe E.  
 Gordin, Mrs. Archie  
 Gordon, Imogen  
 Gordon, Mrs. William S.  
 Graham, James G.  
 Graham, John G.  
 Graham, Joyce G.  
 Graham, Mary A.  
 Graham, Marguerite F.  
 Graham, Ruth Tunstall  
 Grandy, Mrs. Charles  
 Grant, Mrs. Albert W.  
 Grasty, Mrs. J. S.  
 Gravely, Mrs. Julian S.  
 Graves, Mrs. Charles Marshall  
 Graves, Mary Michaux  
 Graves, Virginia Bernard  
 Gray, Mary Beverley Jenkins  
 Gray, Granville  
 Gray, Mrs. Granville  
 Grayson, Mrs. Cary T.  
 Gregory, Mrs. Charles A.  
 Gregory, Helen D.  
 Gregory, R. Kent  
 Green, Mrs. Berryman  
 Green, Dr. Berryman  
 Green, Lettie C.  
 Greene, Anna Carter  
 Greene, Julian B.  
 Greene, Dr. Louis L.  
 Greene, Mrs. Louis L.  
 Greene, May B.  
 Greenwood, J. L.  
 Grierson, Margaret  
 Grierson, Mary Baldwin  
 Grierson, Paul Stirewalt, Jr.  
 Grigg, Mrs. E. W.  
 Grimke, Mrs. Dayton

Groesbeck, Mrs.  
 Groesbeck, Edward C.  
 Groner, Mrs. Campbell  
 Groner, Marine Stuart  
 Guest, Mrs. Bernard R.  
 Guest, B. R.  
 Hall, Anne Martin  
 Hall, Reynold T.  
 Halsey, Courtenay Warner  
 Hamberlin, Mrs. Lily Wilson  
 Hamilton, Sally W.  
 Hancock, Mrs. J. W.  
 Hankins, Southey Savage  
 Harper, Helen Virginia  
 Harris, Mattie P.  
 Harris, Mattie P.  
 Hart, Jessie  
 Hartt, Beverly Armistead  
 Hartt, Samuel Tolman  
 Hartt, Mrs. William H.  
 Hartt, William Handy  
 Hartt, William Handy, Jr.  
 Harvey, Charles Lee  
 Harvie, Eliza Meade  
 Harvie, Mrs. James B.  
 Haskell, Mrs. Preston H.  
 Hazard, Erskine  
 Hazard, Mrs. Harry W.  
 Hazard, Harry W., Jr.  
 Hazard, Mrs. Harry W., Jr.  
 Hazard, Harry W., 3d  
 Hazard, Jessie E.  
 Hazard, Rowland  
 Hazen, Mrs. Asa  
 Heath, Jane  
 Herndon, Mrs. R. St. John  
 Hertle, Mrs. Louis  
 Hickey, James J.  
 Hickey, Mrs. James J.  
 Hiden, Mrs. P. W.  
 Hine, Mrs. Robert B.  
 Hodges, Mrs. J. Allison  
 Hodgkins, Mrs. Howard L.  
 Hoge, Mrs. M. D., Jr.  
 Hogshead, Mrs. Thomas  
 Holden, Charles F., Jr.  
 Holden, Myrtle B.  
 Holladay, Mildred  
 Holland, Col. E. E.  
 Holland, Mrs. E. E.  
 Horsley, Mrs. J. S.  
 Hough, Mrs. F. F. H.  
 Howard, Rev. David N., D.D.  
 Howard, Mrs. Eleanor  
 Washington  
 Howison, Mrs. A. M.  
 Hudson, Henry  
 Huff, Catherine C.  
 Hundley, Pela Plummer  
 Jack, Anne Lewis  
 Jack, Ella Elizabeth  
 Jackson, Carrie Ayres  
 Jackson, Mrs. D. C.  
 Jackson, Ellis  
 Jackson, Evelyn  
 Jamieson, Mrs. J. Stewart  
 Jamieson, Dr. J. Stewart  
 Jenkins, G. Carrell  
 Jenkins, Mrs. John S.  
 Jenkins, John S., Jr.  
 Jenkins, Joseph Willcox  
 Jenkins, Joseph Willcox, Jr.  
 Jenkins, Mary Beverley  
 Chichester  
 Jenkins, William McKenzie  
 Johnson, Mrs. Eleanor H.  
 Johnson, Isabelle E.

Johnson, J. E.  
 Johnson, Mrs. J. E.  
 Johnson, Mrs. S. R.  
 Johnston, Mrs. A. Langstaff  
 Johnston, Mary Greenhow  
 Johnston, Mrs. Meredith  
 Jones, Mrs. A. Lynton  
 Jones, Mrs. Ernest E.  
 Jones, Mrs. George F.  
 Jones, Mrs. James S.  
 Jones, Mrs. Ralph  
 Jones, Robert  
 Jones, Dr. T. M.  
 Jordan, Adelita Burruss  
 Jordan, Delia C. Birdwhistell  
 Jordan, Col. Harry B.  
 Jordan, Phyllis Lee  
 Katy, Adrian  
 Keller, Elizabeth MacGowan  
 Keller, George Thomas Collins  
 Keller, Marianne Elizabeth  
 Kelly, William Armistead Lane, 3d  
 Kendrick, Evelyn Douglas  
 Kendrick, M. K.  
 Kendrick, Mrs. M. H.  
 Kensett, Mary Rogers  
 Kensett, Nannie Dryden  
 Kinsey, Matty Mitchell  
 Kirkpatrick, Mrs. Thomas  
 Klipstein, Dr. George  
 Koster, Ella  
 Laidley, Mrs. Bradford  
 Lambert, Dorothy Lyell  
 Lancaster, Mrs. Robert A.  
 Land, Everett A., Jr.  
 Land, Mrs. Jennie Ball  
 Land, Nancy  
 Landon, Elizabeth Braxton  
 Landon, Fannie B.  
 Lanier, Roberta M.  
 Larus, Mrs. A. M.  
 Lassiter, Mrs. E. T.  
 Latane, Dr. Henry A.  
 Latane, Polly Graham  
 Latane, Susan Wilson  
 Lawler, Mrs. Edward J.  
 Lea, Mrs. Emma Betts  
 Leadbeater, Mrs. Clara  
 Leadbeater, Milton A.  
 Leake, Mrs. J. Jordan  
 Leake, J. Jordan  
 Lee, Rebecca Mason  
 Lee, Mrs. W. H. F.  
 Leftwich, Evelyn Belle  
 Lesley, John Vincent  
 Lewis, Betty Washington  
 Fitzhugh  
 Lewis, Charles Edward Stuart  
 Lewis, Gertrude Maxton  
 Lewis, Mrs. Gifford V.  
 Lewis, Henry Fitzhugh  
 Lewis, Willie Hunt Jeffers  
 Lifsey, Minnie  
 Lindsay, Elizabeth Deane  
 Lindsay, Lisa Anderson  
 Lindsay, Wallace  
 Lindsay, Mrs. Wallace  
 Lindsay, Wallace Robbins  
 Lindsey, Anne Evans  
 Lindsey, Mary Howell  
 Lipscomb, Mrs. Pryor  
 Livezey, Mrs. Walter B.  
 Livezey, Walter B.  
 Lloyd, Mrs. J. Hubbard  
 Logie, Benjamin Rush  
 Logie, Mrs. B. R.  
 Logie, C. Taylor

# Virginia

- Logie, Mrs. R. R.  
 Long, Mrs. A. R.  
 Love, Lucy Tabb  
 Lovell, Gertrude  
 Lowry, Frances French  
 Lunsford, Kirk  
 Lyman, Mrs. H. L.  
 Lynchburg Committee of Colonial Dames  
 Magruder, Mrs. J. M.  
 Marsden, Bessie  
 Marye, Mrs. Burton  
 Mason, Carolyn Justis  
 Mason, Eliza Simkins Tabb  
 Mason, Emily  
 Mason, Mrs. George  
 Mason, Lucy Tabb  
 Mason, S. O.  
 Mason, Sam  
 Massie, Mrs. Eugene C.  
 Matter, J. D.  
 Maury, Isabel  
 Mayer, Mrs. Lewis  
 Mayer, Mrs. Mary Virginia  
 Meredith, Fanny Randolph  
 Merriman, Mrs. George  
 Michaux, Mrs. Jacob  
 Miller, A. Erskine  
 Miller, Elvira H.  
 Miller, Frances Lee  
 Miller, Ruby  
 Miller, Sally Palmer  
 Mills, Allison  
 Miner, Mrs. Ashley B.  
 Minetree, Mrs. Joseph  
 Minor, Mrs. R. T., Jr.  
 Mitchell, Mrs. A. S.  
 Mitchell, Matty Holladay  
 Moffitt, Mrs. E. E.  
 Moncure, Judge & Mrs.  
 Moncure, Dr. Philip St. Leger  
 Moncure, Mrs. Philip St. Leger  
 Montague, Mrs. J. J.  
 Montague, J. J.  
 Moore, Inez  
 Moore, Mrs. J. V.  
 Moore, Margaret  
 Moore, Minnie Lee  
 Moore, Dr. S. B.  
 Moore, Mrs. S. B.  
 Moore, Mrs. Thomas P.  
 Moore, William A., Jr.  
 Moore, Mrs. William A., Jr.  
 Morgan, Cornelia I.  
 Morgan, Mrs. William P.  
 Morris, Mary  
 Mosby, Mrs. Junius B.  
 Moss, Margaret Roper  
 Munce, Mrs. Marshall G.  
 Munford, E. S.  
 Munford, Norvell Clark  
 Murdock, Mrs. J. Paulding  
 Murdock, Rebecca Marshall  
 Murray, Mrs. Fenwick H.  
 Myers, Mrs. Barton  
 Myers, Frances Stuart  
 Myers, Katherine Barton  
 McAdams, Mrs. George B.  
 McAlpine, Mrs. Kenneth  
 McCabe, J. H.  
 McGuire, Dr. Hugh  
 McGuire, Mrs. Hugh  
 McGuire, Johnson  
 McIlwaine, Lucy Atkinson  
 McIlwaine, Mrs. William B.  
 McKee, Mrs. Lanier  
 McLees, Mrs. R. G.  
 McMurrin, John Holmes  
 Nash, Mrs. Camillus Albert  
 Nash, Mrs. Charles R.  
 Nash, Mrs. Pope  
 Neal, Mrs. O. F.  
 Neal, Mrs. T. A.  
 Nelson, Mrs. Garnett  
 Nelson, Mrs. Peyton Randolph  
 Neville, Nellie  
 Newton, Mrs. William B.  
 Nicholson, Elizabeth Beall  
 Nicol, Aylett B.  
 Nicol, Mrs. Florence de C.  
 Niles, Rosamond  
 Niven, Mrs. David Mauchlin  
 Niven, David Mauchlin  
 Noble, Mrs. Henry Prime  
 Nottingham, Helen  
 Noyes, Mrs. Leigh  
 Odenheimer, Calvert Egerton  
 Odenheimer, Cordelia Powell  
 Odenheimer, Dorothy Sothoron  
 Odenheimer, Frank G.  
 Odenheimer, Frank G., Jr.  
 Ogden, Kenneth  
 Ogden, Mrs. Kenneth  
 Ogden, Margaret F.  
 Ogden, Mrs. Willie T.  
 Opie, Mrs. H. L.  
 Page, Frances McHenry  
 Page, Virginia Barton  
 Pamperin, Virginia G.  
 Parke, Mary Eugenia  
 Parsons, Nellie Selden  
 Patten, Mrs. John  
 Patteson, Anne Harris  
 Payne, Louise  
 Peachy, Lelia Meem  
 Peachy, Sally Cary  
 Peck, Lewis T.  
 Peeke, Mrs. Collins Jones  
 Penn, Mrs. James G.  
 Perrow, Mrs. Mosby  
 Peyton, Mrs. Lawrence W. H.  
 Peyton, Mrs. Randolph  
 Phillips, Mrs. A. E.  
 Phillips, Mrs. Horace B.  
 Pierce, Carrol  
 Pierce, Mrs. Carrol  
 Pinckney, C. Cotesworth  
 Pinckney, Mrs. C. Cotesworth  
 Pinckney, Frances C.  
 Pinckney, Josephine  
 Pinner, Mrs. John B.  
 Porter, Mrs. William Branch  
 Potts, Elizabeth Hawley  
 Powell, Ashton  
 Powell, Grace  
 Powell, Dr. Llewellyn  
 Powell, Llewellyn, Jr.  
 Powell, Mary G.  
 Prentis, Susan J.  
 Pressey, George Washington  
 Pretlow, Mary Denison  
 Pretlow, Mrs. R. H.  
 Pugh, Mrs. Leonard Eugene  
 Randolph, Alice L.  
 Randolph, Mrs. John  
 Rawle, Mrs. Edward P.  
 Read, Mrs. Emma M. B.  
 Reed, Mrs. William T.  
 Reid, Mrs. Edwin S.  
 Reid, Mrs. George C.  
 Reid, Mrs. L. Wilber  
 Reigle, Mrs. Jacob  
 Rich, Mrs. John Contee  
 Riddick, Anna M.  
 Rives, Anne Boyd Chandler  
 Roberts, Doretta  
 Robertson, Mrs. Alexander  
 Robey, Dr. W. I.  
 Robins, Mrs. Sally Nelson  
 Robinson, Clara P.  
 Robinson, Clarence Johnston  
 Robinson, James William  
 Robinson, Margaret Smoot  
 Robinson, Thomas W.  
 Robinson, Mrs. T. W.  
 Robinson, Thomas Wilfred, Jr.  
 Robinson, William Donald  
 Rogers, Mrs. George  
 Rose, Mrs. S. R.  
 Royall, Mrs. M. E.  
 Royster, Mrs. William S.  
 Ruben, Leopold  
 Ruben, Sarah  
 Rucker, Kathleen  
 Ruffin, Mrs. J. R.  
 Rust, Gwinn W.  
 Rust, Harry Lee  
 Rust, Harry Lee, Jr.  
 Rust, Jane  
 Rust, Josephine W.  
 Ryder, Elizabeth  
 Ryder, Dr. O. A.  
 Ryland, Cally  
 Sacks, David  
 Sams, Fannie  
 Sandidge, Mrs. Vera Tignor  
 Sands, Mrs. Oliver J.  
 Saunders, Howard Watkins, Jr.  
 Saunders, Tilghman Hollyday  
 Saunders, William Thelin  
 Scott, Grace Manville  
 Scott, Mrs. Lewis S.  
 Selby, Mrs. Harlan  
 Serpell, Alethea  
 Shadber, M. Virginia  
 Shands, Agnes H.  
 Shands, Dr. Alfred R.  
 Shands, Mrs. Aurelius Rives  
 Shands, George K.  
 Shands, Richard  
 Shepherd, Mrs. Lemuel  
 Shepperd, Virginia Driver  
 Shewmake, Lela Bouldin  
 Shields, Mrs. Mary F.  
 Sinclair, Mrs. Arthur William  
 Skipwith, Mrs. Hugh  
 Skipwith, Mrs. Lionel  
 Slack, Mrs. Norman H.  
 Smith, Dr. C. Alphonso  
 Smith, Mrs. C. Alphonso  
 Smith, C. Alphonso, Jr.  
 Smith, Mrs. Anna Maria Dandridge  
 Smith, Fannie Watson  
 Smith, Mrs. Herbert  
 Smith, Mrs. M. N.  
 Smith, Margaret V.  
 Smith, O. Emmerson  
 Smith, Mrs. O. Emmerson  
 Smith, Mrs. O. V.  
 Smith, Mrs. Richard H.  
 Smith, Sue Gee  
 Smoot, Albert A.  
 Smoot, Hattie A.  
 Smoot, Rebecca Lloyd  
 Smoot, W. A.  
 Smoot, Mrs. W. B.  
 Smoot, William Breerwood  
 Snowden, Dr. Edgar  
 Snowden, Edith A.  
 Snowden, Mrs. Hubert  
 Sommers, Eliza Selden  
 Southall, Mrs. J. H.  
 Spady, Frances Simkins  
 Spady, Frederick Goffigon  
 Spady, Maria Ann  
 Spady, T. Sanford  
 Spady, William Simkins, Sr.  
 Spengler, Luther C.  
 Spengler, Luther C., Jr.  
 Spengler, Mrs. Mary C.  
 Spengler, Theobald  
 Spotswood, Catharine F.  
 Sprinkel, Mrs. George A.  
 Stabler, Mrs. Lawrence  
 Stansbury, Elizabeth A. Tayloe  
 Starke, Abby St. John  
 Starke, Eleanor Carrington  
 Starke, W. W.  
 Starke, W. W., Jr.  
 Starling, Anna Belle  
 Sterling, June  
 Stevenson, Rosalynde  
 Stewart, Mrs. Porter  
 Stone, Meade Garforth  
 Stratton, Mrs. H. P.  
 Stratton, H. P.  
 Street, Mrs. J. L.  
 Street, Mary D.  
 Stros, Mrs. Frank P.  
 Strotz, Mrs. Charles N.  
 Strotz, Charles N.  
 Strudwick, Mrs. E.  
 Suter, Frances Reade  
 Suter, Mary D.  
 Swan, Charles  
 Tabb, B. West  
 Tabb, Mrs. B. West  
 Tabb, Virginia  
 Talcott, Mary G.  
 Tate, Mrs. James D.  
 Taylor, Mrs. Charles, Jr.  
 Taylor, Mrs. Herbert J.  
 Taylor, J. B.  
 Taylor, James Burns, Jr.  
 Taylor, Mrs. John C.  
 Taylor, Mrs. Lewis Jerome  
 Taylor, Mrs. R. C.  
 Taylor, Mrs. Tazewell  
 Tazewell, Mrs. Elizabeth W.  
 Terry, Aurelia Huger  
 Terry, Elizabeth Beverley Whittle  
 Terry, Frank Huger  
 Thalhimer, Messrs.  
 Thomas, Edwin Courtenay  
 Thomas, Mrs. Emily R.  
 Thomas, Mrs. M. B.  
 Thompson, Helen W.  
 Thompson, Mrs. Morven  
 Thompson, Mrs. W. Taliaferro  
 Thornton, Richard Ewell  
 Thornton, Mrs. Robert G.  
 Thorpe, H. Wilson  
 Tignor, Annie  
 Tignor, Mary Ashby  
 Tignor, Mrs. T. J.  
 Tignor, Thomas J.  
 Tilghman, Oswald V.  
 Timberlake, Josephine  
 Todd, Mrs. Everard R.  
 Tompkins, Bessie McCaw  
 Trader, M. Louise  
 Travis, Margaret  
 Troubetskey, Amelie Rives  
 Tucker, Mrs. Beverley D.  
 Tucker, Rt. Rev. Beverley D.  
 Tunstall, Anne McIntosh

# Virginia

Tunstall, Hugh Nelson Page  
Turk, Mrs. R. S.  
Turlington, Mrs. James  
Uhler, Katie Griffith  
Uhler, Nellie Selden Lloyd  
Underwood, Major Sidney S.  
Urskine, Mrs. Albert Russell  
Valentine, Elizabeth Lee  
Valentine, Granville G.  
Valentine, Mrs. Granville G.  
Valentine, Granville G., Jr.  
Valentine, Maria Gray  
Vance, Mrs. Robert G.  
Vaughan, Mrs. George Tully  
Venable, Emma Cabell  
Venable, Louisa C.  
Wagner, Mrs. Basil  
Walcott, Fanny Morgan  
Wales, Elizabeth B.  
Wallis, Mrs. James T.  
Wallis, Mary S.  
Wallis, Philip  
Wallis, Rev. Samuel A., D.D.  
Wallis, Virginia  
Walters, Caroline Riddick  
Warfield, Courtland Lee  
Warfield, Edgar, Jr.  
Warfield, Frank  
Warfield, George

Warren, Bankhead A. C.  
Warren, Mrs. J. E.  
Warthen, Clarence  
Washburn, Edward Davis, 3d  
Washburn, Jane Cary H.  
Washburn, Randolph Harrison  
Washington, Agnes H.  
Washington, George  
Washington, Jacqueline M.  
Washington, John Augustine  
Washington, Lawrence  
Washington, Mrs. Lawrence  
Washington, Mrs. Malcolm  
McNeal  
Washington, Nancy James  
Washington, Patty Willis  
Washington, Richard B.  
Washington, Mrs. Richard  
Watkins, Mrs. J. S.  
Wattles, Mrs. C. William  
Wattles, Mrs. Henry S.  
Wayt, Hampton H.  
Wayt, Mrs. Hampton H.  
Wayt, Hampton H., Jr.  
Wayt, Katharine G.  
Webb, Mrs. Joseph Prentis  
Wellford, Courtenay Brooke  
Wellford, Edwin Taliaferro  
Wells, H. D.

West, Mrs. M. L.  
Whitfield, E. M.  
Whiting, Mrs. Henry Clay  
Whitlow, Mrs. Branch W.  
Whitmore, Catherine  
Wicker, Katherine  
Wight, Arianna Randolph  
Wight, Elizabeth Trent  
Wight, Pocahontas Wilson  
Wight, Richard Cunningham  
Wight, Virginia Matoaka  
Wilcox, Mrs. Junius  
Willcox, Mrs. Westmore  
Williams, Adele  
Williams, Alice E.  
Williams, Archer Anderson  
Williams, Mrs. Carter  
Williams, Catherine Murat  
Williams, E. Victor  
Williams, Mrs. E. Victor  
Williams, Frances Leigh  
Williams, Mrs. Francis Deane  
Williams, Francis Deane  
Williams, Francis Deane, Jr.  
Williams, Louise  
Williams, Mary Mason  
Williams, Page  
Willis, Dr. Achille Murat  
Wilson, Anne Washington

Wilson, Balch Beall  
Wilson, Balch Beall, Jr.  
Wilson, Betty Washington  
Wilson, Carrie Dodge  
Wilson, Frances Gordon  
Wilson, Mrs. George  
Wilson, Mrs. S. B.  
Wilson, Violetta Sprigg  
Wimsatt, Louise  
Winn, Mrs. Betty Carter  
Wise, Mrs. Barton H.  
Wise, Ellen Wright  
Wise, Mrs. John S.  
Wise, Margaretta W.  
Withers, Mrs. J. T.  
Wood, Mary Anne  
Wood, Virginia  
Woodward, Mrs. R. L., Sr.  
Wool, Mrs. Theo  
Worrall, Mrs. C. Graham  
Wortham, Mrs. Mary T.  
Wright, Mrs. Thomas H.  
Wright, Mrs. Virginia Hughes  
Yeatman, Anna Maria Dandridge  
Yeatman, Charles Edward  
Yeatman, Lizzie Alice  
Yeatman, Philip Edward  
Yeatman, Mrs. Rosa Deans  
Young, Mrs. Washington A.

*The National Society of Colonial Dames*  
in the  
**State of Rhode Island**  
and Providence Plantations

INSTITUTED ANNO DOMINI 1892



Membership in the Society, 284

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 107

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 123

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$1,916.03

\* \* \*

Aldrich, Mrs. Richard S.  
Ames, Mrs. John Ormsbee  
Angell, Walter F.  
Anthony, Ellen M.  
Babcock, Albert  
Babcock, Mrs. Albert  
Babcock, Frances  
Babcock, Marion Elizabeth  
Bacon, Alice  
Bacon, Leonard  
Bacon, Mrs. Leonard  
Bacon, Martha  
Bacon, Nathaniel T.  
Bacon, Mrs. Nathaniel T.  
Baker, Mrs. Albert A.  
Baker, Mrs. Harvey A.  
Balcom, Carrie May  
Ball, Mrs. Walter Savage  
Ballou, Sullivan  
Ballou, Mrs. Walter S.  
Bancroft, Miss  
Barnes, Georgiana  
Barnes, Sarah D.  
Barns, Harriet B.  
Barns, Isoline N.  
Barrows, Mrs. Gertrude C.  
Barstow, Mrs. John Palmer  
Beckwith, Mrs. Daniel  
Bliss, Mrs. T. Harrison  
Bridgham, Ida F.  
Bridgham, Mrs. Joseph F.  
Briggs, Mrs. Henry A.  
Brown, Mrs. Charles W.  
Brown, Gertrude Walton  
Brown, Mrs. H. Martin  
Brown, Mrs. John Carter  
Buker, Mrs. Henry  
Burlingame, Edwin Aylsworth  
Burlingame, Mrs. Edwin  
Aylsworth  
Burlingame, Katharine De Pew  
Butler, Irene B.  
Callender, Mrs. Walter  
Campbell, Mrs. Horatio N.  
Campbell, Minnie  
Capron, Helen  
Carrington, Mrs. Edward  
Chace, Mrs. Peter P.  
Chafee, Mrs. Henry S.  
Chafee, Mrs. Zechariah  
Champlin, Mrs. Arthur D.

Chandler, Mrs. Wallace  
Chapin, Mrs. Charles V.  
Chapin, Mrs. Maurice  
Clark, Mrs. Edward S.  
Clark, Mrs. Prescott  
Clements, Estelle  
Clemments, Henry W.  
Clemments, Margaret  
Clemments, William  
Cocroft, Arthur Watson  
Cocroft, Frances F.  
Cocroft, Mrs. Mason Freeman  
Collins, Jannette  
Comstock, Mrs. Walter J.  
Cook, Edith D.  
Cooke, Mrs. Benjamin L.  
Cranston, Mrs. Francis A.  
Cranston, Frank H.  
Cranston, Louise  
Cross, Grace L.  
Cross, John A.  
Cross, Mrs. John A.  
Dane, Charlotte  
Dane, Mrs. Esther  
Dane, Frances  
Danforth, Mrs. Murray S.  
Day, Mrs. Howard D.  
De Kay, James  
De Wolf, Mrs. John Winthrop  
Dixon, Mrs. Nathan F.  
Dorrance, Mrs. Charles T.  
Dorrance, Elizabeth  
Dorrance, Mrs. Herbert L.  
Dorrance, H. Larned, Jr.  
Dorrance, John Francis  
Douglas, Mrs. William W.  
Downes, Mrs. Louis Welton  
Easton, Mrs. Frank L.  
Edwards, Edith W.  
Ely, William  
Ely, Mrs. William  
Field, Harold C.  
Flagler, Mrs. Hume  
Fletcher, Annie H. W.  
Fletcher, Charles  
Fletcher, Mrs. Charles  
Fletcher, Mrs. Charles  
Fletcher, Mrs. Edward G.  
Fletcher, Mary H.  
Francis, Thomas A.  
Freeman, Anne Bradstreet  
Freeman, Bertha Elizabeth

Freeman, Betsey  
Freeman, Charles Wellman  
Freeman, Clarke, Jr.  
Freeman, Evert Wendell  
Freeman, Hovey Thomas  
Freeman, John Ripley, Jr.  
Freeman, Mrs. John R.  
Freeman, Mary Elizabeth  
Freeman, Nancy Duxbury  
Freeman, Roger Morse, Jr.  
Gardner, Mrs. Henry B.  
Gardner, Henry B.  
Gardner, Rathbone  
Gerry, Cardell  
Gerry, Phyllis  
Gifford, Esther  
Greene, Edward Aborn  
Greene, Mrs. Howard J.  
Greene, Mrs. Joseph  
Greene, Sarah Franklin  
Guild, Georgiana  
Hadley, Gertrude Marion  
Hadley, Ralph Vincent  
Harkness, Mrs. Albert G.  
Harper, Wilfred H.  
Harris, Mrs. Benjamin P.  
Harris, Emma Gaylord  
Harris, Harriet W.  
Harris, Stephen C.  
Hazard, Caroline  
Hazard, Mrs. Rowland G.  
Heminway, Mrs. Truman  
Henshaw, Joseph G.  
Herreshoff, Mrs. John B.  
Hess, Mrs. John R.  
Hidden, Mrs. Walter  
Hodgman, Mrs. William L.  
Hoffman, Isabel W.  
Holbrook, John S.  
Holbrook, Mrs. John S.  
Holding, Robert S.  
Hopkins, Mrs. Stephen E.  
Houghton, Amory  
Houghton, Mrs. Amory  
Houghton, Elizabeth  
Howland, Daniel  
Howland, Mrs. Daniel  
Hoy, Mrs. William E.  
Innis, Mrs. William S.  
Isham, Norman  
Jackson, Eldredge

Jackson, F. Ellis  
Jackson, Harriet  
Jackson, Smith  
Jenckes, Mrs. Frederick L.  
Johnson, Alice Loraine  
Johnson, Mrs. Edward L.  
Johnstone, Mrs. Chester D.  
Jones, Mrs. E. Fielding  
Keith, Elmer Davenport  
Keith, Mrs. Elmer Davenport  
Keith, Margaret A.  
Keith, Susannah  
Kimball, Gov. Charles Dean  
Kimball, Mrs. Charles Dean  
Kimball, Mrs. Horace A.  
Kingman, Mrs. Eugene  
Knight, Amelia S. [Jr.]  
Knight, Mrs. Clinton Prescott,  
Knight, Margaret Lippitt  
Knight, Robert Lippitt  
Knight, Mrs. Robert Lippitt  
Knight, Robert Lippitt, Jr.  
Knight, Royal Webster  
Knight, Russell W.  
Knight, Mrs. Russell W.  
Lamar, Mrs. Joseph R.  
Langdon, Mrs. Duncan  
Lee, Mr. & Mrs. Francis H.  
Lennon, Mrs. John F.  
Lewis, Joseph West  
Lewis, Mrs. Joseph West  
Lewis, Joseph West, Jr.  
Lisle, Mrs. Arthur B.  
Lisle, Mrs. Frank D.  
Lockwood, Mrs. Lawrence A.  
MacColl, Mrs. James R.  
MacKinney, Mrs. Charles B.  
MacKinney, Edith D.  
MacKinney, Virginia  
Marsh, Carol  
Marsh, Mary Ada  
Martin, Rebecca  
Matteson, Ann  
Matteson, Mrs. Archibald C.  
Matteson, Mrs. George  
Mauran, Sophie Lapham  
Mauran, William L.  
Mauran, Mrs. William L.  
Mauran, William L., Jr.  
McLeod, Mrs. Frank Norman  
Merriman, Mrs. Charles H.



# Rhode Island

Merriman, Mrs. Harold T.  
Metcalf, Mrs. I. Harris  
Metcalf, Mrs. Jesse H.  
Metcalf, Mrs. Stephen O.  
Miller, Mrs. Pardon  
Newberry, Barnes  
Newberry, Mrs. Barnes  
Nicholson, Mrs. Paul Coe  
Nicholson, Mrs. Samuel M.  
Nightingale, Mrs. Horatio R.  
Ostby, Mrs. Arthur  
Ostby, Mrs. Erling C.  
Ostby, Mrs. Harald N.  
Ostby, Ralph E.  
Ostby, Mrs. Ralph E.  
Otis, Mrs. Charles Earl  
Owen, Mrs. Charles D.  
Parsons, Mrs. G. Richmond  
Parsons, Laura T.  
Parsons, Mary H.  
Peck, Frederick S.  
Peck, Mrs. Frederick S.  
Peck, Mrs. Walter A.  
Pierce, Byron A.  
Pierce, Daniel Albert

Pierce, Mrs. Ernest  
Pierce, Thomas A.  
Potter, M. Helen  
Powel, Elizabeth Otis  
Powel, Grace Putnam  
Powel, John Hare  
Powel, Samuel  
Powel, Mrs. Samuel  
Powel, Samuel, Jr.  
Putnam, Mrs. J. P.  
Radeke, Mrs. Gustav  
Raymond, Mrs. Irving E.  
Reed, Mrs. Frederick B.  
Richardson, Elizabeth I.  
Richardson, Mrs. James  
Richardson, Louise  
Richmond, Mrs. Beatrice Binney  
Richmond, Mrs. Howard  
Richmond, Howard Anson  
Richmond, Mrs. Howard Anson  
Richmond, Mrs. Knight C.  
Richmond, Mrs. Walter  
Richmond, Walter E.  
Richmond, Mrs. Walter E.  
Robertson, Helen C.

Robertson, Mrs. R. A.  
Robinson, Mrs. Charles Pitts  
Rockwell, Mrs. Charles B., Jr.  
Roelker, Mrs. William G.  
Safe, Mrs. T. Shaw  
Safford, Edward S.  
Sayles, Mrs. Frank A.  
Schaeffer, Mrs. H. U. F.  
Schneider, Mrs. William Tyler  
Sharpe, Ellen D.  
Sheeiel, Katharine  
Smith, Mrs. Francis M.  
Smith, Gertrude  
Spicer, Dr. George T.  
Spicer, Mrs. George T.  
Stearns, Judge Charles F.  
Stearns, Mrs. Charles F.  
Steedman, Mrs. Charles J.  
Steinert, Mrs. Albert  
Studley, J. Edward  
Studley, Mrs. J. Edward  
Taft, Mrs. Royal C.  
Thomas, Mrs. Arthur A.  
Wall, Mrs. Ashbel Tingley  
Wall, Mrs. Ashbel Tingley, Jr.

Ward, A. Henry  
Washburn, Mrs. Maurice King  
Washburn, Mrs. Sara Rhodes  
Waters, Mrs. F. Leech  
Watrous, Mrs. Ralph  
Watson, Mrs. Byron S.  
Weeden, Mrs. William B.  
Wentworth, Mrs. Philip C.  
Whitmarsh, Mrs. Henry Allen  
Williams, Mrs. Fielding Lewis  
Williams, Frederick Peck  
Williams, Marcia  
Williams, Mary Elizabeth  
Williams, Weir  
Williams, Mrs. Weir  
Williams, Mrs. W. Frederick  
Williams, Weir Peck  
Willson, The Misses  
Willson, Alice B.  
Willson, Amey L.  
Willson, Lucy B.  
Willson, Mr. & Mrs. Robert W.  
Wing, Wilson G.  
Wing, Mrs. Wilson G.  
Woods, John Carter Brown

# The Massachusetts Society of *The Colonial Dames of America*

INCORPORATED APRIL 13, 1893



Membership in the Society, 403

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 242

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 629

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$6,421.90

+ + +

Achorn, Mrs. Edgar C.	Blake, Mrs. E. J.	Burgess, Mrs. John K.	Cummings, Mrs. Charles K.
Ahl, Mrs. Henry Hammond	Blaney, Mr. & Mrs. Dwight	Burnham, Helen C.	Cummings, Charles K., Jr.
Ahl, Mrs. Leonard D.	Blaney, Margaret W.	Burnham, Mrs. John A.	Cummings, Mabel
Alford, Mrs. Edward B.	Bliss, Mrs. Charles A.	Burnham, Mary C.	Cummings, Margaret
Aldrich, George S.	Blodgett, Mrs. W. F.	Burr, George L.	Cunningham, Mrs. Edward
Aldrich, Mrs. William T.	Bloss, Ellen Patterson	Burr, Priscilla R.	Cunningham, Mrs. Henry W.
Alford, Martha	Bloss, Gilbert	Bush, S. Dacre	Cunningham, Henry W.
Allen, The Misses Barbara and Betty	Bolles, Mr. & Mrs. Richard F.	Cabot, Catherine Hixon	Curtis, Mary
Allen, Eleanor W.	Bolton, Mrs. Charles K.	Cabot, Walter L.	Cushing, Ellen W.
Allen, Mrs. Francis R.	Bourne, Mrs. Frank	Carpenter, Mrs. Edward	Cushing, Fanny E.
Allen, Mrs. Thomas	Bowditch, Mrs. Ernest W.	Carr, Mrs. Samuel	Cushing, Margaret W.
Allen, Thomas	Bowditch, Mary O.	Case, Louise W.	Cushing, Mrs. W. E.
Allison, Mrs. L. S.	Bowen, James W.	Case, Marion R.	Cushman, Herbert E.
Allyn, Mrs. Anna Winter	Bowker, Mrs. Charles H.	Cauldwell, Mrs. Thomas W.	Dallison, Kate Mitchell
Amory, Mrs. C. W.	Bowles, Mrs. Francis T.	Chadwell, Dorothy	Dalton, Elizabeth S.
Amory, Ethel	Brackett, Mrs. Jeffrey R.	Chadwell, Margaret H.	Dalton, Ellen
Amsden, Lois Neal	Bradley, Mabel Bayard	Chandler, Alice	Dana, Elizabeth E.
Appleton, William C.	Bradley, Mrs. J. Gardner	Chapin, Mrs. Henry B.	Dana, Henry Wadsworth
Arthur, Alice B.	Bradley, Joseph G., Jr.	Chase, Mrs. Arthur T.	Longfellow
Arthur, Susan E.	Bradley, Leverett	Chase, Mrs. C. P.	Dana, Isabella Hazen
Atwood, Dr. Blanche	Bramwell, Mrs. Gerald	Chase, Ellen	Daniels, Caroline Le Favor
Baldwin, Mrs. C. H.	Brandegge, Mrs. Edward D.	Childs, Paul Dudley	Daniels, Edwin Alfred
Bancroft, Eleanor Carroll	Bret Harte, Ethel	Chisholm, W. A.	Daniels, Jean Barrere
Bancroft, Mrs. Robert Hale	Brewer, Fannie R.	Churchill, Mrs. John, Jr.	Daniels, Richard Holbrook
Barger, Edna Holbrook	Brewer, Sarah F.	Clark, John C. L.	Dana, Richard Henry
Barger, Milton Sanford	Bridge, Mrs. Edmund	Clark, Mrs. Robert Farley	Darling, Mrs. Herbert Henry
Barnard, Sarah L.	Bridge, Edmund	Clark, Robert J.	Davenport, Camilla C.
Barnes, Mrs. Charles B.	Briggs, Mrs. G. Loring	Clark, Mrs. Robert J.	Davis, Charles L.
Barnes, Charles B.	Briggs, Mrs. George Russell	Clarke, Emma	Davis, Mrs. Charles, Jr.
Barnes, Charles B., Jr.	Bristow, Louise Baldwin	Clarke, Harriet E.	Davis, Edwin Folsom
Barnes, John P.	Brett, Henrietta	Clarke, Sidney	Davis, Mrs. Joseph E.
Barnes, Mary P.	Brooks, Daphne	Coale, Mrs. George O. G.	Davis, Mr. & Mrs. Minot
Barron, Mrs. W. A.	Brooks, Gertrude	Cobb, Mrs. John C.	Davis, M. Isabel
Bartholow, Miss	Brooks, Gorham	Coffin, Mrs. C. H.	Davis, Nelson Bennett
Bartol, Mrs. John W.	Brooks, Mrs. Helen Lawrence	Coffin, Helen W.	Davis, Susan A.
Batchelder, Charles F.	Brooks, Peter Chardon	Coffin, Mary L.	Davis, Virginia Bennett
Batchelder, Mrs. Charles F.	Brooks, Mrs. Shepherd	Cogswell, Charles N.	Dean, Shirley E.
Batchelder, Charles F., Jr.	Brooks, Shepherd, 2d	Cogswell, Mrs. George P.	Dearborn, Mrs. John
Batchelder, Mrs. John L.	Brooks, Violet	Cole, Mrs. Edward B.	De Blois, Elizabeth
Batchelder, Laurence	Brooks, Mrs. Walter D.	Collins, Mr. & Mrs. T. H.	De Blois, Mrs. George L.
Batchelder, Philip	Brown, Adelaide Moors	Colt, Mrs. James D.	Denny, Mrs. Arthur B.
Baylies, Mrs. Walter C.	Brown, Mrs. Edwin	Cooke, Mrs. Morris Llewelyn	Denny, Mary de F.
Bazeley, Margaret C.	Brown, Ellen Loud	Coolidge, Mrs. Francis	des Grandes, Caroline Paul
Benjamin, Mrs. Marcus M.	Brown, Mr. & Mrs. G. Winthrop	Cotting, Mrs. Charles E.	des Granges, David Stoddard
Bemis, Mrs. Frank	Brown, G. Winthrop, Jr.	Cram, Mrs. R. A.	Greenough
Biddle, William E.	Brown, Janet	Crane, Priscilla	des Granges, Mary W.
Bidwell, Mrs. C.	Brown, M. M.	Creed, Mary Corona	Dexter, Rose L.
Bigelow, Henry Forbes	Bullock, Mrs. Alexander H.	Creed, William	Dexter, Sarah Endicott
Bigelow, Mrs. Joseph S.	Bullock, Mrs. George	Creed, Mrs. William	Dexter, Mrs. William Endicott
Binney, Mrs. Henry P.	Bullock, Josephine Rose	Crocker, Mrs. David	Dixon, Mrs. Winifred
Birnie, Rebecca	Bullock, Margaret Chandler	Crocker, Muriel	Dizer, Caroline
Blair, Edith	Bullock, Mrs. Rockwood	Crompton, Mrs. George, Jr.	Dizer, Elizabeth Ryland
Blake, Mrs. Arthur Willand	Bumstead, Ethel Quincy	Crompton, Mrs. Randolph	Dizer, Hilda
	Bumstead, Josephine F.	Cummings, C. K.	Dizer, Mary Theodora

# Massachusetts

- Dizer, Mrs. Theodore  
 Dodge, Elinor  
 Dodge, Emma T.  
 Dole, Mrs. Charles F.  
 Donald, des Granges, Jr.  
 Draper, Mrs. Eben S.  
 Draper, M. L.  
 Dresser, Mrs. Frank Farmer  
 Dunbar, Mr. & Mrs. William H.  
 Dustan, Mrs.  
 Eames, Mrs. G. H.  
 Earnshaw, Mrs. Charles  
 Eaton, Mrs. William S.  
 Edwards, Lillian S.  
 Ekwall, George Olaf  
 Eliot, Mrs. Henry Ware  
 Eliot, Henry Ware, Jr.  
 Eliot, Marion C.  
 Eliot, Mrs. Samuel  
 Eliot, Samuel  
 Elisson, Talcott  
 Ely, Ruth  
 Emery, Frances J.  
 Emery, Georgiana  
 Emery, Mary E.  
 Emery, Octavia Ball  
 Emmons, William B., Jr.  
 Endicott, Ellen Bacon  
 Endicott, William, 2d  
 Eustis, Mrs. Augustus H.  
 Evans, Dr. & Mrs. David J.  
 Everett, Clara P.  
 Everett, Mrs. Henry C.  
 Everett, Henry C.  
 Everett, Henry C., Jr.  
 Fabyan, Mrs. Marshal  
 Fallon, Mrs. Louis  
 Farlow, Mrs. William G.  
 Fearing, Mrs. G. Richmond  
 Fisher, Mrs. Edgar A.  
 Fisher, Margaret B.  
 Fisher, Mrs. Richard T.  
 Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott  
 Fleustd, Mrs. Mary Bottomley  
 Fogarty, Margaret  
 Follansbee, Mr.  
 Folsom, Mrs. Charles Follen  
 Ford, Ellen T.  
 Ford, Worthington C.  
 Fosdick, Sarah W.  
 Foster, Barbara  
 Foster, Mrs. C. H. W.  
 Foster, C. H. W.  
 Foster, Harriet  
 Foster, Hilda C.  
 Fowler, Mrs. William P.  
 Fraser, Virginia Lee  
 Frazier, Mrs. Florence C.  
 French, Hollis  
 Frothingham Eugenia  
 Frothingham, Louis A.  
 Frothingham, Mrs. L. A.  
 Frothingham, Mrs. T. J.  
 Fuess, Mrs. Claude Moore  
 Gardiner, Mrs. R. H.  
 Garver, Mrs. Austin S.  
 Garritt, Elizabeth M.  
 Gay, Mrs. Harry  
 Gibson, Madeleine  
 Gifford, Mrs. Josiah  
 Gilbert, Helen C.  
 Gilbert, Mrs. Horatio  
 Gill, Mrs. George F.  
 Gilman, Mrs. Warren Randall  
 Gilman, Mrs. Warren R.  
 Gilson, H. J.  
 Gleason, Winifred Gaskin  
 Goodwin, Frances  
 Goodwin, Mrs. James J.  
 Goodwin, Philip L.  
 Goodwin, Mrs. William  
 Goold, Mrs. Marshall W.  
 Gould, Miriam  
 Grannis, Mrs. Arthur E.  
 Grant, Jessie  
 Gray, Mrs. Edward  
 Gray, John Chipman  
 Gray, Mrs. John Chipman  
 Gray, Roland  
 Greene, Rebecca L.  
 Greenough, Caroline W.  
 Greenough, Mrs. David S.  
 Greenough, David S.  
 Greenough, David S., Jr.  
 Greenwood, Levi H.  
 Gregory, Josiah D.  
 Gregory, Raymond J.  
 Griffin, Mr. & Mrs. L.  
 Griffin, Mrs. Solomon B.  
 Guild, Mrs. Charles E., Jr.  
 Guild, Charles E.  
 Guild, Mrs. Curtis  
 Guild, Eleanor  
 Guild, Katherine  
 Guild, Mrs. S. E.  
 Hale, Mrs. Albert  
 Hale, Mrs. James C.  
 Hale, Mrs. Joshua  
 Hale, Mrs. Josiah L.  
 Hamlin, Mrs. George P.  
 Hammond, Mrs. G. G.  
 Harding, Dorothy  
 Harding, Edward Perry  
 Harding, Elizabeth  
 Harding, Florence M.  
 Harding, Francis Austin, Jr.  
 Harding, Goodwin Warner  
 Harding, Mrs. Herbert Lee  
 Harding, Mrs. John P.  
 Harding, Louise  
 Hare, Charles H., M.D.  
 Harris, Mrs. Henry Wilson  
 Harvey, Mrs. Winthrop A.  
 Hawkins, Ethel  
 Hawkins, Col. Paul Rhodes  
 Hawkins, Mrs. Richard  
 Hawkrige, Emma Lois  
 Hayward, Griswold S., Jr.  
 Hazard, Laura Pelton  
 Hemenway, Mrs. Augustus  
 Herrick, Mrs. Robert F.  
 Hewins, Mrs. Alfred  
 Higgins, Alice G.  
 Higginson, Mrs. Francis L.  
 Hill, Marion  
 Hilton, Annie J.  
 Hinckley, Mary H.  
 Hingham Special Aid Society  
 Hixon, Herbert  
 Hoar, Mrs. Lewis  
 Hoar, Mrs. Samuel  
 Holland, Arthur  
 Holland, Mrs. Arthur  
 Holland, Sara Ormsby Burgwin  
 Homans, Katharine A.  
 Homer, Mrs. Elizabeth Bottomley  
 Hood, Helen  
 Hooper, Adeline D.  
 Hooper, Alice Forbes Perkins  
 Hooper, Mrs. James R.  
 Hooper, Rev. & Mrs. Milford L.  
 Hopkins, Mrs. A. L.  
 Hoppin, Eliza Mason  
 Horne, Katherine McP.  
 Horsford, Cornelia  
 Horsford, Katharine  
 Horton, Elizabeth Sumner  
 Horton, Margaret Malcolm  
 Horton, Walter Gregg  
 Horton, Mrs. Walter Gregg  
 Houghton, E. G.  
 Howard, Charlotte Frances  
 Howe, Mrs. Thorndike D.  
 Hubbard, Charles J.  
 Hubbard, Mrs. Charles J.  
 Hubbard, Mrs. Charles W.  
 Hubbard, Charles Wells  
 Hubbard, Elizabeth R. P.  
 Hubbard, Mary G.  
 Huigiun, Rev. E. Y. V.  
 Huigiun, Mrs. E. Y. V.  
 Hull, Mrs. C. E.  
 Hume, Elizabeth F.  
 Humes, Julia A.  
 Hunnewell, Mrs. James M.  
 Hunt, Bertha Newell  
 Hurd, Mrs. Benjamin  
 Hurd, Mrs. C. Russell  
 Hurd, Helen  
 Hurd, Laura  
 Hutchinson, Mrs. James A.  
 Hyde, Frank Taylor  
 Hyde, Mabel Harkenden Taylor  
 Hyde, Tristram T., 3d  
 Iasigi, Mrs. Oscar  
 Ingham, Mrs. S. R.  
 Jack, Mrs. Edwin C.  
 Jack, Dr. Edwin E.  
 Jackson, Charles Loring  
 Jackson, Elizabeth  
 Jackson, Mrs. Patrick Tracy  
 Jaques, Helen L.  
 Jeffries, Clemence Eustis  
 Jeffries, John  
 Jeffries, Mrs. John A.  
 Jeffries, J. Amory  
 Jeffries, Miriam Faulkner  
 Jeffries, William Augustus  
 Johnson, Arthur S.  
 Johnson, L. H. H.  
 Johnson, Leila M.  
 Jones, U. N.  
 Jordan, Mrs. Sidney T.  
 Jouckheere, Madelene  
 Keedy, Alfred Osborn  
 Kendall, Dorothy  
 Kendall, Mrs. Hugh F.  
 Kennedy, James  
 Keys, Mrs. George S.  
 Kimball, Anne H.  
 Kimball, F. H.  
 Kimball, Helen F.  
 Kimball, Paul W.  
 Kimball, Mrs. T. R.  
 King, Alice L.  
 Kinnicutt, Mrs. Leonard  
 Kinsman, Mrs. W. A.  
 Kirk, Hazel I.  
 Lamb, Mrs. H. A.  
 Lamb, Rose  
 Lamond, John D.  
 Lamprey, Alice E.  
 Lasell, Mrs. John  
 Lawrence, Mrs. Edward  
 Lawrence, Madeleine  
 Lawrence, Mary B.  
 Lawrence, Mrs. William  
 Lee, Anna  
 Lee, Mrs. James S.  
 Lefavour, Mrs. Henry  
 Leland, Mrs. Joseph Daniels  
 Leonard, Katherine H.  
 Lincoln, Mrs. Daniel Waldo  
 Lincoln, Mrs. George Chandler  
 Lincoln, Mrs. Merrick  
 Lincoln, Mrs. Waldo  
 Little, Eliza A.  
 Lloyd, Francis V., Jr.  
 Lockwood, Mrs. Thomas S.  
 Lombard, Mrs. Percival H.  
 Lombard, Percival H.  
 Lord, Carol Veasie  
 Lord, Mrs. Henry G.  
 Loring, Katharine Peabody  
 Loring, Louisa Putnam  
 Loring, Mrs. Lindsley  
 Loring, Nancy  
 Loring, Mrs. Thacher  
 Lothrop, Mary B.  
 Lothrop, Mrs. W. S. H.  
 Lovering, Mrs. Ernest  
 Lovering, Mrs. Ernest, Jr.  
 Lovering, Helen R.  
 Lovett, Mrs. Robert  
 Lowell, Charlotte  
 Lowell, Mrs. Endicott R.  
 Lowell, Hon. James A.  
 Lowell, James A., Jr.  
 Lowell, James H.  
 Lowell, John  
 Lowell, Mrs. John  
 Lowell, Lucy  
 Lowell, Mr. & Mrs. Ralph  
 Lowell, Ralph, Jr.  
 Lowell, Wharton  
 Ludwig, Caroline S.  
 Lyman, Mrs. Arthur  
 Lyman, Bessie H.  
 Lyon, Mrs. George Armstrong  
 Mack, Mrs. Elizabeth Wingate  
 Maclay, David Sears  
 Maclay, Mark Walton, Jr.  
 Magoun, Esther M.  
 Mahoney, Alice Lancaster  
 Mahoney, Elizabeth  
 Mann, Mrs. Henry Sanford  
 Manning, Abby F.  
 Marchant, Mrs. Horace  
 Greenough  
 Marchant, Horace Greenough  
 Marchant, Horace Greenough, Jr.  
 Marrs, Mrs. Kingswill  
 Marsh, Mr. & Mrs. Edward  
 Marsh, Francis, 2d  
 Marshall, E. G.  
 Marshall, Mrs. Eliza U.  
 (100 years old)  
 Mason, Charles J.  
 Mason, Charles J., Jr.  
 Mason, Elizabeth A.  
 Mason, Fanny P.  
 Mason, Herbert  
 Mason, Orion A.  
 Mason, Orion T.  
 Matthews, Albert  
 McAdie, Mrs. Alexander  
 McBarney, Mrs. Henry  
 McClellan, Priscilla  
 McDaniels, Mrs. Martha Cotton  
 McKee, Mr. & Mrs. William L.  
 MacNaughton, Mary  
 Mead, Mrs. Frederick L.  
 Meigs, Mrs. John F., Jr.  
 Mendelsohn, Mrs. Albert  
 Miffin, Mrs. George H.  
 Millar, Goodwin Warner  
 Millar, James, Jr.  
 Millar, Mehitabel Rogers

# Maffachufetts

- Millar, Robert Gerrish  
 Milligan, Martha Elizabeth  
 Minot, Mrs. Charles P.  
 Minot, Mrs. Joseph Grafton  
 Minot, Louisa Sedgwick  
 Mixter, Mrs. Charles G.  
 Mixter, Mrs. Samuel J.  
 Moen, Mrs. Philip W.  
 Moller, Kenneth  
 Moller, Margaret W.  
 Moore, Mrs. Edward C.  
 Moors, Mrs. John F.  
 Morison, Emily Marshall  
 Morrison, Mary G.  
 Morse, Margaret  
 Moseley, Ellen F.  
 Moseley, Katherine Prescott  
 Milliken, Mrs. S.  
 Mumford, Mrs. George S.  
 Munro, Mrs. William B.  
 Nason, Dr. & Mrs. Arthur C.  
 Nazro, Mrs. Arthur P.  
 Neal, M. Alice  
 Newell, Mrs. Edward  
 Newell, Mrs. James M.  
 Nichols, Mrs. Henry G.  
 Noyes, Mrs. Herbert Story  
 Noyes, Penelope B.  
 Nourse, Dorothy Quincy  
 Nourse, Frederic  
 O'Brien, Robert Lincoln  
 Osgood, Mrs. Hamilton  
 Paddock, Betsy  
 Paddock, Franklin K.  
 Paine, Bessie Sturgis  
 Paine, Robert S.  
 Paine, Mrs. Robert S.  
 Paine, Sarah C.  
 Paine, Mrs. William A.  
 Pardee, Edith  
 Parker, Frank  
 Parker, Mrs. F. S.  
 Parker, Grace  
 Parker, Mrs. Philip A.  
 Parkman, Mr. & Mrs. Henry  
 Parkman, Mrs. Henry, Jr.  
 Parsons, Mrs. L. S.  
 Pattee, Elizabeth G.  
 Payne, Mrs. Esther Brooks  
 Peabody, Marian L.  
 Pearson, Mrs. Dana  
 Peavey, L. L.  
 Peck, Rev. & Mrs. Charles Russell  
 Peck, Jane de Peyster  
 Perkins, Mrs. Charles E.  
 Perkins, Elizabeth W.  
 Perkins, Harriet  
 Perkins, Mrs. T. Nelson  
 Perry, Mrs. Charles G.  
 Perry, Eleanor Gray  
 Perry, Gardner Browne  
 Perry, Louise Bodine  
 Perry, Walter I.  
 Perry, William Graves  
 Philler, Mrs. George  
 Phillips, Mary B.  
 Phillips, Mrs. Stephen W.  
 Phoebe Foxcroft Phillips Chapter,  
 The, Daughters of the Revolution  
 Pickman, Mrs. Dudley L.  
 Pierce, Edgar  
 Pillsbury, Georgie B.  
 Pillsbury, Mabel L.  
 Place, Annie Y.  
 Plunkett, Kathleen Kellogg  
 Plunkett, Margaret Hutton  
 Plunkett, Patricia  
 Poore, Miss  
 Post, Mr. & Mrs. John R.  
 Pratt, Elizabeth B.  
 Pratt, Mrs. Irving  
 Prisbone, Ruth  
 Prouty, Mrs. Dwight  
 Putnam, George  
 Putnam, Mrs. George J.  
 Putnam, Grace S.  
 Putnam, Mrs. James  
 Putnam, John P.  
 Putnam, Mrs. John P.  
 Pyncheon, Joseph F.  
 Pyncheon, Mrs. Joseph F.  
 Quincy, Mrs. H. P.  
 Quincy, W. A.  
 Rackermann, Elizabeth S.  
 Rantoul, Edith  
 Rantoul, L. C.  
 Rantoul, Margaret  
 Read, Elsie  
 Read, Mrs. William  
 Read, William, Jr.  
 Reed, Emily S.  
 Reed, Ida Bartlett  
 Reynolds, Mrs. Edward  
 Reynolds, Mrs. John P.  
 Reynolds, Lucretia R.  
 Rhoades, Mary Lovering  
 Rice, Adelaide  
 Rice, Arthur Wallace  
 Rice, Arthur Wallace, Jr.  
 Rice, Martha  
 Rice, Martha B.  
 Rice, Nathan  
 Richards, Elsie B.  
 Richards, Grace  
 Richardson, Mr. & Mrs. Charles F.  
 Richardson, Charles Perry  
 Richardson, Mrs. Clara R.  
 Richardson, Mrs. George  
 Richardson, George  
 Richardson, Henry Hobson  
 Richardson, Mrs. Henry L.  
 Richardson, Mrs. John  
 Richardson, Juliet  
 Richardson, Mrs. W. H.  
 Rideout, Edgar Sherman  
 Rideout, Mrs. Edgar Sherman  
 Ridley, F. W.  
 Robinson, Mr. & Mrs. John  
 Rockwell, Caroline Campbell  
 Rockwell, George G. W.  
 Rockwell, Mary E.  
 Rockwell, Samuel Forbes, Jr.  
 Rockwell, Thomas Plunkett  
 Rockwell, William Plunkett  
 Rockwood, Mrs. George I.  
 Rogers, Mrs. Robert  
 Rogerson, Charles W.  
 Rooney, Mrs. William  
 Ropes, J. B.  
 Ropes, Mrs. James Hardy  
 Rose, Byron  
 Rose, Ella A.  
 Rotch, Mrs. Morgan  
 Roundy, Alice Miriam  
 Russell, Charles Theodore, Jr.  
 Russell, Henry Drummond  
 Russell, Joseph B., 2d  
 Russell, Louise  
 Sacket, Mrs. Gordon  
 Sargent, Prof. C. S.  
 Sawyer, Mr. & Mrs. Albert  
 Hayden  
 Scaife, Mrs. Lauriston L.  
 Scaife, Lauriston, L.  
 Scofield, Mrs. William B.  
 Scudder, Mrs. Horace E.  
 Sears, Annie L.  
 Sears, Clara Endicott  
 Sears, Mr. & Mrs. David, 2d  
 Sears, Edith H.  
 Sears, Eleanora Randolph  
 Sears, Evelyn G.  
 Sears, Mrs. J. Henry  
 Sears, Mary P.  
 Sears, Mrs. Montgomery  
 Selfridge, Mrs. G. S.  
 Shaw, Mrs. Herbert B.  
 Shaw, Mrs. Quincy Adams  
 Shaw, Quincy Adams, Jr.  
 Shaw, Mrs. Quincy A., Jr.  
 Sheffield, Mrs. Ada Eliot  
 Shurtleff, Mrs. Ernest  
 Shurtleff, Gertrude  
 Simons, Arthur Evert  
 Simons, Manley Hale, 3d  
 Simpkins, Nathaniel Stone  
 Simpkins, Mrs. Nathaniel Stone,  
 Simpson, Eleanor Quincy [Jr.  
 Skinner, Henrietta Dana  
 Slocum, Mrs. W. H.  
 Smith, Brockholst M.  
 Smith, Elizabeth H.  
 Smith, Mrs. George Lawrence  
 Smith, Julia Howe Siveviwell  
 Smith, Margaret B.  
 Snell, Cullen Bryant  
 Snow, Fanny Vail  
 Snow, Mrs. William B., Jr.  
 Sohler, E. P.  
 Southgate, B.  
 Spalding, Mrs. Philip L.  
 Spooner, Mary E.  
 Stackpole, Alice  
 Stackpole, Katharine W.  
 Staniford, Mr. & Mrs. Daniel  
 Stebbins, Mrs. Carl  
 Stedman, Anne B.  
 Stevens, John Edward  
 Stevens, Mrs. Sidney  
 Stevens, Sidney  
 Stone, Bertha Lea  
 Stone, Mrs. Frederic M.  
 Stone, Galen L., 2d  
 Stone, Laura H.  
 Stone, Nathaniel H.  
 Stone, Robert G.  
 Stone, Robert G., Jr.  
 Storer, Agnes C.  
 Storer, Mrs. John H.  
 Sturgis, Frances  
 Sullivan, Helena Lynde  
 Sullivan, Mrs. John Langdon  
 Sullivan, Mrs. L. Russell  
 Sullivan, Nancy  
 Surette, Mrs. Thomas Whitney  
 Swan, Caroline H.  
 Swift, Lucile C.  
 Taggard, Mrs. Henry  
 Talbot, Mrs. Fritz B.  
 Tapley, Harriet Silvester  
 Tappan, Mrs. Frederick H.  
 Tappan, Mary Swift  
 Taylor, Alice Righton  
 Taylor, Mrs. Clara W.  
 Taylor, Clara Wilson  
 Taylor, Frank E.  
 Taylor, Herbert Tyler  
 Taylor, Herbert Tyler, Jr.  
 Taylor, James H.  
 Taylor, Jeannette Witherspoon  
 Taylor, Nellie G.  
 Taylor, Ruth Wyllys  
 Taylor, Susannah  
 Thayer, Mrs. Bayard  
 Thayer, Charles M.  
 Thayer, Mrs. Charles M.  
 Thayer, Constance  
 Thayer, Corwin W.  
 Thayer, Mrs. Edward D.  
 Thayer, Mrs. Frederick W.  
 Thayer, John E.  
 Thayer, Mrs. John E.  
 Thayer, Mr. & Mrs. N. N.  
 Thayer, Philip  
 Thomas, Mrs. Theodore  
 Thomas, Mrs. Washington B.  
 Thompson, Mrs. Charles M.  
 Thorndike, Alice  
 Thorndike, Mrs. Augustus, Jr.  
 Thorndike, Henry Greenough  
 Thorndike, Mrs. John Larkin  
 Thorndike, John Richard  
 Thorndike, Mrs. John Richard  
 Thorndike, Mrs. Richard K.  
 Thornton, James Brown, M.D.  
 Thorpe, Dr. Edward E.  
 Thurber, Julia B.  
 Tilden, Mrs. C. L.  
 Tilton, Mrs. William  
 Tod, Mrs. Stuart  
 Todd, Ellen Gilliss  
 Toppan, Mrs. Charles F.  
 Toppan, Cushing  
 Toppan, Mrs. Robert  
 Toppan, Mrs. Robert N.  
 Toppan, Mr. & Mrs. Roland  
 Worthington  
 Townsend, Mrs. Edward B.  
 Train, Minna  
 Tudor, Eleanor  
 Tudor, Mrs. Henry D.  
 Tudor, Henry D.  
 Tudor, Henry Owen  
 Tudor, Anna  
 Tudor, John  
 Tuttle, Frank David, Jr.  
 Tuttle, Julius H.  
 Tyler, Mrs. Barrett P.  
 Van Rensselaer, Mrs. Peyton  
 Van Rensselaer, Peyton  
 Vaughan, Bertha H.  
 Vaughan, Mr. & Mrs. Henry G.  
 Vaughan, Mrs. W. W.  
 Vose, Charlotte L.  
 Vose, Charlotte R.  
 Vose, Elizabeth E.  
 Vose, Ruth C.  
 Wadsworth, Mrs. Alexander  
 Wales, Alice S.  
 Wales, Mrs. George Rogers  
 Wales, John  
 Walker, Mrs. C. Howard  
 Wallach, Jeanie Barger  
 Wallach, Maud Barger  
 Walworth, Harriet E.  
 Ward, Anita Saltonstall  
 Ward, Caroline E.  
 Ward, Marian De C.  
 Ware, Mrs. Henry  
 Ware, Louisa F.  
 Warner, Elizabeth  
 Warren, Mrs. Fiske  
 Warren, Fiske  
 Warren, Hamilton  
 Warren, Gen. Lucius H.  
 Warren, Mrs. Samuel D., Sr.  
 Warren, Mrs. William Marshall

# Massachusetts

Washburn, Mrs. Charles F.  
Washburn, Mrs. Charles G.  
Washburn, Esther V.  
Washburn, Miriam  
Washburn, Reginald  
Washburn, Mrs. Slater  
Watson, Mrs. Thomas Russell  
Webster, Mrs. Edwin S.  
Weld, Mrs. A. Minot  
Weld, Mrs. C. Minot  
Weld, Elizabeth  
Weld, Margaret  
Weld, Mary  
Weld, Mrs. Stephen  
Wellington, Mrs. Arthur  
Wellington, Mrs. Louis  
Wendell, Mrs. Barrett  
Wesson, Mrs. Harold  
Wesson, Harold

Wert, Mrs. William C.  
Weyman, Mary  
Wharton, Mrs. William F.  
Wheatland, Anna  
Wheatland, David P.  
Wheatland, Martha  
Wheatland, Richard  
Wheatland, Mrs. Richard  
Wheatland, Mrs. S. G.  
Wheeler, Adaline  
Wheeler, Mrs. Alexander  
Wheeler, Mrs. Elizabeth C.  
Wheeler, Mrs. Henry  
Wheeler, Mrs. Leonard  
White, Dr. & Mrs. Charles J.  
White, Dr. & Mrs. James C.  
White, Mrs. Joseph H.  
White, Mrs. M. P.  
White, Richardson

Whitman, Mrs. William  
Whitney, Alice F.  
Whitney, Georgiana  
Whittemore, William F.  
Whittier, Albert R.  
Whittier, Harriet  
Whittier, Isabelle  
Whitwell, Mrs. Frederick S.  
Whitwell, Mrs. Frederick A.  
Whitwell, Natalie  
Wight, Mrs. Delano  
Wild, Mrs. Rosamund Dana  
Williams, Mrs. Joseph B.  
Williams, Mrs. Moses  
Winslow, Mrs. Arthur  
Winsor, Mrs. Alexander  
Winsor, Alexander  
Winsor, Mrs. Ernest  
Winsor, Mrs. Kennard

Wingate, Mary S.  
Withington, Mrs. Charles Francis  
Wolcott, Edith Prescott  
Wood, Mrs. George Fred  
Wood, Mrs. Horatio D.  
Wood, Mary Elizabeth  
Wood, Mary L.  
Wood, Rev. R. E.  
Woodbury, John  
Woodbury, Mrs. John  
Woodward, Mrs. Samuel B.  
Wrenn, Mrs. Philip W.  
Young, Anna  
Young, Barbara  
Young, Mrs. Benjamin L.  
Young, Mrs. B. Loring  
Young, B. Loring  
Young, Mrs. William H.

*The National Society of  
The Colonial Dames of America*  
in the  
**State of New York**

INCORPORATED APRIL 29, 1893



Membership in the Society, 870

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 468

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 574

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$15,000.00

+ + +

- |                                 |                                |                                  |                                |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Abbott, Mrs. Lillian S.         | Bartlett, Judge & Mrs. Willard | Brown, Mrs. Charles Hilton       | Carson, Mrs. J. Henry          |
| Achelis, E. A.                  | Bartholomew, Mrs. George       | Brown, Daniel N.                 | Carter, Elizabeth W.           |
| Acker, Florence A.              | Pomeroy                        | Brown, Mrs. Edgar E.             | Carter, Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Trow |
| Adams, Mrs. Benjamin Haywood    | Battle, Mrs. George Gordon     | Brown, Mrs. Egerton              | Carter, Laura H.               |
| Adams, Mrs. Henry Clay          | Beach, Mrs. Daniel M.          | Brown, Mrs. Evelyn Adams         | Carter, Roger E.               |
| Adams, Mrs. Walter Wood         | Beecher, Mrs. William C.       | Brown, Mrs. F. Gordon            | Cary, Mrs. Melbert B.          |
| Adams, Mrs. Warren Sanford      | Beekman, Margreta              | Brown, Mrs. George Hunter        | Caspary, Mrs. J. A.            |
| Agate, Mrs. Frederick Joseph    | Beekman, Mrs. William Bedlow   | Brown, Mrs. George Stewart       | Casteris, Ellen                |
| Aldrich, Mrs. Spencer           | Beers, Mrs. E. Le Grand        | Brown, Helen M.                  | Cattus, Mrs. John Conrad       |
| Alexander, Mrs. Charles B.      | Beers, M. Elizabeth            | Brown, Hope                      | Ceballos, Mrs. Juan M.         |
| Alvord, Mrs. Charles S.         | Bell, Mrs. James Christy       | Brown, Lucy M.                   | Chapin, Mrs. Alfred            |
| Allien, Mrs. Frederick          | Benjamin, Mrs. Henry Rogers    | Brown, M. M.                     | Chapman, George                |
| Ames, Mrs. Mary Gard            | Bennett, Mrs. Eugene B.        | Brown, Moreau D.                 | Chauncey, Mrs. Elihu           |
| Anderson, Fanny H.              | Bentley, Mrs. Edward M.        | Brown, Mrs. Thatcher Magoon      | Chauncey, Mrs. George W.       |
| Anderson, Mary N.               | Berry, Mrs. Robert L.          | Brown, Thatcher Magoon, Jr.      | Cheney, Mrs. George L.         |
| Anderson, Mrs. William B.       | Bethell, Frank H.              | Brown, Mrs. Vernon Carleton      | Chester, Mrs. William          |
| Andrews, Mrs. William Loring    | Betts, Mrs. Frederick H.       | Brown, Mrs. Williams             | Chittenden, Mrs. Simeon B.     |
| Arnold, Mrs. Benjamin Walworth  | Bigelow, Mrs. R. Lavante       | Browning, Mr. & Mrs. William     | Church, Alonzo                 |
| Arnold, Edward W. C.            | Bingham, Mrs. K.               | Hull                             | Church, Mary R.                |
| Arnold, Mrs. Isabella Trenchard | Bissell, Mrs. Sanford          | Brugler, Mrs. Charles Edward     | Claffin, Mrs. John             |
| Asserson, M. Alice              | Björkland, Miss                | Brundige, Elizabeth Banks        | Clark, Mrs.                    |
| Atterbury, Mrs. Anson Phelps    | Blagden, Mrs. Samuel P.        | Bruyn, James I.                  | Clark, Mrs. D. Crawford        |
| Atterbury, Josephine            | Bloodgood, Mrs. Robert         | Buchanan, Louise S.              | Clark, Mrs. George C.          |
| Auchincloss, Mrs. C. C.         | Fanshawe                       | Buckmaster, Dr. A. H.            | Clark, Hermine E.              |
| Auchincloss, Mrs. Edgar S.      | Boardman, Bradford             | Buckner, M. William D.           | Clark, Mrs. Jefferson          |
| Auchincloss, Gordon             | Boardman, Mrs. Kenneth         | Buel, Mrs. Emott Davis           | Clark, Zelina                  |
| Auchincloss, Mrs. Hugh Dudley   | Boardman, Lansdale             | Bulkley, Mrs. Jonathan           | Clarkson, Annie                |
| Auchincloss, Samuel Sloan       | Boardman, Rosina Cox           | Bull, Mrs. Thomas J.             | Clay, Mrs. Margaret O. H.      |
| Aylmar, Mrs. H. U. P.           | Bocker, Alice                  | Bullard, Mrs. R. H.              | Cleveland, Mrs. J. Wray        |
| Babbage, Mrs. Richard Gordon    | Bodman, Mr. & Mrs. George M.   | Bunker, Caroline                 | Cleveland, Marjorie            |
| Bachelor, Irving                | Bonnell, Dr. & Mrs. C. H.      | Bunker, Mr. & Mrs. William       | Clyne, Mrs. Frances            |
| Bacon, Daniel                   | Booth, Anne Walker             | Burden, Mrs. Henry               | Coddington, Mrs. James Inslee  |
| Bailey, Alice May               | Booth, Louise Walker           | Burke, Mrs. Francis Gains        | Coe, Mrs. Henry E.             |
| Bainbridge, Mrs. Helen Maud     | Booth, Mrs.                    | Burke, Miss                      | Cohoe, Mrs. William P.         |
| Baldry, Mrs. Robert E.          | Bowen, Augusta Floyd           | Busey, Mrs. Norval Hamilton      | Coles, Frances                 |
| Ballard, Mrs. Edward Lathrop    | Bowen, Mrs. Clarence Winthrop  | Bush, Mrs. Wendell               | Coles, Mrs. Lucius             |
| Bangs, Mrs. Francis Sedgwick    | Bowdoin, Ethel G.              | Bushnell, Mr. & Mrs. Ericsson F. | Collens, Mrs. Arthur Morris    |
| Barber, Josephine King          | Bowers, Mrs. Spotswood D.      | Bushnell, Mrs. Winthrop G.       | Colgate, Mrs. Richard N.       |
| Barber, Mrs. Thomas H.          | Breckenridge, Mrs. John Cabell | Butler, Emily                    | Collier, Mrs. Robert J.        |
| Barnes, Mrs. Richard Storrs     | Brewster, Mrs. Henry Colvin    | Butler, Julia Henrietta          | Collins, Edith D. W.           |
| Barr, Mrs. James Irving         | Brewster, Jane E.              | Butler, J. G., Jr.               | Collins, Tere R.               |
| Barron, Mrs. George Davis       | Brewster, Mrs. Samuel Dwight   | Cain, Mrs. David Edward          | Colt, Jane B.                  |
| Barrows, Ira                    | Briggs, Mrs. James E.          | Callaghan, Mrs. Cornelius Henry  | Colt, Mrs. Richard Collins     |
| Barrows, Louise                 | Brinsmade, Alice               | Cameron, Amelia E.               | Colt, Sarah B.                 |
| Barstow, Mrs. Donald McLean     | Brinsmade, Mrs. Henry Newman   | Caminoni, Mrs. William R.        | Comes, Clarence R.             |
| Barton, George de F.            | Bristal, Frances L.            | Cammann, Mrs. Edward C.          | Conard, Mr. & Mrs. H. W.       |
| Bartlett, Agnes Willard         | Broadhead, Stella Florine      | Cammann, Mrs. H. Schuyler        | Conroy, Mrs. Blanche Dingee    |
| Bartlett, Henrietta Collins     | Brown, Mrs. Addison            | Cantacuzene-Speransky, Princess  | Conroy, William Henry          |
| Bartlett, Lillian Lefferts      | Brown, Mrs. Archibald M.       | Carnegie, Mrs. Andrew            | Cook, Mrs. Henry Francis       |
| Bartlett, Mrs. Maud Willard     | Brown, Beatrice                | Carpenter, Mrs. James Oliver     | Coombs, Mrs. Jerome W.         |

# New York

- Coppel, Mrs. Arthur  
 Cordale, Mrs. William Hugh  
 Cornel, Mrs. Irwin H.  
 Coster, Mrs. John  
 Cotter, Mrs. Beatrice Fairbanks  
 Cotton, Mrs. Joseph P.  
 Coulter, Jannette B.  
 Couttes, Mabel H.  
 Coutts, Frances H.  
 Cowles, Justus Albert B.  
 Crain, Christobel  
 Cramer, Mrs. John Fay  
 Crane, Anne Faile  
 Crane, Elsie Schuyler  
 Crane, Mrs. J. H.  
 Crary, Mrs. Cornelia Fulton  
 Cravath, Mrs. Erastus  
 Crawford, Mrs. W. Gordon  
 Creelman, Mrs. James  
 Cresswell, Mrs. Matthew  
 Cresswell, Sarah W.  
 Crow, Mrs. Ella Wilson  
 Crow, Ralph Langstaff  
 Cuffon, Dolores E.  
 Curtis, Mrs. Charles B.  
 Curtis, Mrs. Edward  
 Curtis, Helen  
 Cuyler, Eleanor de Graff  
 Daniels, Mrs. Morris E.  
 Darrach, Mrs. William  
 Darrell, Edward F.  
 Daughters of the American  
 Revolution, London Chapter  
 Daughters of the American  
 Revolution, New York City  
 Chapter  
 Daughters of the American  
 Revolution, Richmond County  
 Chapter  
 Daughters of the Colonial Wars,  
 Society of  
 Davis, Mrs. Emiscah Wentworth  
 Gale  
 Davis, Emiscah Gale  
 Davis, John D. A.  
 Davis, Mr. Percy Hamilton  
 Davison, Alice Mason  
 Davison, Mrs. G. Howard  
 Davison, Mrs. H. P.  
 Davol, Mrs. Frank H.  
 Day, Laura V.  
 De Cardenas, A. Josephine  
 De Cerkey, Madame Demetrius  
 D'Este, Baronne  
 De Forest, Mrs. Henry J.  
 De Forest, Mrs. Robert W.  
 De Kay, Mrs. Sidney  
 De Pew, Charlotte B.  
 De Rose, Mrs. Edward  
 De Witt, Mrs. George G.  
 Delatour, Dr. Beekman J.  
 Demody, Mrs. George B.  
 Denison, Arline  
 Denison, Frances H.  
 Dennison, Anne Pugh  
 Dennison, Charles Pugh  
 Dennison, Ethan Allen, 2d  
 Detmold, Mr. & Mrs. William L.  
 Devens, Henry Fairbanks, 2d  
 Devens, Mrs. Richard  
 Devens, Richard, 3d  
 Devens, Richard, 4th  
 Dewey, Mrs. Harriet Russell  
 Dexter, Annie Breese  
 Deyo, Margaret  
 Dimock, Mrs. Henry F.  
 Doremus, Mrs. Charles Avery  
 Doty, Mrs. John William  
 Douglas, Mrs. George William  
 Dow, Mrs. Frank Fowler  
 Dows, Mrs. David  
 Doyle, Grace Hawley  
 De Bois, Mrs. M. B.  
 Du Bois, Ethel  
 Drake, Mary Elizabeth  
 Dudley, Charlotte Elizabeth  
 Duer, Mrs. Beverley Chew  
 Dunham, Mrs. Edward K.  
 Dunham, Lilian Howland  
 Dunn, Mrs. Gano  
 Durkee, Mrs. Augustus W.  
 Durkee, Mr. & Mrs. Richard P. H.  
 Du Val, Mrs. Clive Livingston  
 Du Val, Mr. & Mrs. Guy  
 Du Val, Mrs. Horace Clark  
 Eckstein, Mrs.  
 Edgar, Mrs. J. Clifton  
 Edwards, Mrs. L. B.  
 Egerton, Mrs. Fannie H.  
 Eheer, John Adolph  
 Eidlitz, Mrs. Cyrus L. W.  
 Elkins, A. W.  
 Ellis, Mrs. John D.  
 Ellsworth, Mrs. Horace D.  
 Ellwanger, Mrs. Edward S.  
 Ely, Mrs. Cheever Newhall  
 Ely, Fanny Griswold  
 Emmett, Mrs. Devereux  
 Estes, Mrs. W. C.  
 Everett, Mrs. Henry W.  
 Ewing, Mrs. Thomas  
 Exton, Agnes D.  
 Exton, Katherine D.  
 Faile, Jane Rutherford  
 Fairbanks, M. B.  
 Fairfax, Mrs. Hamilton R.  
 Fales, Haliburton  
 Farman, Ida F.  
 Farr, Mrs. John  
 Farrar, Dr. L. K. P.  
 Faxon, Mrs. Ida C.  
 Ferris, Mrs. Mortimer Y.  
 Fincke, Mrs. Benjamin C.  
 Fisher, Mrs. J. Arthur  
 Fitch, M. E.  
 Flagg, Mrs. Ernest  
 Flagler, Mrs. Henry Harkness  
 Floyd-Jones, Mr. & Mrs. George  
 Stanton  
 Floyd-Jones, Mrs. William  
 Foulke, Mrs. William Dudley  
 Fox, Dorothy  
 Fox, Virginia  
 Frances, Mrs. G. E.  
 Franklin, Mrs. Philip A. S.  
 Fraser, Mrs. Alfred Valentine  
 Fraser, Mrs. George Corning  
 Fraser, S. G.  
 Freeburn, Mrs. C. A.  
 Freeman, Mrs. Charles Danforth  
 Freeman, Dudley Warner  
 Frelinghuysen, Mrs. G. G.  
 French, Mrs. John  
 French, Theodore  
 Frothingham, Mrs. Charles F.  
 Fuller, Mrs. Charles D.  
 Fuller, Margaret Platt  
 Gale, Thomas Brunot  
 Gale, Mrs. Venetia Smith  
 Gay, Mr. & Mrs. Martin  
 Gibson, Ella Stannard  
 Gilbert, Mrs. Bacon  
 Gilbert, Mrs. Cass  
 Giles, Mrs. Harriet E. Y.  
 Gillan, Mrs. J. Marshall  
 Gillet, Mrs. Louis Allston  
 Gillett, Mrs. John W.  
 Gilman, Frances Paxon  
 Gilman, Theodore  
 Glover, Mrs. James A.  
 Goddard, Mrs. J. Warren  
 Goffe, Mrs. J. Riddle  
 Golding, Mrs. Anne Hutchinson  
 West  
 Gooding, Ivan L. C.  
 Goodsell, Mr. & Mrs. Percy H.  
 Goodwin, Dr. George M.  
 Gordon, Gordon  
 Gordon, Mrs. John Leslie  
 Gould, Mrs. Charles W.  
 Gould, Mrs. Elgin R. L.  
 Gould, Mary Silsby  
 Graham, Herbert  
 Grandy, Katherine  
 Grant, Mrs. W. S.  
 Gray, Florence De Noyon  
 Green, Mrs. Florence K.  
 Greene, Mrs. George de Boketon  
 Greene, Harriet B.  
 Greene, Mrs. Richard Henry  
 Greenleaf, Alice A.  
 Gregory, Elizabeth Franklin  
 Gross, Theodore  
 Group, Mrs. Jefferson  
 Grundner, Mrs. Max  
 Gunther, Bernard  
 Gunther, E. C.  
 Hadsell, Mrs. G. Arthur  
 Hains, Mrs. Richard B.  
 Hallet, Miss  
 Halsted, Mrs. John Henry  
 Hamilton, Rev. & Mrs. Alexander  
 Hamilton, Alexander  
 Hamilton, Amelia Combe  
 Hamilton, Richard Warren  
 Hammond, Mrs. John Henry  
 Hand, Mrs. A. Allen  
 Hanks, Mrs. Charles Grenell  
 Hansen, Mrs. R.  
 Hardon, Mrs. H. W.  
 Harkness, Mrs. Edward S.  
 Harkness, Mrs. William L.  
 Harral, Mrs. E. W.  
 Harrington, Mr. & Mrs. B. T.  
 Harrington, Harriet E.  
 Harrison, Mrs. W. Henry  
 Hatch, Mrs. Melvin Spoffard  
 Hawkins, Mrs. Cornelia B.  
 Hawley, Margreta Lansing  
 Henderson, Mrs. Harold  
 Hepburn, Mrs. A. Barton  
 Hepworth, Mrs. George H.  
 Herrick, Anna Lawrence  
 Herrick, Arthur S.  
 Herrick, Mrs. Harold  
 Hess, Dorothea  
 Hewlett, George  
 Hewlett, James Monroe  
 Hewlett, Mrs. Louis  
 Higgins, Mrs. Ellen Ford  
 Hill, Mrs. Charles  
 Hillhouse, Mrs. James  
 Hillhouse, Margaret Prouty  
 Hilton, Mrs. Joseph  
 Hine, Mrs. Francis Lyman  
 Hines, Mrs. Walter D.  
 Hinman, Jennie  
 Hinman, Mrs. William  
 Hoadley, Charles W.  
 Hoadley, Howland  
 Hoadley, Russell H.  
 Hoe, Mrs. Robert  
 Hoes, Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Peter  
 Hoffman, Mrs. Samuel Verplanck  
 Holden, Mrs. L. Dean  
 Holly, Geraldine  
 Holmes, Katherine  
 Hooker, Mrs. Horace Willard  
 Hope, Mrs. Walter Ewing  
 Hopkins, Mrs. Eustis Langdon  
 Horn, Annie Lawrence  
 Hornblower, Mrs. William B.  
 Hosmer, Mrs. E. de Peyster  
 Hotchkiss, Dora  
 Hotchkiss, Mr. & Mrs. Horace  
 Leslie  
 Houdon, Margaret  
 How, Mrs. S. B.  
 Howe, Lucy  
 Howe, Mrs. William Phraner  
 Howlett, Madame  
 Hoyt, Mrs. Edward C.  
 Hoyt, Mrs. Louis Thurston  
 Hoyt, Rosina S.  
 Hoyt, Mrs. William Ballard  
 Hoyt, Mrs. William B.  
 Hubbard, Mrs. Ernest V.  
 Hughes, Mrs. Daniel Sommers  
 Hull, Mrs. John Henry  
 Hunt, Mrs. Charles Warren  
 Hunt, Mrs. Platt  
 Huntting, Mrs. Florence Allen  
 Huntting, H. Louise  
 Huntting, H. T. W.  
 Humphrey, Mrs. Theodore F.  
 Humpstone, John  
 Humpstone, Mrs. Mabel Hastings  
 Hutcheson, Mrs. William A.  
 Hyde, Mrs. B. Talbot B.  
 Hyde, Mrs. Clarence  
 Ide, Mrs. George E.  
 Innes, Elizabeth Rickard  
 Inness, Mrs. George, Jr.  
 Irwin, Mrs. Gladys McAlpin  
 Irwin, William Fletcher  
 Ivins, Edith  
 Jackson, Miss  
 Jenkins, Mrs. Sylvanus F.  
 Jennings, Mr. & Mrs. Walter  
 Jennip, Y. E.  
 Jones, Mrs. Dwight Arven  
 Jones, Helena  
 Jones, Louise Elizabeth  
 Jones, Mrs. Paul  
 Jones, W. Strother  
 Johnson, Mrs. Davis  
 Johnson, Mrs. Loomis  
 Kelchner, Mrs. W. W.  
 Keller, Mrs. Ernest  
 Kellogg, Mrs. Asa B.  
 Kellogg, Mrs. Herbert S.  
 Kelly, William  
 Kendrick, Mrs. F. W.  
 Kennedy, Mrs. John S.  
 Kerrison, Mrs. Philip  
 Ketcham, H. J.  
 Ketcham, Mrs. Margaret E.  
 Keyser, Samuel  
 Kilborne, Mrs. Robert  
 King, Mrs. Harry  
 Kirby, Mrs. Gustavus  
 Knapp, Mrs. Harry Kearsarge  
 Knapp, S. Louise  
 Kneeland, Mrs. Yale  
 Knevals, Emily  
 Knower, Mrs. Benjamin  
 Knowlton, Mrs. Frederick K.  
 Knox, Mrs. Charles H.

# New York

- Kobb, Mrs. James J.  
 Kobbe, Mrs. Frederick  
 Kremer, Mrs. William N.  
 Ladd, Mrs. William Sargent  
 Lambert, Katherine  
 Lambert, Martha  
 Lambert, Dr. & Mrs. Samuel Waldron  
 Lampher, Mrs. Lewis  
 Lamson, Edwin Ruthven  
 Lathrop, Elizabeth R.  
 Latimer, Mary  
 Landon, Mrs. Francis G.  
 Lansing, Mrs. Gerrit Yates  
 Lapham, Mrs. Lewis H.  
 Lassoë, Mrs. Jules A.  
 Laughlin, Frank  
 Laughlin, Mrs. J. Lawrence  
 Laughlin, Lawrence Cramer  
 Laughlin, Mary Curtis C.  
 Lawrence, Caroline  
 Lawton, Mrs. George P.  
 Lee, Dr. Henry T.  
 Lee of Fareham, Viscountess  
 Leech, Mrs. John E.  
 Leeds, Edward L.  
 Leekie, Mrs. John  
 Lefferts, Mrs. Barent  
 Leland, Charles H., 2d  
 Leland, Maud Aguilar  
 Le Moyné, Marie  
 Leverich, Mrs. Harriet F.  
 Lewis, Mrs. Chester C.  
 Lincoln, Mrs. Frederick W.  
 Lindabury, Mrs. Richard V.  
 Lindsay, Mrs. Alexander M.  
 Lindsey, Lillian  
 Little, Mrs. William S.  
 Little Men and Women of '76  
 Littlejohn, Lomax, Jr.  
 Littlejohn, Lomax, 3d  
 Littlejohn, Mrs. Marjorie Hull  
 Littlejohn, Marjorie Isabel  
 Livingston, Julia Raymond  
 Loab, Mrs. William, Jr.  
 Lockett, Ole W.  
 Lockwood, E. H.  
 Lockwood, Mrs. Luke Vincent  
 Look, Mrs. David M.  
 Loomis, Ruth  
 Lord, Katharine  
 Lounsbury, Alice  
 Lounsbury, Sarah Burrows  
 Low, Mrs. Charles Adolphe  
 Low, Ethelbert Herrick  
 Low, Mrs. Ethelbert Ide  
 Low, Francis Hine  
 Low, Gertrude  
 Low, Mrs. Seth  
 Lowber, Ida Elsworth  
 Lowrie, Mrs. C. D.  
 Ludlow, Ethel  
 Luquer, Ellen Pierrepont  
 Luquer, Mrs. Lea McIlvaine  
 Lusk, Dr. & Mrs. Graham  
 Lyman, Mrs. Moses  
 Lyon, Charlotte  
 Macdonald, Helen Murray  
 Machen, Mrs. Charles William  
 Macomber, M. B.  
 Macy, Mrs. Carleton  
 Madill, Mr. & Mrs. Edward Jones  
 Madill, Dr. & Mrs. Grant C.  
 Madill, Mr. & Mrs. Grant C., Jr.  
 Madill, Sally P.  
 Magna, Mrs. Russell W.  
 Magnus, Helaine  
 Maier, Frederick Capron  
 Mallett, Mrs. Percy S.  
 Mallory, Mrs. Henry B.  
 Mali, Mrs. Pierre  
 Man, Mrs. Aldrich H.  
 Mann, Mrs. S. Vernon  
 Manning, Frances Van Antwerp  
 Maples, Clara  
 Marshall, Mrs. William W.  
 Martin, Mr. & Mrs. Ferrier J.  
 Martin, Mrs. Howard Townsend  
 Martin, Mary Dean  
 Marvin, Mrs. Walter Rumsey  
 Mason, E. C.  
 Matthews, Mrs. Albert H.  
 Matthews, Florence  
 Maynard, Helen Louise  
 Maynard, Mary H.  
 Meade, Mrs. Richard Worsam  
 Memory, Charles H.  
 Memory, Mrs. Florence  
 Merrill, Mrs. Charles Edmund  
 Merrill, Mrs. Charles E., Jr.  
 Merrill, Mrs. Payson  
 Merriman, Mrs. Mansfield  
 Meyer, Heloise  
 Milbank, Mrs. Albert G.  
 Miley, Sarah Foster  
 Miller, Attie K.  
 Miller, Mrs. Blandine Dudley  
 Miller, Mr. & Mrs. George C.  
 Miller, Helen Lincklaen  
 Miller, Mrs. Joseph A.  
 Miller, Mrs. Roswell  
 Miller, Mrs. Rutger Bleeker  
 Miller, Sherley Gertrude  
 Mills, Buëlle P.  
 Moffat, Abbott Low  
 Moffat, Mrs. R. Burnham  
 Monroe, Mrs. F. Adair, Jr.  
 Montgomery, Mrs. Alpheus Woods  
 Moore, Faith  
 Moore, Mrs. Willard E.  
 Morehead, Mr. & Mrs. John Morley  
 Morgan, Mrs. J. S.  
 Morgan, Mrs. James Lancaster  
 Morgan, Mrs. Pierrepont  
 Morice, John H., Jr.  
 Morris, Edward H.  
 Morris, Elliston J.  
 Morris, Josephine Le Moyné  
 Morris, Katherine E. C.  
 Morris, Mrs. Lewis R.  
 Morrison, Miss  
 Morton, Dr. Rosalie Slaughter  
 Mosle, Mrs. A. Henry  
 Moss, Mrs. Frederick W.  
 Mossman, Mrs. Howard Hill  
 Mott, Mrs. Lawrence  
 Mott, Mrs. Walter  
 Mottet, Mrs. Henry  
 Mount, Christiana  
 Mulliken, Mrs. Harrel  
 Munn, Mrs. M. Elizabeth Purnell  
 Munroe, Mrs. Henry S.  
 Murray, Mrs. Francis Wisner  
 Murray, Louise  
 Murtland, Mrs. Samuel  
 Mynderse, Mrs. William  
 McAllister, Julia G.  
 McAlpin, Mr. & Mrs. Charles W.  
 McBride, Mrs. Truax  
 McCanne, Mrs. W. Roy  
 McClure, Mrs. William H.  
 McCook, Mrs. Jean Brown  
 McCreery, Mrs. Robert S.  
 McLane, Mr. & Mrs. Allen  
 McMillan, Mrs. Gilbert N.  
 McNall, Mrs. Herbert H.  
 McNall, Mrs. Robert H.  
 McWalters, Mrs. Frank  
 MacNutt, Mrs. Francis A.  
 Nagle, Dr. James F.  
 Nash, Jessie Bryan  
 Neafie, Alice Hart  
 Nicodemus, Mrs. Frank Courtney, Jr.  
 Nicholas, Virginia  
 Nichols, Mr. & Mrs. D. F.  
 Nichols, Mrs. John Gould  
 Nichols, Mrs. R. T.  
 Noble, Katherine Pollard  
 Norman, Mrs. de Loria  
 Norris, Mrs. Martha Bussing  
 Norris, Sally  
 Norton, Mrs. Huntington  
 Nourse, Mrs. Charles J.  
 Nourse, Juliet Livingston  
 Noyes, D. Raymond  
 Noyes, Winthrop G.  
 Ogilvie, Mrs. Clinton  
 Olcott, Mrs. Eben Erskine  
 Ordway, Mrs. Samuel Hanson  
 Overton, Mrs. Clough C.  
 Page, Mrs. Howard  
 Page, Mrs. J. Harvey  
 Paine, Mrs. Ogle Tayloe  
 Paisley, Louise B.  
 Palmer, Mrs. Carleton H.  
 Palmer, Mrs. Mary E.  
 Palmer, Maud Elizabeth  
 Palmer, Miles E.  
 Pardee, Mrs. Ensign Bennett  
 Pardee, Gertrude Burton  
 Pardee, Mrs. Irving Hotchkiss  
 Parker, Mrs. Alton Brooks  
 Parker, Mrs. James Henry  
 Parkin, Augusta B.  
 Parsons, Henry de Berkeley  
 Parsons, Mrs. Herbert  
 Parsons, Mrs. James Graham  
 Parsons, Katherine de Berkeley  
 Parsons, Livingston  
 Parsons, Sara B.  
 Parsons, Sarah Livingston  
 Parsons, Sarah Schuyler  
 Parsons, Mrs. William H.  
 Patriarche, Mrs. Philip H.  
 Partridge, Dr.  
 Patterson, Mr. & Mrs. Edward L.  
 Paulding, Mrs. Anne Depew  
 Peltz, Mrs. John De Witt  
 Pendergast, Mrs. A. P.  
 Perkins, Elizabeth B.  
 Perkins, Emily P.  
 Perkins, Mrs. Newton  
 Perry, Mrs. William A.  
 Peters, Alice Richmond  
 Peters, Mrs. E. M.  
 Peters, Isabel M.  
 Phraner, Spencer W.  
 Pierpont, Annie Evelyn  
 Pierpont, Anna Jay  
 Pierpont, John  
 Pierpont, Julia J.  
 Pierpont, Mary Rutherford  
 Pierpont, Nathalie de Castro  
 Pierpont, Mrs. Robert Low  
 Pierpont, Mrs. Rutherford Stuyvesant  
 Pierpont, R. Stuyvesant  
 Pierpont, Mrs. Seth Low  
 Pine, Mrs. John B.  
 Plummer, Mrs. Albert T.  
 Plummer, Jane A.  
 Pomeroy, Mrs. Theodore L.  
 Porter, Mrs. H. Hobart  
 Porter, Ida A.  
 Post, Mrs. Carroll J., Jr.  
 Post, Edwina M.  
 Potter, Mrs. Robert Burnside  
 Power, Mary Trenchard  
 Powers, Mrs. Thomas  
 Pratt, Mrs. Dallas Bache  
 Pratt, Florence  
 Pratt, Mrs. Frederick Bayley  
 Pratt, Mr. & Mrs. Herbert  
 Price, Mrs. Clarence  
 Price, H. Louise  
 Price, Mrs. J. E.  
 Price, Maud M.  
 Prince, Mrs. Benjamin  
 Proctor, Mrs. Thomas Redfield  
 Purdy, Eva Thomson  
 Purves, Mrs. Alexander  
 Putnam, Mrs. William A.  
 Putscher, George  
 Pyne, Mrs. Moses Taylor  
 Quantrell, Ernest F.  
 Quimby, Mrs. Henry Cole  
 Quinlin, Mrs. Leonard Green  
 Ransom, Mrs. Paul C.  
 Rawles, Mrs. Jean Hoffman  
 Rees, Mrs. Thorburn  
 Remington, Mrs. Eliphalet  
 Remsen, Margaret Sophie  
 Rhineland, Mrs. Frederick W.  
 Rhineland, Mrs. Philip  
 Richards, Helen  
 Riker, Mrs. John Jackson  
 Robbins, Mrs. Kingman Nott  
 Roberts, Mrs. Charles H.  
 Robinson, Mrs. Douglas  
 Robison, Mrs. William  
 Rochester, The Colonial Dames of  
 Rockefeller, John D., Jr.  
 Rollins, Mr. & Mrs. Philip Ashton  
 Rogers, Mrs. Louise L.  
 Roosevelt, Mrs. Hilborne L.  
 Ropes, Mrs. Albert Gardner  
 Rowley, C. B.  
 Russell, Stuart  
 Rutherford, Mrs. Morris  
 Rutherford, Mrs. Walter  
 Ryerson, Ida M.  
 Sabin, Mrs. Charles Dwight  
 Sackett, Mrs. Henry W.  
 Sage, Mrs. William H.  
 Saltus, Evelyn Noyes  
 Saltus, Mr. & Mrs. Rollin Sanford  
 Saltus, Rollin Sanford, Jr.  
 Saltus, Winthrop Noyes  
 Sandersole, Lloyd B.  
 Sands, Mrs. Edith  
 Sanford, Mrs. Henry Gansevoort  
 Sanger, Lillian  
 Sanger, Mary Ethel  
 Santo, Baldomero  
 Sartori, Natale  
 Satterlee, Mrs. Herbert Livingston  
 Scarborough, Mrs. Charles R.  
 Scarborough, Elizabeth  
 Schell, Mrs. M. E.  
 Schelling, Mrs. Ernest  
 Schieffelin, Dorothy  
 Schlesinger, Mrs. Frank  
 Schnabel, Miss  
 Schuyler, Georgina



# New York

- Schuyler, Mrs. Livingston Rowe  
 Schuyler, Louise Lee  
 Schwab, Mrs. Gustav  
 Scribner, Mrs. Charles  
 Seaman, Mrs. Charles Ide  
 Seaman, Mrs. Louis Livingston  
 Seaman, Mary Thomas  
 Selden, Mrs. Edward Griffin  
 Shallcross, Mrs. Elizabeth  
 Shallcross, John  
 Shannon, Laura  
 Shattuck, Mrs. Edwin P.  
 Shepard, Mrs. Robert M.  
 Shepherd, Mrs. William Edgar  
 Sheppard, Mrs. Edward D.  
 Sherman, Mrs. James Schoolcraft  
 Sherman, Mr. & Mrs. Thomas  
 Townsend  
 Shippen, Caroline  
 Shippen, Sophie  
 Simmons, Mrs. Joseph Ferris  
 Simons, Mrs. Edwin S.  
 Simonson, Douglas B.  
 Sinclair, Fanny Coit  
 Sinclair, Mrs. William  
 Sizer, Mrs. Robert Ryland  
 Skeel, Mrs. Roswell, Jr.  
 Skelton, Leslie J.  
 Slade, Augusta Patten  
 Slade, Arthur J.  
 Slade, Mrs. George P.  
 Slade, Mrs. George T.  
 Slade, Georgina  
 Slade, Howard  
 Slade, Norman  
 Sladen, Mrs. F. W.  
 Sloan, M. A.  
 Sloane, Mr. & Mrs. John  
 Smith, Mrs. Arthur Coslett  
 Smith, Helen Tangier  
 Smith, Mrs. Monroe  
 Smith, Mrs. Wilton Merle  
 Smithers, Mrs. Francis S.  
 Snead, Mrs. Udolpho  
 Snyder, Lillian G.  
 Solinger, M.  
 Southard, Mrs. George Henry  
 Spackman, Mrs.  
 Spelman, Mrs. W. A.  
 Spence, Mrs. L. H.  
 Speyers, Mrs. James Bayard  
 Sprague, Mrs. Irwin Auchincloss  
 Stafford, Mrs. Justine A.  
 Stebbins, Mrs. George Ledyard  
 Sterling, Mrs. Duncan  
 Stetson, Mrs. Caleb B.  
 Stevens, Mrs. George S.  
 Stevens, Mrs. L. Woodberry  
 Steward, Mary B.  
 Stewart, Mrs. Percy H.
- Stiger, Frances Ann  
 Stimson, Mrs. Henry L.  
 Stockly, Olivia Devereux  
 Stoddard, Mrs. Francis Russell  
 Stokes, Olivia E. Phelps  
 Stone, Annie  
 Stone, Mrs. L. L.  
 Stone, Pearl B.  
 Strauch, Mrs. Albert T.  
 Strayer, Paul Moore  
 Strebeigh, Mrs. Lefferts  
 Strong, Mrs. Theron G.  
 Stuart, Harold C.  
 Stuart, Mr. & Mrs. Malcolm  
 Stuart, Mrs. Marshall  
 Sturges, Mrs. Henry Cady  
 Sturges, Mrs. H. L.  
 Sulgrave Institute, Women's  
 Committee of  
 Sullivan, Mrs. Algernon S.  
 Sullivan, George  
 Sutcliffe, Mrs. Arthur Taylor  
 Sutphen, J. Woodward  
 Swayse, Mrs. Eva Ingersoll  
 Swayne, Mrs. Francis Bond  
 Sweet, Mrs. Reginald L.  
 Swift, Lila H.  
 Taber, Mary  
 Talbot, Mr. & Mrs. Arthur  
 Talmadge, Lucy White  
 Tannor, Mrs. John  
 Ten Eyck, Caroline  
 Tenney, Mrs. Walter H.  
 Terry, Mrs. John Taylor  
 Terry, Marion Jane  
 Thomas, Mrs. John H.  
 Thomas, Morgan Hale  
 Thompson, Mrs. Henry  
 Thompson, Mrs. Joseph  
 Todhunter  
 Thompson, Mrs. Robert Means  
 Thompson, Mrs. W. Leland  
 Thompson, Mrs. William Gilman  
 Thorn, Mrs. Conde Raquet  
 Thorne, Mrs. Edwin  
 Thorne, S. Keyser  
 Thorne, Therese Keyser  
 Thorne, Mrs. William V. S.  
 Tibbits, Sarah Bleeker  
 Tiemann, Dr. & Mrs. Paul E.  
 Tilden, Minnie  
 Tilford, Mrs. Henry Morgan  
 Times, The New York  
 Tinker, Mrs. Horace Henry  
 Tippet, Mrs. Clarence B.  
 Tippet, Van Rensselaer  
 Tombs, Mrs. Helen Glidden  
 Tower, Mrs. Joseph Tuckerman  
 Townsend, Mr. & Mrs. Edward  
 Mitchell
- Townsend, Edward Mitchell, Jr.  
 Townsend, Greenough  
 Townsend, Mrs. James Rodman  
 Townsend, Mary Flagg  
 Townson, Mrs. Andrew J.  
 Towsey, Sinclair  
 Trenchard, Mrs. Edward  
 Tucker, Mrs. Russell Evans  
 Tuckerman, Mrs. Eliot  
 Tuckerman, Emily Lamb  
 Tuckerman, Jane Francis  
 Tupman, Mrs. H. W.  
 Turle, Mrs. Robert H.  
 Turnbull, Katherine E.  
 Tuska, Mrs. G. R.  
 Tuttle, Mrs. H. Crosswell  
 Tyler, Mrs. Richard  
 Knickerbocker  
 Tyson, Mrs. H. McG.  
 Valentine, Marguerite Elsie  
 Van Ande, Mrs. Carr  
 Van Arsdale, Mrs. J. H.  
 Van Cortlandt, Anne S.  
 Van Cortlandt, Mrs. Augustus  
 Van der Burgh, Harry S.  
 Van der Poel, Mrs. Samuel  
 Oakley  
 Van Ingen, Mrs. Lawrence  
 Van Ingen, Mr. & Mrs. William  
 Van Kleck, Chester M.  
 Van Rensselaer, Sarah Schuyler  
 Van Rensselaer, Mrs. William  
 Bayard  
 Van Sinderen, Mrs. Howard  
 Van Valkenburgh, Mrs. Rita  
 Van Voorhies, Mrs. F. R.  
 Van Voorhies, Mrs. Richard  
 Van Winkle, Mrs. E. B.  
 Van Winkle, Edgar B., 3d  
 Van Winkle, Mary Laird  
 Van Winkle, Mrs. Mary Lusk  
 Van Winkle, William Mitchell  
 Van Winkle, William Mitchell, Jr.  
 Van Woert, Mrs. James B.  
 Van Wyck, Mrs. Albert  
 Vaughan, Mrs. James A.  
 Velasquez, Mariana  
 Ver Planck, Mrs. William Gordon  
 Viele, Katherine Knickerbocker  
 Voislawsky, Mrs. Antoine P.  
 Voislawsky, Elizabeth Van  
 Rensselaer  
 Voislawsky, Van Rensselaer  
 Voss, Mrs. W. H. N.  
 Wadsworth, Mrs. Augustus B.  
 Wagstaff, Amy C.  
 Wagstaff, Mary  
 Walker, Mrs.  
 Wallbridge, Mrs. W.  
 Knickerbocker
- Ward, Mrs. Charles Dod  
 Ward, Dr. George Gray  
 Wardwell, Helen  
 Waring, Janet  
 Warner, Mrs. James Ward  
 Waterbury, Florence  
 Watson, Lucy Carlile  
 Watson, Mrs. Theodore S.  
 Webb, Mrs. William W.  
 Weekes, Alice Delano  
 Weeks, Mrs. Anna Ross  
 Wells, Caroline C.  
 Wells, Julia Chester  
 Wells, Mrs. T. Tileston  
 Wesson, Mrs. Charles Howland  
 Wetmore, Mrs. Edmund  
 Wheaton, Mrs. Isaac S.  
 Wheeler, Mrs. Everett P.  
 Whipple, Mrs. Charles W.  
 Whitaker, Mrs. Lund C.  
 White, Edith Hamilton  
 White, Mrs. J. Stuart  
 White, Mrs. Margaret Rutherford  
 White, Margaret Stuyvesant  
 Whiting, Frances Sutherland  
 Whiting, Sallie W.  
 Whitman, Mrs. Roger Bradbury  
 Whittemore, Florence  
 Whittemore, Helen Church  
 Whittemore, Howard  
 Wickes, Mrs. Edward A.  
 Wickes, Dr. W. K.  
 Wickham, F. Ethel  
 Wickham, W. H.  
 Wiggan, Frank H.  
 Williams, Mrs. Blair Stanton  
 Williams, Mrs. Henry T.  
 Williams, Louise Lydia  
 Williams, Mrs. M. M.  
 Williams, Mrs. W. Henry  
 Williams, Zella M.  
 Wilson, Edward Allen  
 Winters, Mary Ray  
 Wisner, Elizabeth H.  
 Wisner, Katherine D.  
 Witherbee, Mrs. Frank Spencer  
 Wood, Mrs. William Wilton  
 Woolsey, Mr. & Mrs. Heath-  
 cote M.  
 Worthington, Laura Talmage  
 Wyeth, Mrs. George A.  
 Yates, Margaret  
 Yeoman, Mrs. George D.  
 Yost, Mrs. Molinda V.  
 Young, Mr. & Mrs. A. Murray  
 Young, Fanny H.  
 Young, Mrs. Thomas Sears  
 Young, Mrs. William Hopkins  
 Youngs, Mary Fanny  
 Zabriskie, Louise G.

# The South Carolina Society

of

## *The Colonial Dames of America*

INCORPORATED NOVEMBER 16, 1893



Membership in the Society, 205

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 123

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 244

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$1,036.00

\* \* \*

Abbot, Julie Dehon	Campbell, Agnes Moreland	Garris, Mrs. Katherine Zeigler	James, Annie M.
Ackerson, Mrs. James Lee	Campbell, Margaret	Geer, Mrs. A. J.	Jennings, Alice M.
Adger, Ann Deas	Carraway, Mrs. Herman	Glasgow, Mrs. H. Wilson	Jennings, Dudley L.
Adger, Elizabeth J.	Cason, Jeannie T.	Goerg, Christie A.	Jennings, Elizabeth Lanier
Adger, Mrs. James	Cason, Adele H.	Goodfellow, Mrs. John	Jennings, Frances Lucile
Adger, Sarah Ellison	Cassels, Marguerite Sloane	Goodfellow, Mrs. Richard	Jennings, Henry B.
Allston, Mrs. Charles P.	Charlestown Chapter, Children	Gourdin, Mrs. Moultrie	Jennings, Julius T.
Allston, John E.	of the American Revolution	Grimball, Charlotte M.	Jennings, Marian W.
Allston, Mary R.	Chiple, John I.	Grimke, Mrs. John Drayton	Jennings, Robert B.
Allston, Susan L.	Clark, Mrs. B. S.	Grimke, Zelda Bohun Drayton	Johnson, Isabel Heyward
Alston, Helen	Clement, Mrs. Warren W.	Hagood, Mrs. B. A.	Johnson, Mrs. James R.
Bacot, Mrs. Huger D.	Colcock, Mrs. Charles	Haig, Mary M.	Johnson, Mrs. W. H.
Bacot, Thomas W.	Conner, Caroline	Hall, Nell Simons	Johnstone, Isabelle
Baker, Mrs. A. E.	Conner, Mr. & Mrs. Henry W.	Halsey, Mrs. Decca Singleton	Junge, Antonie
Baker, Mrs. F. R.	Conner, Mrs. James	Hamilton, Mrs. Brewton	Kaminski, Charlotte Virginia
Baker, Mrs. T. G.	Connor, Mrs. Parker E.	Hanahan, Grace	Kaminski, E. W.
Ball, Charlotte I.	Corbett, Mrs. L. G.	Hanahan, Mr. & Mrs. J. Ross	Kaminski, Edwin W.
Ball, Mrs. I. G.	Corley, Margaret	Hanahan, J. Ross, Jr.	Kaminski, Heiman
Barden, Albert Rhett Stuart	Council Catholic Women	Hanahan, William	<i>In Memoriam</i>
Barden, Claudia Stuart	Creighton, G. Rosalie	Harrigan, Mrs. A. W.	La Bruce, J. Louis
Barden, Claudia Stuart, Jr.	Cunningham, Pamela	Harris, J. D.	<i>In Memoriam</i>
Barden, Col. William J.	Daughters American Revolution,	Harris, Mrs. L. M.	Lane, Cornelia Baldwin
Barnwell, Mrs. N. B.	Rebecca Motte Chapter	Hasell, Annie Simons	Lebby, Mrs. R. Bee
Barry, Herbert	Davidson, Mrs. L. Buist	Hastie, Marie C.	Lesesne, Harriett Middleton
Baruch, Saling	Davidson, Serena Buist	Hazard, Sarah Ingell	Limehouse, Mr. & Mrs. Orin
Baruch, Mrs. Simon	Davis, Helen Kincaid	Hazelhurst, Mrs. G. E.	Barnwell
<i>In Memoriam</i>	Davis, Mrs. Henry W.	Hazlehurst, Mrs. James K.	Lockwood, Eleanor Clayton
Beale, Elizabeth Marbury	Dawson, Elizabeth	Hertz, Mr. & Mrs. John A.	Lockwood, Keith Brown
Beale, Florence Stuart	Dawson, Hattie	Heyward, Allard Barnwell	Lockwood, Mrs. J. Palmer
Beale, Mr. & Mrs. Robert	de Saussure, Annie Peronneau	Heyward, Henrietta Manigault	Mallock, Mrs. James
Somervell	de Saussure, Mrs. John M.	Heyward, Mr. & Mrs. Irvine Keith	Martin, Mrs. J. Elmore
Beale, Sophie Stuart	de Saussure, Louis D.	Heyward, Irvine Keith, Jr.	Maybank, Mrs. Burnett Rhett
Beckwith, Mrs. S. C.	de Saussure, Mrs. Richard C.	Heyward, Isabel Bowen	Maybank, Claudia
Bell, F. A.	de Saussure, Mrs. S. B.	Heyward, Mrs. Julius	Maybank, Mrs. Joseph
Bendz, Mary Peronneau La Roche	de Saussure, Sarah M.	Heyward, Nina Barnwell	Mayberry, Mrs. E. F.
Bissell, J. Campbell	Drayton, Emma G.	Heyward, Pauline Smith	Memminger, Mrs. C. G.
Blacklock, Helen R.	Dubose, A. M.	Hill, Mr. & Mrs. Albert	Mendt, Mrs. A. S.
Boykin, Caroline Simons	du Pont, Mrs. Irenée	Holmes, Charlotte R.	Middleton, Mrs. C. F.
Boyle, Mrs. Charles	Elliott, Phoebe	Howden, Mrs. Elizabeth M.	Middleton, Mrs. C. F., Jr.
Bragg, Laura M.	Ensign, Mrs. Raymond	Howe, Mrs. C. G.	Middleton, Charles Francis, 3d
Brantly, William T.	Evans, Ethel M.	Howe, Mrs. Christopher Gadsden	Middleton, Dorothy
Brawley, Mrs. William	Ficken, Mrs. H. H.	Howe, Drayton F.	Middleton, Eunice
Brickman, F. M.	Fishburne, Mrs. C. Neyle	Howe, Dr. Gadsden	Middleton, Mrs. E. W.
Brinkley, Mrs. L.	Flaum, S. J.	Howe, Harriett Edwards	Middleton, Mrs. George Abbott
Brooks, Mrs. S. P.	Ford, C. L.	Howe, Mr. & Mrs. James Blake	Middleton, Mrs. Henry Izard
Brown, Cuthbert Barnwell	Foster, Mrs. S. L.	Howe, James B., Jr.	Middleton, Margaret
Brown, Mr. & Mrs. George	Fraser, H. W.	Howe, W. B. W., Jr.	Minis, Maria
Whitfield	Frost, Mrs. Edwin	Huguenin, Mrs. C.	Mitchell, Eliza Hutchinson
Brown, Mary Waring	Frost, Mrs. Frank	Huguenin, Mr. & Mrs. David	Morehead, Mrs. John Lindsay
Bruns, Anna Bell	Gadsden, Edward Hamilton	Huiet, Mrs. C. B.	Morgan, W. D.
Bruns, Minnie C.	Gamewell, John Nelson	Hyer, Helen von Kolnitz, Jr.	Morris, Mrs. Flossie W.
Bryan, Mrs. J. P. K.	<i>In Memoriam</i>	Izard, Mrs. John	Morris, Mr.
Buist, Mrs. Henry	Gamewell, M. Florence	Jenkins, Mrs. E. E.	Mullally, Mrs. Lane
Caldwell, Mrs. John W.	<i>In Memoriam</i>	Jenkins, Mrs. J. B.	Murdoch, Mrs. John Hamilton

# South Carolina

Murdoch, Marion M.  
 Myers, Mrs. Frank Kerchner  
 McBryde, Mrs. Sarah E.  
 McCants, Mary C.  
 McCrady, Emily  
 McCrady, Mrs. John  
 McGowan, Mrs. C. P.  
 McLeod, Mrs. Marion F.  
 McManaway, Mrs. E. T.  
 McMillan, Mrs. E. Heyword  
 McRitchie, Comdr. & Mrs.  
   David G.  
 McRitchie, David G., Jr.  
 McRitchie, Mary Pringle  
 Nicholson, Mrs. Faust  
 Obear, Mrs. J. J.  
 O'Neill, Mrs. Frank I.  
 Parker, Mr. & Mrs. Arthur M.  
 Parker, Ellen  
 Parker, Mr. & Mrs. James R.  
 Parker, Mrs. John E.  
 Parker, Marianna M.  
 Patterson, Mrs. Alfred Aldrich  
 Paul, C. Huiet  
 Paul, George Drummond  
 Paul, Griffith Rutherford  
 Paul, John R., Jr.  
 Paul, Katherine H.  
 Pelzer, Hallie  
 Pelzer, Sarah Louise  
 Pinckney, Mrs. Elizabeth Allen  
   de S.  
 Pinckney, Mrs. Thomas  
 Pope, Mrs. Julia C. Smith  
 Porcher, Anne Gendron  
 Porter, Georgie  
 Potts, Freda  
 Pringle, Mrs. Benjamin Garden  
 Pringle, Mrs. E. H., Sr.  
   *In Memoriam*  
 Pringle, Mrs. John Julius  
   *In Memoriam*

Prioleau, Charlotte Huger  
 Prioleau, Mrs. Edward H.  
 Prioleau, Mrs. Thomas G.  
 Pyatt, Charlotte  
 Pyatt, Mrs. John S.  
 Pyatt, Julia Bossord  
 Pyatt, May Allston  
 Pyatt, Martha Allston  
 Radcliffe, Mary Gadsden  
 Ransom, Mrs. C. A.  
 Ravenel, Alice  
 Ravenel, Bessie P.  
 Ravenel, Catherine Prioleau  
 Ravenel, Mr. & Mrs. Charles J.  
 Ravenel, C. P.  
 Ravenel, Clarrissa W.  
 Ravenel, Elizabeth  
 Ravenel, Emily S.  
 Ravenel, Isabelle Marion  
 Ravenel, Rosa Pringle  
 Ravenel, Sarah Legare  
 Reynolds, A. S.  
 Rhame, Mrs. J. L.  
 Rhem, Mrs. Lauris  
 Rhett, Caroline B.  
 Rhett, Hannah McCord  
 Richardson, Emma B.  
 Robertson, Mrs. Duncan Clinch  
 Robertson, Mrs. Eliza Gadsden  
 Robertson, William  
 Robertson, William A.  
 Rogers, Mrs. William Davis  
 Rosa, Mrs. Weston  
 Rosen, Mrs. H. N.  
 Rutledge, Anna Wells  
 Rutledge, Mrs. Benjamin H.  
 Rutledge, Ella  
 Sams, Annie L.  
 Sams, Mrs. Franklin F.  
 Satterlee, Mrs. Mary Capers  
 Saussy, Mrs. George S.

Scarpa, Mrs. R. Barton  
 Schenk, Mrs. Joseph  
 Seay, Mrs. E. P.  
 Seay, Mrs. R. L.  
 Sian, Richard  
 Simmons, Mrs. J. Betts  
 Simmons, Mrs. M. W.  
 Simonds, Mrs. Louis D.  
 Simons, Mrs. Constance Wigfall  
 Simons, Mrs. James  
 Simons, Katherine Drayton  
 Simons, Laura Adams  
 Simons, Mrs. Manning  
 Simons, Margaret H.  
 Simons, May I'on  
 Simons, Mr. & Mrs. S. Louis  
 Simpson, Florine Cater  
 Simpson, Paul  
 Simpson, Paul, Jr.  
 Sinkler, Anna Linton  
 Small, Mrs. James  
 Smith, Buford Colclough  
 Smith, Mrs. David Thomas  
 Smith, Esther Holbrooke  
 Smith, Mrs. H. A. M.  
 Smythe, Mrs. Augustine T.  
 S. C. Chapter Colonial Dames  
 St. George's Society of  
   Charleston  
 Stevens, Mr. & Mrs. Charles  
 Sweeney, Thomas Bill  
 Townes, Claudia Kelsall  
 Train, Capt. & Mrs. Charles  
   Russell  
 Train, Cuthbert Russell  
 Train, Middleton George Charles  
 Train, Russell Errol  
 Trenholm, Mrs. Alicia Middleton  
 Trott, Sallie Royal  
 Tucker, Belle  
 Tucker, Mrs. Claudia Allan

Tucker, Mrs. G. H.  
 Vander Horst, Frances  
 Vanderhorst, Arnoldus  
 van Smith, D.  
 van Smith, Mrs. Mary Gadsden  
 von Kolnitz, Mr. & Mrs. Alfred  
 von Kolnitz, Mrs. George F.  
 Wakeley, William E.  
 Waldrop, Mrs. E. Tebeau  
 Walker, Mrs. A. S.  
 Walker, Legare  
 Waring, Dorothy Thompson  
 Waring, Mrs. J. I.  
 Waring, Mrs. J. Waties  
 Waring, Mr. & Mrs. Simons  
   Vanderhorst  
 Waring, Simons Vanderhorst, Jr.  
 Warley, Mrs. Helen L.  
 Washington, Martha B.  
 Watson, H. L.  
 Wells, Sabina  
 Weston, Anne Allston  
 Whaley, Henrietta Robertson  
 Wharton, Mrs. William Moore, Jr.  
 White, Mrs. J. St. Clair  
 White, Mrs. Stevens  
 White, Mr. & Mrs. Thomas P.  
 White, Thomas P., Jr.  
 White, Mrs. Walter C.  
 Whitney, Grace Train  
 Wideman, Rebecca Amanda  
 Wilcox, Mrs. Anna Holmes  
 Wilcox, Arthur Manigault  
 Wilkins, Emma C.  
 Wilkinson, Emma C.  
 Williams, Caroline T.  
 Willis, Eola  
 Wilson, Mrs. Robert, Jr.  
 Wood, Allan, 3d  
 Wragg, Mrs. Samuel  
 Young, Mrs. William H.

# The Connecticut Society of *The Colonial Dames of America*

INCORPORATED DECEMBER 18, 1893



Membership in the Society, 359

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 254

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 5

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$3,117.73

+ + +

Adams, Mrs. George B.  
Adams, Juliette Emily  
Adams, Margaret Ruth  
Adams, Mr. & Mrs. Mason T.  
Allein, Mrs. Miriam S.  
Allen, Mr. & Mrs. Henry  
Trowbridge  
Allen, Mrs. Joshua W.  
Alton, Mrs. Charles De Lancey  
Andrews, Elizabeth P.  
Andrews, Mr. & Mrs. James P.  
Angell, Dr. & Mrs. James Rowland  
Arms, Mrs. Frank H.  
Armstrong, Mrs. Horatio Hugh  
Averill, Harriet E.  
Averill, Maria W.  
Bacon, Mrs. Clarence E.  
Bacon, Mr. & Mrs. C. Everitt  
Bacon, Mrs. John R.  
Bacon, Katharine W.  
Bacon, Mr. & Mrs. Roger  
Bakewell, Anna Lea  
Bakewell, Mrs. Charles M.  
Barbour, Alice Cordelia  
Barbour, Mr. & Mrs. Lucius  
Barnes  
Barbour, Lucius Hilliard  
Barlow, Mrs. John Whitney  
Barnum, Laura C.  
Beach, Mrs. Charles C.  
Beach, Mary E.  
Beach, Mr. & Mrs. T. Belknap  
Beardsley, Mrs. Morris B.  
Beckwith, Corinne  
Beckwith, Eleanor Van Dyck  
Beckwith, Oliver R., Jr.  
Beckwith, Philip Van Dyck  
Beebe, Mrs. William  
Bennett, Mrs. Winchester  
Bingham, Mr. & Mrs. Hiram  
Blagden, Mrs. Augustus Silliman\*  
Blagden, Augustus S., Jr.\*  
Blagden, Joseph Washington\*  
Blagden, Mary Kemp\*  
Blagden, Thomas Peabody\*  
Blodgett, Mrs. William Tilden  
Brace, Emily M.  
Brainerd, Mrs. Lyman B.  
Brewster, Bishop & Mrs.  
Chauncey Bunce  
Brewster, Elmina  
Brewster, Mr. & Mrs. Frederick  
Foster

\*Descendants of Lawrence Washington.

Brewster, Frederick  
Brewster, John  
Brewster, William  
Bridgman, Mr. & Mrs. Henry H.  
Bristol, Mrs. Eugene S.  
Bronson, Dr. Edward Bennet  
Bronson, Mrs. J. Hobart  
Brown, Dr. & Mrs. Charles R.  
Buckingham, Mrs. John A.  
Buckingham, Josephine Alden  
Buckingham, Mrs. S. McLean  
Buckland, Mr. & Mrs. Edward G.  
Buell, Charles Chauncey  
Buell, Elizabeth G. Goodrich  
Buell, Robert Catlin, Jr.  
Buell, Sarah Catlin  
Bulkeley, Mary  
Bulkeley, Mrs. Morgan G.  
Bull, Mr. & Mrs. C. Sanford  
Bull, Dorothy  
Chaplain, Frances Edwards  
Chappell, Mrs. Frank H.  
Chase, Mrs. Henry S.  
Cheney, Dr. & Mrs. B. Austin  
Cheney, Ednah  
Cheney, Mrs. Horace Bushnell  
Cheney, Mary  
Churchill, Mrs. Frederick Hosea  
Clark, Bernard Woodruff  
Clark, Mrs. Charles Hopkins  
Clark, Mrs. William Bernard  
Coit, Mrs. George D.  
Cole, Mrs. Charles J.  
Collins, Mrs. Atwood  
Cook, Dr. & Mrs. Ansel G.  
Cooley, Mrs. Francis R.  
Corson, Mrs. W. R. C.  
Corwin, Margaret T.  
Corwin, Mrs. Robert N.  
Crofut, Florence S. M.  
Crofut, Mrs. James K.  
Crozier, Mrs. William  
Curtis, Mrs. Roderick Perry  
Daggett, Mr. & Mrs. David L.  
Daggett, Mr. & Mrs. Leonard  
Mayhew  
Dana, Mr. & Mrs. J. Dwight  
Dana, Maria Trumbull  
Darling, Mrs. Robert  
Davenport, Julia M.  
Davies, Mrs. Cornelius C.  
Day, Katharine Seymour  
Day, Mary Elizabeth  
De Peu, Mrs. John

Dexter, Mrs. Franklin B.  
Dixon, Elizabeth L.  
Downer, Eliza De Forest  
Driggs, Mrs. George A.  
Driggs, Helen Ives  
Driggs, Martha Rathbun,  
*In Memory of*  
Dudley, Caroline E.  
Dunscombe, Mr. & Mrs. Godfrey  
Egleston, Emily W.  
Ely, Elizabeth Page  
Enders, Mrs. John O.  
English, Mrs. Henry F.  
English, Mrs. John C.  
English, Mrs. Lewis H.  
English, Mrs. Philip H.  
Ensign, Mrs. Joseph R.  
Farnam, Elizabeth W.  
Farnam, Mrs. Henry W.  
Farrell, Mrs. Franklin, Jr.  
Fenn, Mrs. Bruce  
Ferguson, Mrs. Henry  
Ferguson, Mrs. Walton  
Fisher, Mrs. Irving  
Fisher, Mrs. Samuel H.  
Fisher, William Asbury, Jr.  
Flagg, Ellen Earle  
Foster, Josephine B.  
Framingham, Dorothy W.  
Galpin, Caroline N.  
Galpin, Mrs. Henry L.  
Gillett, Mrs. Arthur Lincoln  
Gilman, Caroline Trumbull  
Glazier, Mrs. Frank D.  
Glover, Deborah Norris  
Glover, Samuel  
Glover, William Brown  
Glover, Mrs. William Brown  
Gold, Mrs. Theodore Sedgwick  
Goodrich, Charles Chauncey  
Goodrich, Dorothy  
Goodwin, Mrs. Charles A.  
Goodwin, Mrs. James  
Goodwin, Mrs. James J.  
Goodwin, Mrs. James Lippincott  
Graves, Mr. & Mrs. Henry S.  
Griswold, Florence  
Gross, Mrs. Charles E.  
Gross, Mr. & Mrs. Charles Welles  
Gross, Cornelia  
Gross, Helen C.  
Gross, Mason Welch  
Gross, Spencer  
Hadley, Dr. & Mrs. Arthur T.

Hall, Mrs. Clarence L.  
Hamersley, Mrs. William  
Havard, Mrs. Valery  
Havemeyer, Julia Loomis  
Hazen, Mrs. Maynard  
Heermance, Laura Woolsey  
Hilliard, Mrs. Alice Cordelia  
White  
Holcombe, Mr. & Mrs. Harold G.  
Holcombe, Harold Goodwin, Jr.  
Holcombe, Mrs. John Marshall,  
*In Memory of*  
Holcombe, Seth Pomeroy  
Holcombe, Shepherd Munson  
Hooker, Mrs. Edward W.  
Hooker, Mr. & Mrs. Thomas, Jr.  
Hopkins, Mrs. Edward Washburn  
Hoppin, Mrs. J. Mason  
Hotchkiss, Mr. & Mrs. Henry  
Stuart\*  
Hotchkiss, Henry\*  
Hotchkiss, Joseph Washington\*  
Hotchkiss, Mary Washington\*  
Hotchkiss, Stuart Trowbridge\*  
Hough, Mrs. Benazette A.  
Hubbard, Mrs. E. Kent  
Hubbard, Henrietta W.  
Hubbard, Hermon  
Hubbard, Ralph  
Huntington, Anna Lord  
Hyde, Elizabeth  
Ingersoll, Mrs. Grace King  
Ingersoll, Mrs. John Avery  
Ingraham, Mrs. William S.  
Jackson, Mrs. John Day  
Jennings, Annie Burr  
Jennings, Mr. & Mrs. Oliver  
Gould  
Johnson, Allen Dudley  
Johnson, Ann Chester  
Johnson, Helen Wardwell  
Johnson, Mrs. Katherine Sturges  
Johnson, Mrs. Oliver L.  
Kent, Mr. & Mrs. Charles Foster  
Kent, Samuel Sherrill  
Kent, William Beckwith  
Kimball, Mr. & Mrs. Arthur R.  
Kingsbury, Edith Davies  
Kingsbury, Mr. & Mrs. Frederick  
John  
Kingsley, Mrs. Louis  
Knous, Mrs. Jacob  
Ladd, Mrs. George T.  
\*Descendants of Lawrence Washington.

# Connecticut

- Laurens, Franklin Davenport  
 Laurens, Mrs. Henry  
 Laurens, Henry, Jr.  
 Laurens, John, 2d  
 Learned, Mrs. Ebenezer  
 Lee, Adeline Palmer  
 Lee, Mrs. J. Beveridge  
 Lee, J. Schuyler  
 Low, Grace B.  
 McGill, Helen G.  
 Magee, Walter Pollock  
 Manson, Mrs. John T.  
 Marvin, Mrs. L. P. Waldo  
 Maxim, Mrs. Hiram Percy  
 Millett, Mrs. Gardner W.  
 Mitchell, Mrs. Edwin Knox  
 Morris, Emily E.  
 Moss, Mrs. Charles H.  
 Mothers' Club, Lowell House,  
     New Haven  
 Nettleton, Mrs. George H.  
 Newton, Caroline Clifford  
 Norcross, Mrs. J. Arnold  
 Noyes, Mrs. Walter Chadwick  
 Osborne, Mrs. Thomas Burr  
 Palmer, Cortland Kissam  
 Palmer, Mr. & Mrs. Elisha  
     Loomis  
 Palmer, Emilie Gertrude  
 Parker, Caroline Whitfield  
 Parker, Mr. & Mrs. Lewis  
 Parker, Lewis Pond  
 Parker, Robina K.  
 Paulding, Mrs. William  
 Peabody, Mrs. Douglas C.  
 Peabody, Emily M. W.  
 Peck, Hilda M.  
 Perkins, Frances Ward,  
     *In Memory of*  
 Perrin, Mrs. Bernadotte  
 Perry, Mrs. John Hoyt,  
     *In Memory of*  
 Perry, Virginia B.  
 Phelps, Mrs. William Lyon  
 Phillips, Elizabeth Rowley  
 Phillips, Harriette Wheeler  
 Phillips, Jean Knight  
 Phillips, Mrs. Rowley  
 Pirsson, Mrs. Louis V.  
 Porter, Mrs. Frank C.  
 Porter, Mrs. John Addison  
 Powell, Amy  
 Prentice, Mrs. Samuel O.  
 Prudden, Lillian E.  
 Pugsley, Mrs. Edwin  
 Reed, Mrs. Edward B.  
 Reynolds, Dr. Horatio M.  
 Rich, Mrs. Waldo L.  
 Riddle, Mrs. John Wallace  
 Risley, Louise Robinson  
 Risley, Parker Curtin  
 Roberts, Mrs. John T.  
 Robinson, Mrs. Charles L. F.  
 Robinson, Elizabeth A.  
 Robinson, Mrs. Henry S.  
 Robinson, Mrs. John T.  
 Rockhill, Mrs. William Woodville  
 Rose, Mrs. John Henry  
 Russell, Mrs. Samuel, Jr.  
 Russell, Mrs. Talcott H.  
 Russell, Mrs. Thomas  
     McDonough  
 Sanborn, Mrs. William Adams  
 Sanford, Mrs. Leonard C.  
 Sargent, Mrs. Edward R.  
 Sargent, Elizabeth Collier  
 Sargent, Frederick Kingsbury  
 Sargent, Mrs. George Lewis  
 Sargent, Mrs. Henry B.  
 Sargent, Henry Bradford, 2d  
 Sargent, James Cunningham  
 Sargent, John Moffat  
 Sargent, Mrs. Murray  
 Sargent, Murray, Jr.  
 Sargent, Mrs. Richard C.  
 Sargent, Richard C., Jr.  
 Sayles, Mrs. Frederick T.  
 Scoville, Grace  
 Scranton, Mrs. Jewett Hamilton  
 Seymour, Mrs. Morris Woodruff  
 Sheldon, Mrs. Harrison Tweed  
 Shelton, Adelia Stewart  
 Sherman, Henriette Townsend  
 Sherrill, Ruth Dakin  
 Shipman, Mr. & Mrs. Arthur L.  
 Skipton, Sibelle A.  
 Smith, Daphne B.  
 Smith, Mr. & Mrs. David Stanley  
 Smith, Mrs. Sidney R.  
 Smith, Mrs. Victor  
 Smith, Mr. & Mrs. Wilber  
 Smith, Mrs. William H. H.  
 Stanley, Mrs. Philip B.  
 Steffanson, Mrs. Mary P. Eno  
 Stendel, Mrs. Lena May  
 St. John, Elizabeth Seymour  
 St. John, Francis Cushman  
 St. John, Mr. & Mrs. George C.  
 St. John, George  
 St. John, Seymour  
 Stoddard, Mrs. Henry Haven  
 Stokes, Mrs. Anson Phelps  
 Storrs, Mr. & Mrs. Lucius S.  
 Storrs, Lucius S., Jr.  
 Storrs, Margaret  
 Storrs, Mrs. William M.  
 Sturges, Mrs. Henry Cady  
 Taft, Chief Justice & Mrs.  
     William Howard  
 Taintor, Mrs. James U.  
 Taylor, Ada L.  
 Taylor, Charles Lincoln  
 Taylor, Elizabeth Bradley  
 Taylor, Emerson G.  
 Taylor, James Atwood  
 Taylor, Mary Curtin  
 Taylor, Priscilla Alden  
 Taylor, Sara Pemberton  
 Terry, Mrs. Alfred Howe  
 Thacher, Mrs. James K.  
 Thompson, Mrs. James Walcott  
 Townsend, Marianna  
 Townshend, Mrs. Henry Hotchkiss  
 Townshend, Henry H., Jr.  
 Townshend, Mrs. Raynham  
 Treadway, Mrs. Morton C.  
 Trowbridge, Mr. & Mrs. Elford  
     Parry  
 Trowbridge, Mary  
 Trowbridge, Mrs. Winston John  
 Turner, Mrs. Luther G.  
 Van Name, Theodora  
 Voorhees, Evelyn T.  
 Voorhees, Jane D.  
 Voorhees, Mrs. John B.  
 Wadsworth, Mrs. Clarence S.  
 Wallis, Mrs. Gertrude Allein  
 Warner, Mr. & Mrs. Donald J.  
 Warner, Donald T., 2d  
 Warner, Lois C. S.  
 Watrous, Mr. & Mrs. Eliot  
 Welch, Mrs. Lewis Sheldon  
 Welling, Elizabeth Dixon  
 Wheeler, Mrs. Arthur de Forest  
 Wheeler, Carrie May  
 Wheeler, Edith Pemberton  
 Wheeler, Emily M.  
 Wheeler, Mrs. James E.  
 Wheeler, Lucy Miner  
 Wheeler, Mary Pemberton  
 Wheeler, Robert  
 White, Elizabeth Tallmadge  
 White, Mrs. Henry C.  
 Whitmore, Mrs. William F.  
 Whitney, Mrs. Eli  
 Whitney, Elizabeth Fay  
 Whitney, Susan B.  
 Willcox, Mrs. Charles H.  
 Williams, Mrs. Bernard Trumbull  
 Williams, Mrs. George Goodwin  
 Williams, Mrs. Winslow Tracy  
 Willis, Mrs. Short Adam  
 Wilson, Grace Jean  
 Wilson, John Cincinnatus  
 Wilson, Mrs. John C.  
 Wolcott, Alice  
 Wolcott, Oliver,  
     *In Memory of*  
 Wood, Mrs. Charles Boughton  
 Woodruff, Candace Catlin  
 Woodruff, Mr. & Mrs. George C.  
 Woodruff, George M.  
 Woodruff, Isabell Parsons  
 Woodruff, Judge & Mrs. James P.  
 Woolsey, Edith  
 Wright, Mrs. James O.

# The Georgia Society of *The Colonial Dames of America*

INCORPORATED JANUARY 24, 1894



Membership in the Society, 419

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 312

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 753

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$2,765.96

+ + +

Acton, Billy	Barrow, Craig, Jr.	Bothwell, Mrs. James T., Jr.	Burton, Mrs. Lewis W.
Adams, Mrs. F. D.	Barrow, Elfrida	Bowen, Mrs. Charles W.	Bush, Jane Gould
Adams, Samuel B.	Barrow, Muriel	Box, Lieut. Jefferson Denman, U. S. A.	Bush, Marianna Barrett
Adamson, Mrs. Charles	Battey, Mrs. Alfred	Boyd, Mrs. Montague L.	Bush, William Glascock
Aiken, Mrs. F. D.	Battey, Alfred Mann	Braddock, Louise	Bush, Mrs. William E.
Airey, Mrs. C. T.	Battey, Emily	Braden, Mrs. George	Bussey, Donald M.
Akridge, Mrs. Thomas C.	Battey, Fannie Therese	Bradley, Mrs. Emma B.	Butler, Mrs. Robert M.
Alexander, Mrs. A. L.	Battey, Horace	Bradley, Mrs. Lillie Johnson	Butt, Lewis Ford
Alexander, Mrs. Henrietta B.	Battey, Louis Barbot	Bradley, Mrs. William Clark	Cabell, John Bell
Alexander, Mrs. Irvin	Battey, Louis Le Card	Bradley, William Clark	Caldwell, Mrs. Frances Floyd
Alexander, James F.	Battey, Virginia	Bradshaw, Mrs. William F., Jr.	Caldwell, Mrs. John Ward
Alfriend, Mrs. E. W.	Battey, Mrs. William Wheatley	Brandon, Mrs. Morris	Calhoun, Dr. Abner W.
Allen, Mrs. E. W.	Baxter, Mrs. Tracy	Bransford, Mrs. John F.	Calhoun, Mrs. Andrew E.
Allen, Marie d'Antignac	Baynard, Mrs. Nettie Lee	Brantley, Mrs. Ben D.	Calhoun, James V.
Alstaetter, Mrs. F. W.	Beeks, Mrs. Walter Hammond	Brantley, Mrs. John	Cambridge, Mrs. C. C.
Alston, Mrs. Robert C.	Beeson, James Tobin	Brooks, Mrs. W. E.	Canon, Charles Orme
American Legion Auxiliary (Ware County Unit)	Beeson, Mary Lou	Brown, Carrie Hoyt	Carpenter, Mrs. S. B.
Anderson, Clarence G., Jr.	Bell, Mrs. Emma Inman	Brown, Mrs. Edward	Carson, John Avery Gere
Anderson, Mrs. Clarence G., Jr.	Bell, Hugh Inman	Brown, Mrs. Elijah A.	Carson, Mrs. John Avery Gere, Jr.
Anderson, Mrs. E. K.	Bell, Inman	Brown, Mrs. Francis Allen	Carswell, John D.
Anderson, Edward P.	Bell, John Inman	Brown, Mrs. George M.	Carter, Mrs. W. Colquitt
Anderson, Mrs. Edward P.	Bell, Mrs. Piromis	Brown, Mrs. Georgia Virginia	Carter, W. Colquitt, Jr.
Anderson, Mrs. James T.	Bell, Sarah	Brown, Mrs. J. Epps	Carver, Andrew Jackson
Anderson, Jefferson Randolph	Bellamy, Minnie L.	Brown, Mrs. Orton B.	Case, John R.
Anderson, Mrs. Jefferson Randolph	Benedict, Mrs. Samuel	Brown, Mrs. Rufus H.	Case, Mrs. John R.
Anderson, Mrs. Neal L.	Bennet, Mrs. S. S.	Browne, Mrs. John Rhodes	Cay, Armin Palmer
Anderson, Sarah Randolph	Bennett, Mrs. Sam S.	Browne, Mrs. Rhodes	Cay, John Eugene, Jr.
Andrews, Burnham	Benton, Robert Lawson	Browne, Rhodess	Chadwick, Evelyn
Andrews, Mrs. Robert D.	Benton, Mrs. William Nelson	Bruen, Elizabeth Dorsey	Champion, Mrs. James P.
Arechavala, Mrs. M.	Berry, Mrs. H. R.	Bruen, Henry Hyslop, Jr.	Champion, James P.
Arechavala, Sara Ruth	Bethea, Dr. William	Bruen, Mrs. H. H.	Charlton, Catherine Howell
Armstrong, Mrs. George F.	Betz, Eva	Brumby, Cordelia Inman Gray	Charlton, Margaret Walter
Armstrong, Lucy Camp	Billington, Mrs. Robert	Brumby, Mrs. Gretchen Dorman	Charlton, Mrs. Walter Glasco
Arnold, Elizabeth Hunt	Birdsey, Mrs. A. H.	Brumby, Mary Louise	Chase, Mrs. Frances Brown
Arnold, Mrs. Reuben	Blackmar, Mrs. A. O., Jr.	Brumby, Otis A.	Chipleby, Mrs. Hunt
Arnold, Mrs. Ruth	Blackmar, Mrs. Dana	Brumby, Richard Gray	Chisholm, Mrs. Frank M.
Atkinson, Mrs. B.	Blackmar, Mrs. F. O.	Brumby, T. M., Jr.	Clancy, Mrs. R. Lockwood
Bacon, Mrs. Devereux	Blackmar, Mrs. John	Brumby, Mrs. Thomas Micajah, Jr.	Clark, Mrs. Charles R.
Bacon, Dorsett	Blanchard, Mrs. Mercer	Brumby, Thomas Micajah, 3d	Clark, Mrs. Frank R.
Bacon, Mrs. J. E. D.	Block, Mrs. William R.	Brumby, W. M.	Clark, Frank R., III
Bailey, Mrs. Julian	Block, Mrs. Bates	Brumby, Mrs. W. M.	Clark, Florence
Baker, Joseph L.	Block, Mrs. Frances C.	Bryan, Mrs. Charles I.	Clark, Mrs. Herbert C.
Baker, Mrs. Joseph L.	Block, Margarett Douglas	Bryan, Florence Jackson, Jr.	Clark, Mrs. J. A.
Ballinger, Mrs. P. F.	Blount, Dorothy Lamar	Bryan, Marion Cobb	Clark, Josephine Habersham
Bancker, Mrs. A. H.	Blount, Eugenia Frances	Bryan, Mary Norcott	Clark, Mrs. R. G., Jr.
Barnes, Annie Kate	Blount, Frances	Bryan, Shepard	Clark, Mary Virginia
Barnes, Mrs. W. L.	Blount, Walter	Bryan, Mrs. Shepard	Clark, Nephew King
Barnett, Mrs. Samuel	Blount, Mrs. Walter E.	Buell, Mrs. H. E.	Clark, Mrs. Reuben Grove
Barnhart, Ruth	Blun, Mrs. Henry	Bullard, Amoret	Clark, Schuyler Wetham
Barrett, Mrs. Thomas	Boardman, Mrs. Hollis C.	Bullard, Mrs. B. F.	Clason, Mrs. Mary Fleming
Barrett, Mrs. William H.	Boggs, Katherine Pickens	Bullard, Mrs. William L.	Cohen, Mrs. Rodney S.
Barrow, Dr. Craig	Boggs, Susan Bruce	Bullock, Mrs. O. C.	Cohen, Rodney, Jr.
Barrow, Mrs. Craig	Bond, Mrs. J. S.	Burford, Mrs. Hugh	Coleman, Eugenia Alberta

# Georgia

Coleman, Flewellyn Plant  
 Coleman, James D. Stetson  
 Coleman, Mrs. Samuel T.  
 Coleman, Samuel T., Jr.  
 Coleman, Mrs. Thomas  
 Coles, Mrs. A. P.  
 Colesberry, Florence  
 Colesberry, Nellie M.  
 Colquitt, Harriet R.  
 Comer, Mrs. Edward T.  
 Comer, Mrs. H. M.  
 Connally, Thomas W.  
 Cook, Mary E.  
 Cooke, W. Dewey  
 Cooper, Mrs. Hunter  
 Cooper, Joseph Walter, Jr.  
 Cooper, Mrs. Nellie Inman  
 Cooper, Samuel Inman  
 Cooper, Mrs. Willard  
 Corbin, Elizabeth Tayloe  
 Corbin, Gawin Lane  
 Corbin, Marion T.  
 Corbin, Mrs. Marion X.  
 Corbin, Dr. Marion X.  
 Couper, Mrs. B. King  
 Coy, Mrs. E. H.  
 Cozart, Mrs. William H.  
 Crawford, Annie  
 Crawford, Mrs. Reese  
 Crew, Mrs. Benjamin B.  
 Crisfield, Alfred  
 Crisfield, Arthur  
 Crisfield, George  
 Crisfield, J. A. P.  
 Crisfield, Mrs. J. A. P.  
 Crisfield, Josephine  
 Crisfield, Mary  
 Cromer, Mrs. J. D.  
 Cromer, Dr. James D.  
 Cromer, James D., Jr.  
 Crosby, Mrs. Ellen P. Lovell  
 Crosby, Virginia Van Stone  
 Crowe, Mrs. Mary Lyons  
 Crowell, Mrs. Henry Borom  
 Crowell, Mrs. Laurens  
 Cunningham, Mildred Duncan  
 Cunningham, Mrs. T. M., Jr.  
 Cunningham, T. M., Jr.  
 Curtis, Mrs. M. W.  
 Curtis, Mrs. Walter W.  
 Dabney, Mrs. Eugenia Blount  
 Dabney, Eugenia Wiley  
 Dabney, Sarah  
 Darling, Elizabeth  
 Davis, Mrs. Charles  
 Davis, Mrs. Charles A.  
 Davis, Walton Willet  
 De Renne, Mrs. W. W.  
 De Renne, Wymberly W.  
 Dearing, Helen  
 Dickson, Mrs. Kenneth M.  
 Dimmock, Mrs. Eugene Downer  
 Dimon, Mrs. J. H.  
 Dimon, Martha Clayton Estes  
 Dismukes, Mrs. Daisy  
 Dismukes, Mrs. E. P.  
 Dixon, Josephine  
 Dixon, Mrs. W. T.  
 Dixon, W. T.  
 Dodd, Mrs. Green T.  
 Doner, M. J.  
 Dorman, Mrs. H. W.  
 Dorsett, Charles H.  
 Douglas, Mrs. W. W.  
 Drew, Mrs. Lionel  
 Dryden, Mrs. John F.  
 Dudley, Alonzo G.

Duncan, George W.  
 Duncan, Mrs. George W.  
 Duncan, George W., Jr.  
 Duncan, John B.  
 Dunlevie, Herbert Gosford  
 Dunlevie, Mrs. Herbert  
 Dunlevie, Jack Beresford  
 Dunlevie, Kathryn Vivienne  
 Dunwoody, Mrs. A. T.  
 Dunwoody, Dr. J. A.  
 Dunwoody, Mrs. James  
 Dunwoody, James S.  
 Dunwoody, Mrs. Scotia  
 Dunwoody, William McIntosh  
 Duvall, Mrs. Mareen H. H.  
 Duvall, Mareen H. H.  
 Dwelle, Mrs. George Winthrop  
 Dwelle, G. Winthrop, Jr.  
 Dwelle, Isabelle S.  
 Edge, Mrs. C. J.  
 Edmond, Mrs. Leo  
 Effinger, Frederick  
 Effinger, Mrs. Frederick  
 Eimo, Janie  
 Elliott, Mrs. E. S.  
 Elliott, Phoebe  
 Ellis, B. R.  
 Ellis, Mrs. B. R.  
 Ellis, Charles John  
 Ellis, Mrs. Charles  
 Ellis, Helen  
 Ellis, Marianne McKinnie  
 Ellis, Mary L.  
 Ellis, Mrs. Roland  
 Ellis, Mrs. W. D., Jr.  
 Emanuel, Mrs. N.  
 Emanuel, Nathaniel  
 Emmermann, Mrs. Laurabelle  
 Emmons, Mrs. Eliza H.  
 Emmons, Lillie F.  
 English, Mrs. I. B.  
 Erichsen, Abby Orme  
 Erwin, Mary Lamar  
 Falligant, Louise Strong  
 Fargo, Eugenia Lee  
 Fargo, Maude Blount  
 Farish, Mrs. Robert E.  
 Faw, Olive  
 Ferrill, Mrs. Hampton  
 Field, Mrs. Horace  
 Fisher, Mrs. L. C.  
 Fleet, Mrs. Reginald Scott  
 Fleming, Mrs. T. Stewart  
 Flournoy, Mrs. Walker  
 Floyd, James Booz  
 Floyd, Julia H.  
 Floyd, Mrs. Marmaduke H.  
 Floyd, Thomas Bourke  
 Folks, Mrs. Belle C.  
 Foote, Ada Page  
 Fortson, Mrs. Samuel  
 Foss, Eunice De Bard  
 Foss, Laura Coburn  
 Franklin, Mrs. Herbert  
 Frederick, Ralf  
 Freeman, Esther Parish  
 Fuller, Jones Bartow  
 Gallogly, Mrs. Frances Gray  
 Gallogly, Richard Gray  
 Gardner, Mrs. A. S. J.  
 Gardner, Mrs. Sanford  
 Garrard, Mrs. Francis Urquhart  
 Garrard, Guy  
 Garrard, Mrs. Guy  
 Garrard, Mrs. Louis Ford  
 Garrard, Col. Louis Ford, U. S. A.  
 Garrard, Louise Gardiner

Garrard, Margaret  
 Garrard, Mrs. William L.  
 Garrard, Mrs. William, Jr.  
 Gause, Charles Taylor, 3d  
 Gay, Mrs. Pearl Moseley  
 Gay, Mrs. T. B.  
 Gholstin, Mrs. Louis  
 Gibbs, Mrs. Charles M.  
 Gibbs, Washington Alston  
 Gilbert, Mrs. Price  
 Glover, Aimee Dunwoody  
 Glover, Fannie Wallace  
 Glover, James Bolan  
 Glover, James Bolan, 3d  
 Glover, John Wilder  
 Glover, Mrs. John Wilder  
 Goddard, Mrs. William  
 Goetchius, Mrs. Henry R.  
 Goetchius, Henry R.  
 Goetchius, Julian S.  
 Goodwin, Mrs. Anna Wright  
 Gordan, Hugh H.  
 Gordon, Mrs. Arthur  
 Gordon, F. B.  
 Gordon, Mrs. F. B.  
 Gordon, Mrs. W. W.  
 Gracey, Mrs. Frank P.  
 Gracey, Judith Clark  
 Gracey, Mrs. Sarah Bright  
 Grady, Mrs. J. G.  
 Graham, Mrs. John M.  
 Granger, Mrs. Harvey  
 Grant, Mrs. A. D.  
 Grant, Mrs. John W.  
 Grant, Mrs. W. D.  
 Gray, Annie Nunnally  
 Gray, Catherine Dorsey  
 Gray, Eleanor Inman  
 Gray, Mrs. James R.  
 Gray, Mary Inman  
 Green, J. W.  
 Gregorie, Mrs. James B.  
 Griffin, Mrs. George C.  
 Griffin, George C.  
 Griffiths, Arthur E.  
 Groover, Mrs. Mary L.  
 Gude, Mrs. Albert V.  
 Guerard, Mrs. Godin  
 Hague, Mrs. Hobart E.  
 Haines, Garrard  
 Hall, Mrs. Thomas Ashe  
 Hall, Thomas Ashe  
 Hall, Thomas Hartley  
 Hammond, Laura  
 Hammond, Mrs. Thomas  
 Hammond, Mrs. T. A.  
 Hankinson, Mrs. R. H.  
 Hansell, Mary Hartridge  
 Hardee, Mrs. C. R.  
 Hardeman, Mrs. B. Franklin  
 Harley, C. H.  
 Harley, George Foster  
 Harley, P. N., Sr.  
 Harley, Mrs. P. N., Sr.  
 Harley, Mrs. Roberta Slade  
 Harper, John Mueguenin  
 Harris, Mrs. Walter A.  
 Harrison, Emmie S.  
 Harrison, Louisa  
 Harrold, Mrs. C. C.  
 Hart, Mrs. Will  
 Hartridge, Mrs. Julian  
 Hartridge, Mrs. Walter G.  
 Harty, William  
 Haskell, Mary  
 Hawkins, Mrs. Frank  
 Hayes, Mrs. J. E.

Hearn, Paul  
 Hewett, Mrs. E. H.  
 Hewitt, Mrs. Caroline Dudley  
 Barbour  
 Hewitt, Stafford Reeves  
 Heyward, Maude  
 Heywood, Mrs. Hazel  
 Hickey, Mrs. James E.  
 High, Mrs. J. M.  
 Hightower, Katy  
 Hightower, Nellie  
 Hill, Leila D.  
 Hillman, Mrs. James  
 Hillman, Martha Ann  
 Hillman, Mary Louise  
 Hillyer, Mrs. George  
 Hillyer, Judge George  
 Hilton, Mrs. Thomas  
 Hincks, Mrs. Enoch Pond  
 Hines, Mrs. A. E.  
 Hines, Hannah  
 Hinman, Mrs. Thomas P.  
 Hitch, Mrs. R. T.  
 Hobby, Gervaise  
 Hodges, McCormick Davis  
 Hoke, Eugenia Pringle  
 Hoke, Mrs. Kate Felder  
 Hoke, John Zimmerman  
 Holden, Mrs. Horace  
 Holden, Mrs. W. J.  
 Hollingsworth, Katherine  
 Hollingsworth, Mrs. William J.  
 Hollis, Mrs. Howell  
 Holt, Mrs. Charles C.  
 Hopkins, Jane Davidson  
 Hopkins, Julian De Bruyn  
 Hopkins, Marie A.  
 Hopkins, Mrs. Linton  
 Hoppe, Mrs. Louise D.  
 Houston, William Osborne  
 Howkins, Mrs. J. S.  
 Hoyt, Mrs. W. R.  
 Hudnut, James  
 Hudnut, Ralph Vincent  
 Hudson, Mrs. Thomas Charlton  
 Huger, Alice  
 Huger, Beekman  
 Huger, Caroline Pinckney  
 Huger, Frances K.  
 Huger, Mrs. John Wells  
 Huger, Mrs. T. Pinckney  
 Huger, T. Pinckney  
 Hunnicutt, Mrs. Julia Balfour  
 Hunnicutt, Mary  
 Hunt, Mrs. Henry Clark  
 Hunter, John H.  
 Hunt, Mrs. William M.  
 Hurt, Edmund W.  
 Hurt, Joel, III  
 Hurt, Sarah B.  
 Hurt, Mrs. Willie Martin  
 Huston, Ruth Stewart  
 Illges, Mrs. M. L.  
 Inman, Mrs. Arthur Crew  
 Inman, Edward H., Jr.  
 Inman, Mrs. Edward H.  
 Inman, Henry  
 Inman, Mrs. Henry A.  
 Inman, Mrs. Hugh T.  
 Inman, Louise  
 Inman, Mrs. Samuel  
 Inman, Mrs. Samuel M.  
 Inman, Samuel M.  
 Izlar, Mrs. R. P.  
 Jack, Catherine  
 Jack, Mrs. D. F.  
 Janes, Mrs. S. J.

# Georgia

- Jaques, Mrs. S. R.  
 Jefferies, Mrs. Harriet Gould  
 Jenkins, Elizabeth Winn  
 Jenkins, Margaret Anna  
 Jenkins, Mrs. Thomas Warner  
 Jenkins, Victoria  
 Johnson, A. Spencer  
 Johnson, Mrs. Edwin  
 Johnson, Floride Cauty  
 Johnson, Mrs. Henry Martyn  
 Johnson, Louis Gholstin  
 Johnson, Margaret Gray  
 Johnson, Mrs. R. L.  
 Johnston, Bessie  
 Johnston, Delia Page  
 Johnston, Edith D.  
 Johnston, Eugenia M.  
 Johnston, Isabel  
 Johnston, James Houston, Sr.  
 Johnston, J. Houston  
 Johnston, Mrs. J. H.  
 Johnston, Mrs. J. Marshall  
 Johnston, Mrs. McEwen  
 Johnston, Pamela  
 Johnston, Mrs. Richard Wilson  
 Johnston, William M.  
 Jones, Bolling  
 Jones, Mrs. Bolling  
 Jones, Mrs. G. Noble  
 Jones, Mrs. Harrison  
 Jordan, Mrs. Isabella S.  
 Jordan, Mrs. Lee  
 Judkins, Mrs. W. D.  
 Judkins, William Duncan  
 Karow, Mrs. Edward  
 Karow, Lester  
 Kazer, Mrs. Mary  
 Keeler, Annie Elizabeth  
 Keeler, Mrs. George H.  
 Ker, Mrs. Lucien  
 King, Mrs. Barrington  
 King, Clara Belle  
 King, Clyde L., Jr.  
 King, Mrs. Clyde L.  
 King, John  
 King, Lord K.  
 King, Mrs. M. B.  
 Kirk, Dorothy  
 Kirk, E. R.  
 Kirk, Mrs. E. R.  
 Knight, Mrs. A. M.  
 Konigsmark, Henry  
 Kops, Jane Washington de Bruyn  
 Kops, Julian de Bruyn  
 Kops, Mrs. Julian de Bruyn  
 Kops, Julian de Bruyn, Jr.  
 Kyle, Mrs. George Swift  
 Kyle, Mrs. James P.  
 Lacy, Dr. Benjamin R.  
 Lamar, Mrs. Joseph R.  
 Lamar, Philip R.  
 Lamar, Mrs. Walter D.  
 Lamar, William P.  
 Lamkin, Edgeworth E.  
 Lamkin, Mrs. R. W.  
 Lane, Mills B.  
 Lane, Mrs. Mills B.  
 Lang, Mrs. J. M.  
 Lang, J. M.  
 Larmon, C. J.  
 Latimer, Asbury  
 Latimer, Mrs. Carroll  
 Latimer, May W.  
 Lattimore, Mrs. E. D.  
 Lattimore, Mrs. Harry Hays  
 Lattimore, Harry Hays  
 Lattimore, Mrs. Ralston  
 Lattimore, William  
 Lawrence, Mrs. A. A.  
 Lawton, Mrs. A. R.  
 Lawton, Mrs. A. R., Jr.  
 Lawton, Mrs. E. P.  
 Lee, Mrs. Clinton  
 Lee, Mrs. Lansing B.  
 Lee, Mrs. Lawrence  
 Leffler, Mary  
 Le Hardy, Julia  
 Le Hardy, Mrs. L. M.  
 Lester, Mrs. Emily H.  
 Lester, Lucy  
 Lewis, Edward  
 Lewis, Mrs. Edward  
 Lewis, Sarah Spalding  
 Lewis, Thomas Morgan  
 Livingston, Donald  
 Livingston, J. K.  
 Livingston, Mrs. J. K.  
 Livingston, Kilpatrick  
 Livingston, Lorton  
 Lloyd, Mrs. Charles  
 Lombard, George  
 Lombard, Mrs. George R.  
 Lovelace, Mrs. C. A.  
 Lovett, Judge A. B.  
 Lowrey, Mrs. H. K.  
 Lowrey, H. K.  
 Lumpkin, Anne Leonard  
 Lumpkin, Frank Grieve  
 Lumpkin, Mrs. Frank Grieve  
 Lumpkin, Frank Grieve, Jr.  
 Lynch, Mrs. L. C.  
 Maddox, Mrs. Robert F.  
 Mann, Mrs. Ernest  
 Mapp, Mrs. Bettie Blake  
 Marshall, Helen  
 Marshall, Mrs. J. R.  
 Marshall, Mrs. Rembert  
 Marshall, Samuel F.  
 Marshall, Mrs. Samuel F.  
 Martin, Annie  
 Martin, Mrs. E. W.  
 Martin, F. H.  
 Martin, H. W.  
 Martin, Mrs. Samuel  
 Martin, Samuel  
 Mason, Mrs. B. C.  
 Mason, Mrs. Frank T.  
 Masee, Martha Lawson  
 Masee, Willam Jordan, Jr.  
 Massingale, Mrs. St. Elmo  
 Massingale, St. Elmo  
 Masten, Mrs. George R.  
 Matthews, Mrs. Charles Graves  
 Maxwell, Mrs. J. Lawrence  
 Meldrim, Caroline  
 Meldrim, Mrs. Peter W.  
 Mercer, Hugh  
 Merry, Mrs. Arthur  
 Middleton, Mrs. Bertha  
 Mikell, Mrs. H. J.  
 Miller, Mrs. Claude  
 Miller, Martha Emily  
 Miller, Martha Phinizy  
 Miller, Mrs. William K.  
 Miller, William K.  
 Milner, Mrs. Frank M.  
 Milner, Seixas G.  
 Milner, Mrs. Virginia C.  
 Milner, Virginia Isabelle  
 Milner, Willis, Jr.  
 Milner, Mrs. Willis, Jr.  
 Milner, Willis, 3d  
 Milner, Mrs. W. J.  
 Minis, Mrs. Abram  
 Minis, Mrs. Isaac  
 Minis, J. Florance  
 Minis, Maria  
 Mobley, Anna Louise  
 Montgomery, Mrs. C. D.  
 Moody, Mrs. Charles J.  
 Moody, Mrs. Charles T.  
 Moore, Mrs. Adelia Johnson  
 Moore, Mrs. Cornelia Jackson  
 Moore, Davenport Jackson  
 Moore, Henry P.  
 Moore, Jacqueline Cobb  
 Moore, Mrs. James  
 Moore, Julia Baudry  
 Moore, Kingman  
 Moore, Mrs. Mary Nicolson  
 Moore, Mrs. St. John  
 Moore, Townsend  
 Moore, Viola Johnston  
 Moore, Mrs. Wilmer L.  
 Moore, Wilmer L.  
 Morgan, Mrs. Thomas  
 Morgan, Thomas  
 Morgan, Mrs. W. T.  
 Morris, John Gideon  
 Morris, Mrs. Morton  
 Morrison, Hal A. C.  
 Morrison, Mrs. Hal A. C.  
 Morrison, Mrs. Thomas W.  
 Morrow, Mrs. Gilham  
 Morton, Marshall  
 Morton, Mrs. Marshall  
 Murphy, Flewellyn  
 Murray, Mrs. George S.  
 Myers, Mrs. J. F. C.  
 Myers, Lee Roy  
 Myrick, Mrs. Shelby  
 McCaw, Flewellyn  
 McDaniel, Mrs. Saunders  
 McDougall, Mrs. Emily C.  
 McFerrin, Mrs. Marvin H.  
 McFerrin, Rev. Marvin H.  
 McGowan, Mrs. James  
 McHatton, Mrs. Henry  
 McKee, Frances L.  
 McKee, Mrs. W. C.  
 McNeill, Barbara  
 McNeill, Mrs. Lawrence  
 McNeill, Rachel  
 McNulty, John Owen  
 McNulty, Mrs. Laura B.  
 McNulty, Mrs. Robert H.  
 McNulty, Robert H.  
 McPheeters, Mrs. A. M.  
 McPheeters, Frances Leftwich  
 McPheeters, Helen  
 McPheeters, Isabelle  
 McPheeters, Phyllis M.  
 McPheeters, William S.  
 MacPherson, Mrs. Leighton  
 Wilson  
 Nash, J. Cheshire  
 Nash, Violet White  
 Neal, Angela  
 Newcomb, Mrs. O. C.  
 Nisbet, Marianne  
 Nixon, Mrs. Gwin  
 Nolan, Charles Thomas  
 Nolan, Mrs. Charles Thomas  
 Noland, Annie M.  
 Northcutt, Mrs. Robert  
 Noyes, Mrs. Harry F.  
 Noyes, Mrs. Julia Floyd  
 Noyes, Mrs. Newbolt  
 Nugent, Helen Roe  
 O'Byrne, Mrs. M. A.  
 Odom, Mrs. J. W.  
 Oemler, Mrs. S. H.  
 O'Hear, Mrs. Isabel  
 Orcutt, Hortense  
 Orme, Abby  
 Orme, Mrs. A. J.  
 Orme, Cornelia Jackson  
 Orme, Mrs. Frank  
 Orme, Lucy  
 Orr, Hattie  
 Orr, Mrs. J. K.  
 Orr, J. K.  
 Orr, Mrs. J. K., Jr.  
 Orr, J. K., Jr.  
 Orr, J. K., 3d  
 Ottley, Mrs. J. K.  
 Ottley, J. K.  
 Otto, Mrs. Olaf  
 Page, Annie M.  
 Palmer, Mrs. J. R.  
 Pape School, The  
 Parker, Mrs. C. D.  
 Parker, C. D.  
 Parker, Mrs. Gilbert L.  
 Patterson, Caroline  
 Patterson, Mrs. Harmon Wayne  
 Patterson, Harmon Wayne  
 Paullin, Caroline  
 Paullin, Mrs. J. E.  
 Payne, Mrs. J. Carroll  
 Pearce, Mrs. Jennie Gray  
 Pearce, Mary Inman  
 Penniman, William Frederick, Jr.  
 Petet, Mrs. D. R.  
 Phinizy, Mrs. A. B.  
 Phinizy, Billups  
 Phinizy, Mrs. Billups  
 Phinizy, Mrs. Leonard  
 Phinizy, Louise C.  
 Phinizy, Mary Lou, Jr.  
 Phinizy, Mrs. Mary Lou Yancey  
 Phinizy, Mrs. Stewart  
 Phinizy, Willie Stovall  
 Pierpont, Mrs. Porter  
 Pindar, Mrs. Amelia F.  
 Pindar, Emma  
 Platt, Mrs. Harry N.  
 Pollard, Mrs. Henry  
 Pope, Mrs. John D.  
 Porter, Mrs. James A.  
 Porter, Mrs. J. H.  
 Powers, Mrs. John J.  
 Pritchard, Mrs. W. L.  
 Puder, Mrs. Florence Kellogg  
 Purse, Mrs. Benjamin S.  
 Randolph, Mrs. Hollins  
 Ransdell, Mrs. Robert  
 Ransom, Mrs. Robert  
 Raoul, Eleanor  
 Raoul, Mrs. Mary A.  
 Raoul, Mrs. Mary W.  
 Read, Mrs. A. C.  
 Read, A. C.  
 Read, Alice  
 Read, Anne  
 Read, Keith  
 Read, Keith M., Jr.  
 Redd, Mary Lewis  
 Redding, Mrs. J. H.  
 Redding, Mrs. H. S.  
 Reed, Mrs. H. D.  
 Reese, Viola Ross  
*In Memoriam*  
 Reese, Right Rev. F. F.,  
 Bishop of Georgia  
 Reynolds, Alicia  
 Richards, Mrs. Walter A.  
 Richardson, Mrs. Hugh



# Georgia

- Richardson, Hugh Inman  
 Richardson, Josephine Inman  
 Richardson, Josephine I., Jr.  
 Richardson, Lee, 3d  
 Richardson, Louise  
 Richmond, Henry L.  
 Richmond, Mrs. Henry L.  
 Ridley, Mrs. Irma Gray  
 Roberts, Camille Lamar  
 Roberts, Mrs. R. J.  
 Robertson, Mrs. J. Miller  
 Rogers, Hatton B.  
 Rood, Mrs. Cleiland M.  
 Ross, Mrs. Murrell  
 Rosser, Mrs. L. Z., Sr.  
 Rourke, John, Jr.  
 Ruan, Sidney  
 Ruan, Albert Gibbs  
 Sarling, Mrs. Solomon  
 Saussy, Mrs. Gordon  
 Sawyer, Capt. Charles M.  
 Scarbrough, Claude Gordy  
 Scarbrough, Mrs. Claude Gordy  
 Schley, Cooper Myers  
 Schley, Eliza Champion  
 Schley, Mrs. Julian  
 Schley, Richard Larcombe  
 Schley, Richard Larcombe, Jr.  
 Schoen, Mrs. Allen  
 Scott, Alfred Witherspoon  
 Scott, Clare Louise  
 Scott, George Edward  
 Scott, Mamie Lee Wing  
 Screven, Mrs. Frank B.  
 Screven, Mrs. John  
 Semmes, Mrs. R. T.  
 Sexton, Mrs. Maria W.  
 Shallenberger, Dr. W. F.  
 Shallenberger, Mrs. W. F.  
 Shelverton, Mrs. W. E.  
 Shiels, Sarah Francis  
 Shoemaker, Mrs. John  
 Shover, Elise Caroline  
 Shover, Hayden Crosby  
 Shover, Mrs. H. C.  
 Sibley, Mrs. S. H.  
 Simkins, Mrs. Eldred  
 Simms, Mrs. Sarah R.  
 Sims, Mrs. Ira Glenn  
 Sirmans, Mrs. Walter E.  
 Skeele, Elizabeth  
 Skeele, Mrs. H. B.  
 Skeele, Henry Blodgett  
 Skeele, John  
 Skeele, Mrs. John  
 Slade, John Rhodes  
 Slade, William B.  
 Slade, Mrs. William B.  
 Slaton, Mrs. John M.  
 Smart, Mrs. Horace  
 Smith, J. Warren  
 Smith, Mrs. R. L.  
 Smith, Vesta  
 Smyth, Mrs. Ellison A.  
 Snell, Frances L.  
 Solomon, Mrs. Steve  
 Spencer, Mrs. Ida Speed  
 Sprague, Evelyn Douglas  
 Squire, Mrs. Josephine Hill  
 Stalham, Mrs. John  
 Stanley, Mrs. Robert H.  
 Stanton, R. W.  
 Steeves, John Francis  
 Steeves, Louette Dale  
 Steeves, Mary  
 Steinheimer, Mrs. John G.  
 Stelling, Martha Louise  
 Stephens, Juliet  
 Stetson, Basil Wise  
 Stetson, Charles P.  
 Stetson, Eugene W., Jr.  
 Stetson, Iola Wise  
 Stetson, Josephine  
 Stevens, Mrs. J. P.  
 Stewart, Mrs. James P.  
 Stewart, Mrs. William W.  
 Stiles, Mary Joe  
 Stoddard, Mrs. Margaret  
 Stokes, Sarah G.  
 Stovall, Mrs. P. A.  
 Strachan, Mrs. C. M.  
 Strachan, Mrs. H. G.  
 Strachan, H. G.  
 Stratford, Mrs. William B.  
 Strickland, Mrs. Arloa Parker  
 Strobel, Mrs. M. Brand  
 Strobhar, Mrs. Caroline C.  
 Strupper, Mrs. G. E.  
 Sturtevant, Mrs. W. A.  
 Sullivan, Mrs. Georgia Kay  
 Swift, Mrs. Clifford J.  
 Talley, Mrs. J. N.  
 Talmadge, Mrs. Julius  
 Tate, Mrs. William B.  
 Taylor, Mrs. Annie Twiggs  
 Taylor, Mrs. Frances Long  
 Taylor, Mrs. W. M.  
 Tedcastle, Mrs. A. W.  
 Tedcastle, Arthur W.  
 Terrett, Mrs. C. P.  
 Thesmar, Mrs. Alexandre  
 Thiot, Mrs. Richard Wylly  
 Thomas, Mrs. Alice Must  
 Thomas, Margaret G.  
 Thompson, Mrs. C. S.  
 Thompson, Mrs. J. S. B.  
 Thompson, Meta  
 Thornton, Mrs. Albert, Jr.  
 Tichennor, W. R.  
 Tiedeman, George W.  
 Tiedeman, Mrs. George  
 Tinsley, Mrs. F. D.  
 Tinsley, Theo  
 Tobin, Mrs. James  
 Tobin, James  
 Tompkins, Henry  
 Train, Harriet  
 Train, John Kirk, Jr.  
 Train, Lila  
 Train, Mary-Anne  
 Train, Robert  
 Traylor, Mrs. George L.  
 Trosdal, Mrs. E. S.  
 Tull, J. M.  
 Tull, Mrs. J. M.  
 Turner, Augusta Benning  
 Turner, Don Abbott  
 Turner, Mrs. Don Abbott  
 Turner, Mrs. Mildred P.  
 Turner, Mrs. Paul  
 Turner, Mrs. Ralf L.  
 Vason, Mrs. Alexander Pope  
 Verdery, Mrs. James Paul  
 Vereen, Mrs. W. C.  
 Vincent, Hugh E.  
 Waddell, Elba Martha  
 Wade, Mrs. J. D.  
 Walden, Mrs. Alice Bradley  
 Walker, Alice Louise  
 Walker, Mrs. John L.  
 Walker, Mrs. Virginia  
 Wall, Julia Margaret  
 Wallace, Mrs. Fielding  
 Walters, Mrs. J. W.  
 Walters, Willie  
 Walthour, Emma  
 Walton, Mrs. Maurice  
 Waring, Mrs. Annie J.  
 Waring, Mary Alston  
 Waring, Mrs. T. P.  
 Warnock, Mrs. Charles  
 Washburn, Emma Habersham  
 Watts, Mrs. Harrison  
 Weaver, John Calvin, II  
 Weaver, Mrs. J. D.  
 Weaver, J. D.  
 Weichselbaum, William W., Jr.  
 Weisinger, Kendall  
 Wellborn, Mrs. Mary Goetchius  
 West, Mrs. H. F.  
 Westcott, Lutie  
 Weyman, Mrs. S. T.  
 Wheat, Mrs. George  
 Wheate, Mrs. Mary Stanley  
 White, Flewellyn Ross  
*In Memoriam*  
 White, Mrs. James  
 Whitehead, Mrs. J. R.  
 Whitner, Mrs. Charles F.  
 Whitner, Charles F.  
 Whitner, Charles F., Jr.  
 Whitner, James T.  
 Whitner, John Shelby  
 Whitner, Mrs. Mary C.  
 Whitner, Thomas C.  
 Whitner, Mrs. Thomas C.  
 Whitner, Thomas C., Jr.  
 Whitner, Mrs. Thomas C., Jr.  
 Whitney, David Wright  
 Whitney, Jack B.  
 Whitney, Mrs. John B.  
 Whitney, Marie Jordan  
 Whitney, Sarah B.  
 Wilbur, Martha Moore  
 Wilbur, Mary Somner  
 Wilcox, Mrs. George Ansley  
 Wilkins, John J.  
 Willcox, Mrs. A. L.  
 Willette, Agnes Beville  
 Willetts, Arthur Tedcastle  
 Willetts, Ernest W.  
 Willetts, Mrs. Ernest W.  
 Willetts, Ernest W., Jr.  
 Williamson, W. W.  
 Willingham, Mrs. B. S.  
 Wills, Mrs. J. W.  
 Wilmer, Mrs. R. H.  
 Wilmer, R. H.  
 Wilmer, Richard, Jr.  
 Wilson, Mrs. Walter  
 Wilson, Mrs. William L.  
 Winn, Annie M.  
 Winn, Rev. David Watson  
 Winn, Mrs. David Watson  
 Winship, Mrs. George  
 Winship, Katherine  
 Wood, Mrs. A. V.  
 Woodbridge, Caroline  
 Woodruff, Mrs. Ernest  
 Woodruff, Ernest  
 Woodruff, Mrs. George  
 Woodruff, Henry  
 Woodruff, Irene King  
 Woodruff, Mary Frances  
 Woodward, Mrs. David  
 Woodward, Marion  
 Woolford, Mrs. T. G.  
 Worsley, Mrs. Grey E.  
 Worsley, Moselle de Launey  
 Worsley, Mrs. William de Launey  
 Wright, Alice  
 Wright, Annie G.  
 Wright, Annie Perry  
 Wright, Anton P.  
 Wright, Mrs. A. P.  
 Wright, Mrs. Boykin  
 Wright, David McCord  
 Wright, Emma Julia  
 Wright, Hannah Furquand  
 Wright, Mrs. James Silas  
 Wright, Louise H.  
 Wynn, Mrs. J. O.  
 Wynne, Mrs. J. O.  
 Zahner, Cleveland

# *The Colonial Dames of America* in the State of New Hampshire

INCORPORATED MARCH 8, 1894



Membership in the Society, 192

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 157

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 51

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$1,320.22

\* \* \*

Abbott, Mrs. Charles Clemence	Crane, Winthrop Murray	Hill, Mrs. Edson	Richardson, Mrs. James Bailey
Additon, Mrs. Harry L.	Crocker, Mrs. Lispenard Seabury	Hirst, Mrs. Edgar C.	Roberts, Mrs. Arthur Osborne
Anderson, Mrs. Larz	Dana, Mabel Bishop	Hite, Mrs. W. F.	Robinson, Mrs. J. Franklin
Bachelor, Mrs. Albert	Dana, Samuel Howard	Hovey, Mrs. Henry Emerson	Rogers, Mrs. Robert E.
Baker, Mrs. Charles Maurice	Darrows, Elen Clark	Hovey, Sallie W.	Salter, Mrs. Albert T.
Baker, Elizabeth H.	Dearborn, Elizabeth	Howard, J. B.	Sawyer, Mr. & Mrs. Charles Francis
Balch, Grace	Dearborn, Emery	Hunt, Mrs. Samuel Parker	Sawyer, Elizabeth Coffin
Ball, Julia Scarborough	Dearborn, Frances	Hyde, Louise A.	Sawyer, Mrs. Gertrude S.
Ball, Martha Sistare	Dearborn, Joanne	Ingalls, Mrs. Stephen W.	Sawyer, Henry S.
Barrett, Adele	Dearborn, John J.	Ivy, Mrs. Thomas Parker	Sawyer, Mrs. William Davis
Barrett, Mrs. Samuel Eddy	Dearborn, J. Henry	Jackson, Mrs. Nelson, Jr.	Schofield, Mrs. William Henry
Barrows, Mrs. Albert Clinton	Dearborn, Mrs. Joseph Henry	Jameson, Mr. & Mrs. John Butler	Seabury, Etheldreda W.
Batchelder, Mrs. C. H.	Dearborn, Lucy	Jameson, Jane	Seabury, Mrs. Katherine E.
Bean, Mrs. Norwin Sherwood	Decatur, Mrs. Stephen	Jameson, John B., Jr.	Seabury, Mildred G.
Bell, Alice Lyon	Drury, Mrs. S. S.	Jameson, Robert Dudley	Seabury, Mrs. William Marston
Bellows, Mrs. Josiah G.	Dudley, Mrs. Albertus T.	Johnston, Mrs. John Walter	Seamans, Mrs. William Shepard
Bellows, Mrs. J. G.	Dudley, Mrs. Harry Hubbard	Kautz, Capt. & Mrs. Austin	Sears, Mr. & Mrs. Frederick E.
Bent, Mildred	Dunn, Mrs. Frederick Sherwood	Kendall, Mrs. E. G.	Sears, Frederick E., Jr.
Bergh, Mr. & Mrs. Norman M. L.	Dunn, Lloyd L.	Keyes, Mrs. John Wilder	Selleck, Amy Gray Noyes
Bethune, Mrs. Thomas	Eastman, Mrs. George S.	Killeen, Mrs. James M.	Shepard, Alan B.
Booth, Ann	Emery, Mrs. Manning	Klyce, Mrs. Etheldreda Downing	Shepard, Mr. & Mrs. Frederick Johnson
Booth, Julia	Fauntling, Elsie	Knowles, Beatrice B.	Shepard, Frederick J., Jr.
Booth, Mr. & Mrs. Walter	Fernald, Mrs. Fred	Knowles, Howard P.	Shepard, Henry B.
Boyer, Mrs. Edmund S.	Fish, Mrs. Charles Emery	Knowles, Merton E.	Sheppard, Mrs. Joel F.
Bradford, Pauline Baury	Fiske, Mrs. & Mrs. Winthrop Edwards	Lay, Mrs. Anna B.	Sherburne, Evelyn
Bradly, Martha S.	Flint, Mrs. W. W., Jr.	Leacock, Mrs. Arthur Gardner	Simes, Mrs. Thomas Hardy
Brittingham, Mrs. Thomas Evans	Folsom, The Misses	Lynman, Mrs. Emma Brown	Sise, Mrs. Frederick M.
Brown, Mrs. Annie M.	Folsom, Mr. & Mrs. Wendell Burt	McLane, Mrs. John	Spalding, Dora Narcissa
Brown, Mrs. Harold Winthrop	Fowler, Clara Maria	Manning, Mrs. Robert Livermore	Spalding, Mrs. G. A.
Burleigh, Mrs. William Russell	French, Mrs. Leonard Melville	Manning, Mrs. Charles Bartlett	Spalding, Helen H.
Burlingame, Mrs. William	Frost, Mrs. George S.	May, Mrs. James Rundlett	Spalding, Honora
Campbell, Deborah	Frost, Sarah Low	Mead, Mrs. Carl A.	Spalding, Mary A.
Campbell, Patricia	Fuller, Mrs. Carl Spencer	Morrill, Mrs. Charles J.	Spalding, Martha
Carpenter, Mrs. Aretas Blood	Gardiner, Mr. & Mrs. Frederick Merrick	Nason, Dr. Inez F.	Spalding, Rebecca W.
Carpenter, Mrs. Josiah	Gilbert, Mrs. Charles M.	Nelson, Beatrice	Spalding, Mrs. S. S.
Carpenter, Mary J.	Gleason, Mrs. John H.	Norris, Mrs. Charles Edward	Stark, Mrs. Charles Frederick Morris
Carpenter, Sally Perkins	Glessner, Mrs. John G. M.	Ordway, Mrs. George L.	Stevens, Mary, Elizabeth
Carruth, Mrs. Charles T.	Gooding, Mrs. Alfred	Parker, Charlotte Isabel	Stewart, Mr. & Mrs. D. S.
Chadwick, S. Percy R.	Goss, Mrs. Charles Carpenter	Parker, Mrs. David Woodbury	Straw, Ezekiel
Chandler, Mrs. George Henry	Grouard, Elizabeth Patterson	Parker, Mrs. Walter Matthew	Straw, Mrs. Herman Foster
Chandler, Marigold	Grouard, Maria Louise	Payne, Mrs. Frederick W.	Straw, Mary
Chappell, Mrs. Thomas C.	Gray, Ruth E.	Payne, F. M.	Straw, Mrs. William Parker
Chickering, Mr. & Mrs. Edward Connor	Griffin, Mr. & Mrs. Charles L.	Peaslee, Mrs. Robert James	Streeter, Mrs. Frank Sherwin
Clarke, Mrs. Arthur Eastman	Gordon, Mrs. Amy R.	Peck, Mrs. R. E.	Streeter, Mrs. Thomas Winthrop
Clarke, Sarah Noyes	Guyol, Mrs. Julia Patterson	Pillsbury, Mrs. Perley Parker	Sulloway, Mrs. Alvah Woodbury
Clemons, Mrs. Albert Adsit	Hall, Harriet J.	Pitman, Charlotte Elizabeth	Symes, Mrs. George Frederick
Cobb, Arthur T.	Hanson, Mr. & Mrs. Stacy Locke	Pitman, Grace Alice	Taggart, Mrs. David Arthur
Cobb, Hazel A.	Harris, Mrs. Ira Francis	Potter, Mrs. Frederick Eugene	Taylor, Mrs. Harry
Cobb, Robert W.	Haskell, Grace P.	Prescott, Mrs. Edgar B.	Tolman, Mary Melville
Conner, Mrs. John Sanborn	Head, Mrs. William Furnald	Prichard, Anna Lois	Toulmin, Mrs. Henry Wroughton
Cooke, Mrs. Henry E.	Hight, Mrs. Frank Sawyer	Putnam, Mrs. Edwin	Towne, Mrs. Edward Bancroft
Cooper, Mrs. Ernest Roscoe		Quincy, Mrs. George Gilbert	
Crane, Arthur Eaton		Reade, Mrs. Harry	
		Reed, Mrs. Ralph Duryea	

# New Hampshire

Tucker, Mrs. William Jewett  
Upham, Mrs. James Duncan  
Varick, Mrs. Thomas Rice  
Walker, Mrs. Wallis Dunlap  
Wallace, Annie  
Watson, Annie G.  
Watson, William W.  
Watt, Mrs. Edna Bartlett Conner

Webber, James P.  
Wellman, Mrs. James A.  
Wight, Mrs. Edward Pawling  
Williams, Mrs. Frank Bartlett  
Williams, Mrs. George Herbert  
Williams, Jessie  
Winant, Mrs. J. G.

Winchell, F. Mabel  
Withers, Mrs. Clarke  
Woodbury, Mrs. Charles H.  
Woodbury, Mr. & Mrs. Gordon  
Woodbury, George  
Woodbury, Martha E.  
Woodbury, Peter

Woodman, Mrs. Edgar Foster  
Woodman, Mrs. Elizabeth Foster  
Woodman, Susan  
Woodworth, Mrs. Charles Parker  
Woodworth, Mrs. Edward  
Knowlton  
Wright, Mrs. Herbert

# The North Carolina Society of *The Colonial Dames of America*

INCORPORATED MARCH 24, 1894



Membership in the Society, 466

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 300

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 6

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$2,330.00

\* \* \*

Alexander, Alice Winston	Byrnes, Rose Mary	Empie, Mr. & Mrs. Theodore	Hayes, Mrs. Chester
Alexander, Frank Spruill	Calder, Mrs. Robert E.	Farris, Mrs. J. Henry	Haywood, Mrs. George
Alexander, Sydenham Benoni	Cannon, Mrs. C. A.	Few, Kendrick Sheffield	Hemphill, Mrs. C. B.
Alexander, Mrs. T. L.	Cannon, Mrs. J. A.	Few, Lyne Starling	Henderson, Mrs. Arthur Irwin
Alexander, Mr. & Mrs. Thomas W.	Cannon, Mrs. J. F.	Few, Preston Yancey	Henderson, Mrs. J. Arthur
Alexander, Thomas W., Jr.	Carr, Mrs. C. S.	Few, Randolph Reamy	Henry, Mrs. Philip
Allison, Mrs. J. P.	Carter, Laura L.	Few, Mr. & Mrs. W. P.	Hicks, Georgia
Alston, Archibald Davis	Cartwright, Mrs. R. L.	Few, William	Hilford, Mrs. Grace
Alston, Willis	Chamberlain, Mrs. Hope S.	Fletcher, Mrs. R. Walter	Hines, Mrs. Daisy Smith
Anderson, Mr. & Mrs. J. H.	Chambers, Mr. & Mrs. J. L.	Flowe, Mrs. W. W.	Hines, Mrs. Eugene G., Jr.
Andrews, Augusta W. W. F.	Chambers, J. L., Jr.	Foster, Mrs. Mary M.	Hines, Margaret E.
Andrews, Jane V. H.	Chatham, Mrs. Paul	Fowle, Capt. Daniel G.	Hines, Mrs. W. T.
Andrews, Martha B. H.	Cheshire, Bishop & Mrs. J. B.	Fowler, Mrs. Sadie Clarkson	Hinton, Charles Lewis
Andrews, Mr. & Mrs. William Johnston	Cheshire, Kate	Froelich, Kathrine	Hinton, Mary Hilliard
Arrington, Mrs. Peter	Chiswell, Lawrence R.	Fulghum, Susan	Hollister, Mrs. C. S.
Arrington, Mrs. S. P.	Christian, Mary Harris	Gault, Charles B.	Hollister, Catharine S.
Bacon, Mrs. Eleanor K.	Clark, Mrs. Walter, Jr.	Gault, Mr. & Mrs. F. B.	Hollister, Elizabeth S.
Bailey, John Wayles	Clarkson, Judge & Mrs. Heriot	Gault, Mary Lampman	Hollister, Helen
Bailey, Martha Hawkins	Clarkson, Margaret F.	Gault, Miriam Ashe	Holloway, Mrs. E. L.
Bailey, Mattie H.	Clarkson, Mrs. William	Gibble, Rev. & Mrs. John B.	Holt, Mr. & Mrs. E. C.
Bailey, William	Cobb, Mrs. J. S.	Gibson, Mrs. R. P.	Holt, Mr. & Mrs. R. P.
Baltzer, Annie	Cobb, Mrs. W. H.	Giles, Mrs. Clayton	Hood, Mary C.
Barroll, Lewis	Collier, Cora F.	Goodman, Mrs. Annie Wilfong	Hook, Mrs.
Barroll, Mary B.	Collier, Elizabeth G.	Goodman, Mrs. George C.	Hook, Mrs. Charles C.
Battle, Ethel	Collier, Susan E.	Gouverneur, Mrs. M. F. H.	Hooper, Mrs. Joseph W.
Battle, Josephine	Collier, Susan M.	Graham, Annie Leo	Horne, Mrs. Ruffin
Battle, Margaret Ann	Collins, M. A.	Graham, Etta Hunt	Houston, Mrs. J. A.
Battle, Mrs. & Mr. Thomas H.	Collyer, Amy	Graham, Rebecca C.	Hughes, Mrs. J. L.
Baxter, William I.	Coltrane, Jenn	Graham, Mr. & Mrs. W. A.	Humphrey, Mrs. Hill
Beale, Mrs. C. W.	Cordon, Mr. & Mrs. J. H.	Grainger, Mrs. J. V.	Hunter, Claudia
Belk, Mabel	Coxe, Mrs. Tench	Grainger, Priscilla C.	Huske, Margaret
Belk, Mr. & Mrs. W. H.	Currie, Mrs. J. H.	Gray, Pauline B.	Hyatt, Delia
Bellamy, John D., Jr.	Dalton, Mrs. R. F.	Griffin, Mrs. E. V.	Hyatt, Mrs. H. O.
Bellamy, Olivia G.	Darst, Bishop & Mrs. Thomas C.	Guerrard, Mrs. A. S.	Hyman, Mr. & Mrs. T. G.
Bennett, Alice C.	Dauer, Mrs. Manning J.	Guion, Mr. & Mrs. Owen Haywood	Irons, Mrs. J. W.
Bernhardt, Mrs. P. C.	Davis, Commander A. H.	Hairston, Mrs. Harden	Isler, Elizabeth W.
Bethell, Mrs. W. C. P.	Davis, Emily Cotton	Hall, Mrs. B. H.	James, Marion
Blount, Mrs. Dena R.	Davis, Mrs. Junius	Hall, Mrs. F. P.	James, Mrs. T. C.
Boatwright, Mrs. Jean C.	Davis, Mrs. N. N.	Hall, Mrs. William Fitzhugh	Johnson, Mrs. Latta C.
Bolles, Mrs. M. L.	Davis, Mrs. N. N.	Hammond, Mrs. M. C.	Johnston, Annie Gray
Borden, Mr. & Mrs. F. K.	Davis, Capt. T. W.	Hanes, Mr. & Mrs. Robert	Johnston, Elizabeth Cheshire
Bowe, Mrs. D. P.	Davis, Mr. & Mrs. Thomas W.	Hardin, Mrs. John H.	Johnston, Robert Bruce
Boyles, Mrs. Edna Rhinehart	Davidson, Mrs. Craighead	Hardin, John H., Jr.	Johnston, Samuel Nash
Brewer, Mr. & Mrs. S. W.	Davidson, Col. & Mrs. Theodore F.	Hardy, Mr. & Mrs. C. F.	Johnston, Mr. & Mrs. William
Bridgers, Mrs. Preston	Dawson, Mrs. John	Hardy, Mrs. Ida	Johnston, William, Jr.
Broadfoot, Kate	Delano, Mr. & Mrs. Philip W.	Hardy, Mrs. I. M.	Jones, Mrs. R. E.
Brown, Minnie	De Vane, Mrs. J. M.	Harris, Mrs. Andrew	Keesler, Edward
Bryan, Mrs. Henry	De Vane, Mary F.	Harris, Dorothy Ames	Keesler, Nannie Yates
Bryant, Matilda B.	Dick, Mrs. W. H.	Harris, Essie E.	Keesler, Mary
Burnett, Joseph Halsey	Dix, Mr. & Mrs. George E.	Harris, Mrs. George M.	Keesler, Sarah
Burnett, William Seymour	Duffy, Mrs. Sophia B.	Harris, Julia	Kenan, Annie Hill
Burns, Mrs. Charles M.	Dula, Mr. & Mrs. W. H.	Harris, Col. Robert	Kenan, Emily H.
Bynum, Mrs. Curtis	Dunn, Mrs. J. S.	Haughton, Mrs. Thomas	Kenan, Frank Hawkins
	Dunn, Maxil S.	Hayes, Mrs.	Kenan, Graham
	Dunn, Mrs. R. A.		

# North Carolina

Kenan, Mrs. James G.  
 Kenan, James G., Jr.  
 Kenan, Col. Owen Hill  
 Kenan, Sarah Cowles  
 Kenan, Thomas Stephen  
 Kidder, Mrs. George E.  
 Kingsbury, M. L.  
 Knight, Mrs. Thomas D.  
 Kreeger, Mrs. M. C.  
 Kyle, Barbara T.  
 Lamb, William Booth  
 Lee, Mrs. Harmon Miller  
 Lee, Mrs. Harry Fitzhugh  
 Lee, James Henry  
 Lee, Mrs. Lyons  
 Lee, Margaret Tyson  
 Lee, Virginia Griffith  
 Lee, Walter Hatch  
 Lewis, Willis Alston  
 Lilly, Mrs. E. J.  
 Lilly, Mrs. H. W.  
 Linn, Mrs. Thomas  
 Lippitt, Sara  
 London, Mrs. Henry A.  
 Long, Mrs. J. A.  
 Lord, Athalia  
 Love, Alexander  
 Love, Dr. William P.  
 Lumsden, Mr. & Mrs. C. F.  
 McClintock, Mrs. L. M.  
 McDiarmid, Mrs. J. P.  
 McDonald, Mrs. A. M.  
 McKeithan, Mrs.  
 McKoy, Mrs. Adair M.  
 McLean, Mr. & Mrs. N. A.  
 McMaster, Mrs. Fitzhugh  
 McNeely, Mrs. J. C.  
 McNeill, Ellen  
 McNeill, Mr. & Mrs. Franklin  
 McQueen, Sue  
 MacMahon, Mrs. J. T.  
 MacRae, Mrs. C. F.  
 MacRae, Mrs. Donald  
 Maffitt, Mrs. C. D.  
 Mallett, Florence G.  
 Mallett, Pierre, III  
 Marriner, Mrs. T. J.  
 Martin, Mrs. Annie D.  
 Mauldin, Mr. & Mrs. O. K.  
 Meminger, Christine H.  
 Menzies, Mrs. James A.  
 Miller, Mrs. Harmon  
 Miller, Horace  
 Miller, Mrs. Ida W.  
 Miller, Mrs. John Walter  
 Miller, N. Robertson  
 Miller, Dr. & Mrs. Robert  
 Miller, Thomas Donald, Jr.  
 Milstead, Mrs. Andrew H.  
 Milstead, Henry B.  
 Moody, Mrs. Charles P.  
 Moore, Mrs. Alexander D.  
 Moore, Carrie T.

Moore, Mrs. Louis T.  
 Morrison, Mrs. R. H.  
 Morse, Mr. & Mrs. L. B.  
 Murchison, David Reid, Jr.  
 Murchison, Jennie Atkinson  
 Murchison, Loulie Atkinson  
 Murchison, Lucille  
 Murchison, Wallace Carmichael  
 Muse, Mr. & Mrs. E. G.  
 Myers, Caroline K.  
 Myers, Mrs. J. S.  
 Nash, Annie Cheshire  
 Nash, Mrs. Henry K.  
 Nash, Pembroke  
 Nash, Sallie Warren  
 Nash, Mr. & Mrs. Sam S.  
 Nash, Violet White  
 Nelson, Mrs. Margaret D.  
 Oates, Vera Webb  
 Odell, Mrs. J. M.  
 Oliver, Mrs. David  
 Osborne, Rev. & Mrs. E. A.  
 Osborne, Mrs. Ephraim Brevard  
 Osborne, Mrs. F. I.  
 Overman, Mrs. W. H.  
 Parks, Mrs. Kate S.  
 Parrott, Mrs. J. F.  
 Parsley, Elizabeth  
 Parsley, Mrs. R. A.  
 Parsley, Mrs. R. H.  
 Parsley, Mrs. W. L.  
 Parsons, Mrs. Walter L.  
 Patterson, Mrs. G. L.  
 Patterson, Janie E.  
 Pegues, Mrs. F. P. B.  
 Pendleton, Mrs. V. L.  
 Penick, Bishop & Mrs. E. A.  
 Person, Mr. & Mrs. W. M.  
 Philips, Mr. & Mrs. H. H.  
 Philips, Henry Hyman, Jr.  
 Phillips, Mrs. E. B.  
 Pleasants, Mrs. Missouri Alston  
 Pleasants, William H., Jr.  
 Porcher, Mr. & Mrs. W. H.  
 Porter, Mr. & Mrs. C. L.  
 Porter, Dr. & Mrs. W. B.  
 Powe, Mr. & Mrs. E. K.  
 Preston, Mrs. Lemuel K.  
 Prince, Mr. & Mrs. Edmond L.  
 Prince, Mrs. H. C.  
 Pou, Caroline H. I.  
 Pou, Mr. & Mrs. Edward W.  
 Pou, George Ross  
 Pou, Margaret A.  
 Reilly, Mrs. Laura Holmes  
 Reinburg, Dorothea Mebane  
 Reinburg, Harry  
 Reinburg, Mrs. L. M.  
 Richmond, Mrs. Lillian Glenn  
 Riggins, Mary G.  
 Riley, Mrs. Anna Bourne  
 Roache, Mrs. J. F.  
 Robertson, Julia

Robertson, Mrs. W. R.  
 Robinson, Katherine McD.  
 Rodman, Lida T.  
 Rodman, Mr. & Mrs. W. C.  
 Ross, David Macy  
 Ross, Major Francis  
 Ross, Frances Erwin  
*In Memoriam*  
 Ross, Francis H. E.  
 Ross, Mrs. F. H. E.  
 Ross, Frederick Philips  
 Ross, George Floyd, M.D.  
 Ross, Worth, M.D.  
 Ruffin, Peter Brown  
 Schmucker, Dr. Ralph  
 Schwing, Amelia M.  
 Schwing, Sarah Gertrude  
 Scoggin, Mrs. J. Palmer  
 Scott, Mrs. David H.  
 Scott, Mrs. J. M.  
 Silver, Charles Hinton  
 Silver, Mr. & Mrs. Sprague  
 Silver, Sprague, Jr.  
 Sitterson, Mrs. S. C.  
 Skinner, Mrs. Charles  
 Slaughter, Mr. & Mrs. John  
 Small, Mr. & Mrs. J. H.  
 Smallbones, Mrs. Henry  
 Smallbones, Mrs. O. H.  
 Smallbones, Mrs. Walter  
 Smith, Mrs. A. L.  
 Smith, Carolyn E.  
 Smith, Mr. & Mrs. E. C.  
 Smith, Mr. & Mrs. J. Ravenel  
 Smith, Mrs. Nannie F.  
 Smith, Virginia Pauline  
 Smith, Mrs. W. H.  
 Snyder, Mrs. J. L.  
 Spencer, Mrs. James H.  
 Springs, Mrs. B. D.  
 Springs, Esther  
 Spruill, Mr. & Mrs. F. S.  
 Spruill, F. S., Jr.  
 Spruill, Florence Arthur  
 Sprunt, Mr. & Mrs. J. L.  
 Sprunt, James Lawrence, Jr.  
 Sprunt, Kenneth Murchison  
 Sprunt, Samuel Nash  
 Staten, Mrs. J. L.  
 Staton, Mrs. James G.  
 Stearns, Mrs. Walter M.  
 Stewart, Mrs. C. L.  
 Stevens, Mrs. George  
 Stroeck, Mrs. Charles W.  
 Sullivan, Mrs. J. W.  
 Summers, Mrs. Charles L.  
 Symmes, Andrew Harris  
 Tarpley, Louise  
 Taylor, Mrs. C. E.  
 Taylor, Mrs. E. T.  
 Taylor, Mrs. James F.  
 Taylor, Julian K., Jr.

Taylor, Katherine  
 Taylor, Mr. & Mrs. Walker  
 Taylor, Mrs. Walter P.  
 Thorpe, Margaret  
 Thorpe, Mr. & Mrs. W. B.  
 Tillett, Mrs. C. W.  
 Tillett, Mrs. C. W., Jr.  
 Tillinghast, Mrs. Samuel  
 Tillinghast, Mrs. W. H.  
 Twitty, Mr. & Mrs. W. H.  
 Vail, Cora Lee  
 Vanlandingham, Mrs. Ralph  
 Victor, Mrs. H. M.  
 Vivian, Mrs. Ethel H.  
 Waddell, Annie I. P.  
 Waddell, Mrs. A. M.  
 Waddell, Mrs. C. E.  
 Waddell, Elizabeth S.  
 Wade, Mrs. H. M.  
 Walker, Mrs. Amos  
 Walker, Marguerite  
 Wall, Mr. & Mrs. W. L.  
 Ward, Mr. & Mrs. Alfred D.  
 Ward, Mrs. Edward J.  
 Ward, Mary Pickett  
 Ward, Mr. & Mrs. William F.  
 Waring, Mrs. Clark  
 Warren, Elizabeth Alethea  
 Warren, Elizabeth Stevenson  
 Warren, Mary Alethea  
 Warren, Mr. & Mrs. Thomas D.  
 Warren, Thomas D., Jr.  
 Waters, Mary Louise  
 Watson, Davis Lewis  
 Watson, Mary Hinton  
 Watson, Mrs. William Randolph  
 Watson, William Randolph, Jr.  
 Watters, Mr. & Mrs. John P.  
 Watters, Mr. & Mrs. John S.  
 Weaver, Dorothea J.  
 White, Mrs. Justin  
 Wiley, Mrs. W. M.  
 Wilfong, M. John Lester  
 Wilkenschaw, Mary  
 Willard, Mr. & Mrs. M. S.  
 Willets, Mrs. Frederick J.  
 Williams, Mrs. James C.  
 Williams, Mrs. Orren  
 Williamson, Emma B.  
 Williamson, Mr. & Mrs. J. W.  
 Wilson, Fannie B.  
 Wilson, Mrs. W. Blackburn  
 Wilson, Mrs. W. R.  
 Winston, Francis Donnell  
 Winston, Dr. George Tayloe  
 Winston, Robert Watson  
 Wood, Mr. & Mrs. H. G.  
 Wright, Mrs. Thomas H.  
 Yarborough, Mrs. E. S.  
 Young, Lizzie  
 Young, Mary  
 Young, Mrs. R. S.

*The National Society of  
The Colonial Dames of America*  
resident in the  
**State of California**

INCORPORATED JULY 9, 1896



Membership in the Society, 169

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 169

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 963

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$4,800.00

\* \* \*

Adams, Aileen McC.  
Adams, Mrs. Jewett  
Adams, Dr. W. S.  
Allyne, Edith  
Allyne, L. H.  
Alverson, Mrs. C. S.  
Anderson, Mrs. G. B.  
Armsby, Mr. & Mrs. J. K.  
Armsby, Jeffrey  
Arnold, E. K.  
Arnold, Mrs. J. D.  
Ashburner, Mrs. William  
Atwell, Mrs. J. R.  
Austin, S. S.  
Babcock, Mrs. William  
Baggett, Mrs. W. T.  
Baldwin, Mrs. Jane R.  
Baldwin, Janet  
Baldwin, Mrs. Lloyd  
Baldwin, Nancy J.  
Ballagh, Mrs. J. H.  
Ballantine, Alice Field  
Ballantine, Emilia Ashburner  
Ballantine, Mr. & Mrs. J. A.  
Bancroft, Mr. & Mrs. C. E.  
Banning, Mrs. J. B.  
Barber, Edgar B.  
Barley, Mrs. M. E.  
Barneson, John  
Barry, Agnes P.  
Barry, Alice W.  
Beans, Mildred E.  
Beans, Rowena  
Beans, Mr. & Mrs. W. K.  
Beaver, Anna W.  
Beaver, Ethel  
Beedy, M. E.  
Belknap, E. F.  
Belknap, Mrs. R. R.  
Bentley, Mrs. C. H.  
Berry, E. M.  
Berry, Mrs. F. L.  
Berryhill, Ann C.  
Berryhill, Elizabeth G.  
Berryhill, Helen H.  
Berryhill, Mrs. J. G.  
Berryman, Mrs. M. E.  
Bingham, A. W., Jr.  
Birdsall, Frederick  
Birge, Mrs. F. A.

Bissell, Eleanor  
Bixby, Mrs. F. H.  
Black, Mrs. Harold Spens  
Blake, Mrs. C. T.  
Blanchard, Mrs. N. W.  
Blankenhorn, David  
Bliss, Mr. & Mrs. Walter  
Boardman, Mrs. S. H.  
Boardman, Mrs. T. Danforth  
Boardman, Mr. & Mrs. Walter  
Boole, Lilla  
Booth, Mrs. R. C.  
Bosley, Margaret C.  
Bourne, Ida  
Bourne, Mr. & Mrs. W. B.  
Boutellier, A. E.  
Bowen, Mrs. C. C.  
Bowles, Philip E.  
Bowman, Mrs. George  
Bradley, Kathleen  
Bradley, Mrs. W. G.  
Branch, Mrs. M. M.  
Brewer, A. W.  
Brewer, Mrs. W. A.  
Breyerfogle, Mrs. Edwin  
Brian, Mrs. W. D.  
Brice, Mrs. J.  
Bridgeman, Irene  
Bridgeman, Lillian  
Bridgeman, Mrs.  
Brittan, Mary Burt  
Brooks, Mrs. Adele S.  
Brooks, Adele S., 2d  
Brooks, Beverly  
Brown, Mrs. A. G.  
Brown, Mrs. Page  
Brown, Mrs. Spencer C.  
Brown, Mrs. Thomas B.  
Browning Society  
Bruce, Mrs. M. M.  
Bruce, Starr  
Buchanon, Mrs. A. N.  
Bull, J. H.  
Bullock, Mrs. T. S.  
Burgess, Edith  
Burnham, Mrs. M. C.  
Burns, Mrs. S. R.  
Busby, Henry  
Buttler, Col. & Mrs. W. C.  
Cabaniss, Mrs. G. H.

Cadwallader, Mrs. Pierce  
California Chapter, D. A. R.  
Calkins, Mrs. J. U.  
Callahan, M. E.  
Cambron, Mr. & Mrs. C. G.  
Campbell, Mr. & Mrs. D. Y.  
Campbell, Mrs. H. C.  
Campbell, Mr. & Mrs. W. W.  
Cannon, Mrs. Kate  
Capwell, H. C.  
Carey, Mrs. A. G.  
Carey, C. J.  
Carey, C. J., Jr.  
Carey, Mrs. J. W.  
Carey, Mary  
Carey, Mrs. Pauline  
Carlston J. F.  
Carr, Mrs. Henry  
Castle, Mrs. B. H.  
Castle, Mrs. W. R.  
Caswell, Mrs. G. W.  
Cave, Mrs. R. L.  
Central Nat. Bank of Oakland  
Chapin, L. F.  
Chase, A. B.  
Chase, Mrs. A. L.  
Chase, Mrs. E. D.  
Chase, Mrs. L. E.  
Chase, Paul D.  
Christal, Dr. C. H.  
Christy, Mrs. S. B.  
Clark, J. G.  
Clark, Dr. & Mrs. R. D.  
Clark, Mr. & Mrs. W. D.  
Classen, Mrs. Albert  
Clay, Mrs. C. C.  
Clay, Mrs. Philip  
Clough, Mrs. G. A.  
Clover, Sam  
Coffin, Mrs. S. L.  
Cole, Miss  
Cole, Mrs. Nathan  
Collier, Dorothy B.  
Collier, Sarah B.  
Collins, Mrs. A. E.  
Coolidge, E. C.  
Coolidge, Mrs. M. T.  
Coombs, Mrs. I. S.  
Coppe, Pauline  
Cornwall, Mr. & Mrs. Bruce

Cory, Mrs. G. R.  
Countryman, Mrs. R. H.  
Cover, Mrs. Perry  
Cowell, Mrs. Ernest  
Cox, Mrs. F. N.  
Cragin, C. H.  
Craig, Mrs. William  
Cresswell, Melville  
Crocker, Mrs. C. H.  
Crocker, Mr. & Mrs. W. H.  
Crooks, Mrs. A. C.  
Cross, Mrs. A. D.  
Cross, Elsie  
Crump, Mrs. E. S.  
Cuttem, M. A.  
Cутten, Mrs. J. E.  
Daniels, Josephine  
Darling, Mrs. C. L.  
Darlington, Barton  
Darneal, Mrs. Henry  
Davidson, Eleanor  
Davis, Mrs. Andrew  
Davis, Elton  
Davis, E. A.  
Davis, Mrs. F. H.  
Davis, Mrs. G. A.  
Davis, G. W.  
Davis, Mrs. R. J.  
Dean, B. D.  
Dean, C. R.  
Dean, Mrs. R. A.  
Dean, Mrs. W. L.  
Decky, Mrs. A. R.  
Deering, Mrs. C. J.  
Deering, Mrs. F. P.  
Deering, Mrs. J. H.  
De Garmo, Mrs. G. C.  
De Young, M. H.  
Delany, Marian  
Denis, Mrs. G. J.  
Denman, C. D.  
Denman, N. L.  
Denman, Mrs. William  
Dennis, Mrs. William  
Dennison, Mrs. W. E.  
Devereux, M. M.  
Dibblee, Mr. & Mrs. B. J.  
Dick, Mrs. B. C.  
Dillingham, Mrs. Matthew  
Dimond, Mrs. E. R.

# California

- Dohrman, A. B. C.  
 Dougherty, Mrs. C. M.  
 Dows, C. L.  
 Dozier, J. C.  
 Dozier, Meridee  
 Dozier, P. C.  
 Dozier, Pauline V.  
 Dozier, Thelma  
 Dressel, Mrs. Gustave  
 Dresset, Mrs. Quster  
 Drown, V. N.  
 Du Bois, Mrs. Anna  
 Duncan, Mrs. F. M.  
 Dunscombe, Mrs. C. E.  
 Durbrow, Pierson  
 Dutton, W. R.  
 Edsell, Mrs. Harry  
 Edwards, Mrs. C. G.  
 Edwards, Mrs. N. C.  
 Egilbert, Mr. & Mrs. W. D.  
 Elliott, Mr. & Mrs. Edward  
 Elliott, Mrs. Hugh  
 Elliott, Mrs. Robert  
 Ellis, M. C.  
 Emerich, Mrs. H. F.  
 Eustace, Mr. & Mrs. H. W.  
 Evans, Mrs. Eliza  
 Everts, Mrs. A.  
 Falker, Daisy  
 Fanoni, Mrs. Antonio  
 Farnsworth, Mrs. Rose  
 Farquhar, Mrs. G. T.  
 Fennimore, Mrs. W. D.  
 Finn, Jack, 3d  
 Finn, Ruth Gibb  
 First Nat. Bank of Oakland  
 Fishburn, J. E.  
 Fitch, Virginia  
 Fitzhugh, Marian  
 Fitzhugh, Mrs. W. McP.  
 Fleming, A. H.  
 Fleming, P. Chittenden  
 Flint, Mrs. J. M.  
 Flint, M. L.  
 Foote, T. H.  
 Forbes, Mrs. Cleveland  
 Foster, Margaret  
 Fowler, A. B.  
 Fowler, W. E.  
 Franklin, Mrs. S. B.  
 Freeman, Mrs. E. D.  
 Fuller, Mrs. Henrietta  
 Funston, Mrs.  
 Fuqua, Lieut.-Col. & Mrs. S. O.  
 Furlong, Dr. Robert  
 Futhey, Mrs. Ada L.  
 Gaddis, Eleanor  
 Gaddis, K. B.  
 Gaddis, Virginia  
 Gardinier, M. E.  
 Garner, Mrs. J. L.  
 Garrison, Mrs. M. S.  
 Gassaway, Mrs. S. R.  
 Gatch, Mrs. Claud  
 Gayley, Prof. & Mrs. C. M.  
 Gee, Rev. Edgar  
 Gerstel, Mrs. L.  
 Ghiradelli, Mrs. Domingo  
 Gibbons, Dr. & Mrs. H. W.  
 Gibbons, M. R.  
 Gibbs, Charles, 3d  
 Gibbs, Mr. & Mrs. George  
 Gibbs, Grey Marie  
 Gibbs, H. E.  
 Gibbs, Lena  
 Gibbs, Marian  
 Gibbs, Mary  
 Gibbs, Virginia  
 Gift, Mrs. E. S.  
 Gilmount, Mrs. A. E.  
 Gillogly, Alice  
 Gillogly, Mr. & Mrs. G. S.  
 Gillogly, Mrs. James  
 Gillogly, Mr. & Mrs. J. W.  
 Gillogly, Katharine  
 Gillogly, Mr. & Mrs. M. K.  
 Gillogly, Marie  
 Girvin, Mrs. Richard D.  
 Gordon, Grant, Jr.  
 Gould, Mrs. H. C.  
 Graham, Mrs. George  
 Grant, Mr. & Mrs. J. D.  
 Gray, A. F.  
 Gray, Charlotte A.  
 Gray, C. H.  
 Gray, H. F.  
 Gray, H. F., Jr.  
 Gray, Harriet K.  
 Gray, Mr. & Mrs. H. N.  
 Gray, J. N.  
 Gray, Maria  
 Gray, Maria Freeman  
 Gray, Theodore  
 Green, Alice  
 Green, Mrs. C. E.  
 Green, Floride  
 Greenwood, Mrs. E. J.  
 Greenwood, Mrs. M.  
 Gregory, Mrs. Henry  
 Gresham, Mrs.  
 Griffin, Mr. & Mrs. A. G.  
 Griffith, Mrs. E. L.  
 Griffith, George P.  
 Grosscup, Mrs. B. S.  
 Grout, Mrs. E. M.  
 Haas, Mrs. E. F.  
 Habecker, Mrs. J. J.  
 Hacker, Mrs. F. P.  
 Hale, Mr. & Mrs. Reuben  
 Hall, Cameron B.  
 Hall, Clarke L.  
 Hall, J. L., Jr.  
 Hallowell, J. C.  
 Halsted, S. Hazard  
 Hanna, Mr. & Mrs. R. J.  
 Hannam, Mr. & Mrs. W. G.  
 Hansen, J. L.  
 Hansen, Miss  
 Hansen, Mr. & Mrs. W. G.  
 Hansen, W. W.  
 Hargrove, R. L.  
 Harnden, Dr. F. W.  
 Harris, Marjory B.  
 Harrison, W. P.  
 Hart, Mrs. A. L.  
 Hart, Mrs. Walter  
 Hassler, J.  
 Hastings, Mrs. A. B.  
 Hathaway, L. M.  
 Hayne, Mr. & Mrs. W. A.  
 Hayne, Mr. & Mrs. W. A., Jr.  
 Heath, M. C.  
 Heath, M. W.  
 Helbing, Mrs. D. A.  
 Hendricks, Mrs. J. W.  
 Hentrick, Mrs. L. V.  
 Heron, Mrs. James  
 Herrin, Katharine  
 Hewlett, Mr. & Mrs. A. W.  
 Hewlett, Mr. & Mrs. Frederick  
 Hewlett, Louise Redington  
 Hewlett, William Redington  
 Hewston, John Ellis  
 Heywood, Mrs. A. R.  
 Hickman, Mrs. J. P.  
 Hickny, M. V. C.  
 Hindricks, F. W., Jr.  
 Hoag, Mrs. W. G.  
 Hodowell, C. J.  
 Hoelscher, Mrs. William  
 Holcombe, T. G.  
 Holcombe, Mrs. Walter  
 Holden, Mrs. Anna  
 Holden, Harold  
 Holden, H. R.  
 Holden, Millwood  
 Holladay, Collis H.  
 Holladay, Mr. & Mrs. E. B.  
 Holladay, Helen  
 Holmes, Mrs. Edward  
 Holt, Mrs. Marshall  
 Hooker, Dr. M. O.  
 Hooker, Mrs. Katharine  
 Hoover, Mrs. Theodore  
 Hopkins, Mr. & Mrs. Timothy  
 Householder, Mrs. E. R.  
 Howell, Mrs. N. T.  
 Howes, Mrs. F. C.  
 Hughes, R. B.  
 Hulse, Mrs. E. W.  
 Hunter, B. A.  
 Hunter, Mrs. D. R.  
 Hutchinson, Kate  
 Hyatt, Mrs. H. L.  
 Hyde, J. M.  
 Ingalls, Mrs. W. B. B.  
 Ingram, Mrs. W. R.  
 Ipsen, A. G.  
 Irby, Harriet R.  
 Irby, J. S.  
 James, Clara B.  
 Johnson, Charlotte  
 Johnson, Mrs. Elsa L.  
 Johnson, Mr. & Mrs. F. M.  
 Johnson, F. M., Jr.  
 Johnson, Mrs. F. S.  
 Johnson, H. D.  
 Johnson, Mrs. J. S.  
 Johnson, Lilia E.  
 Johnson, Margaret  
 Johnson, Mrs. S. E.  
 Johnson, William S.  
 Jones, E. M.  
 Jones, Margaret  
 Jones, M. M.  
 Jones, Mrs. O. W.  
 Joyce, Mrs. F. L.  
 Keating, Hallie J.  
 Keating, Mrs. J. A.  
 Keating, R. W.  
 Keeley, Mrs. L. A.  
 Kehrlein, Mrs. Oliver  
 Kellogg, Mrs. M. B.  
 Kelly, Mrs. L. A.  
 Kelly, Mrs. McClure  
 Kent, Adeline D.  
 Kent, Mrs. Thomas  
 Kent, Mr. & Mrs. William  
 Keyt, Helen V.  
 Keyt, Samuel  
 Keyt, Vance  
 Kimball, S. L.  
 King, Mr. & Mrs. Homer  
 Kinney, Mr. & Mrs. C. C.  
 Kinzie, Mrs. D. T.  
 Kittle, Mrs. J. de W.  
 Kline, Mrs. Harry  
 Klyce, Mrs. L. V.  
 Knapp, Lillie B.  
 Knapp, Philip C.  
 Koepfli, Mr. & Mrs. J. O.  
 Korbel, Frances  
 Korbel, Louise  
 Korbel, Mary  
 Koshland, Mrs. Marcus  
 Kuechler, Mrs. Henry  
 La Puerta del Ora Chapter,  
 D. A. R.  
 Laffingwell, Rev. C. W.  
 Lancel, Mrs. L. A.  
 Lancel, Melanie  
 Landers, Mrs. W. J.  
 Landes, Mrs. H. A.  
 Langhorn, Mrs. J. P.  
 Lansden, Mrs. David  
 Lansden, Effie  
 Lathrop, Mrs. L. S.  
 Law, H. E.  
 Lawrence, Mrs. M. V. T.  
 Lawson, Mrs. Y. C.  
 Lee, Mrs. Thomas  
 Leib, Mrs. C. B.  
 Leib, Elizabeth C.  
 Leib, Mary S.  
 Leib, Ray Chiltern  
 Leib, Mrs. S. F.  
 Leib, Samuel F., Jr.  
 Leppo, Clarabel  
 Leppo, G. R.  
 Leppo, H. McN.  
 Leppo, Mardo  
 Leppo, Virginia  
 Levi, Mrs. J.  
 Lewis, Daisy  
 Leyden, Mr. & Mrs. E. A.  
 Leyden, Jean  
 Leyden, Katharine  
 Lincoln, Mr. & Mrs. J. O.  
 Livermore, Mrs. H. P.  
 Loftus, Mrs. W. M.  
 London, A. G.  
 Loring, Mrs.  
 Lothrop, Mrs. Daniel  
 Lothrop, Mrs. S. K.  
 Loveland, Mrs.  
 Lovell, C. Hathaway  
 Lovell, J. J.  
 Lovell, Mrs. Mansfield  
 Lovell, Mansfield, 3d  
 Lowry, Mrs. F. J.  
 Lyman, F. W.  
 Lyman, G. R.  
 Lynan, Mrs. E. V.  
 Mabury, Carlotta  
 MacFarland, Mrs. J. C.  
 MacIntosh, M. C.  
 Maddox, Mrs. Knox  
 Maddux, L. L.  
 Madison, Frank D.  
 Magee, Mrs. W. A.  
 Maillard, L.  
 Maitland, Mrs. W. K.  
 Manley, Eleanor  
 Manley, Mae  
 Manrique, Mr. & Mrs. Francesco  
 Marble, E. D.  
 Marble, Mr. & Mrs. J. E.  
 Marble, R. D.  
 Marks, Mrs. Joseph  
 Marsh, E. L.  
 Marshall, Mrs. John  
 Martin, Mrs. B. N.  
 Marvin, Mrs. H. Le R.  
 Mather, Mrs. C. B.  
 Mau, Mrs. E. C.  
 McAllister, Mrs. Elliott  
 McAllister, Mrs. Hall  
 McBride, D. H. J.

# California

- McCarthy, Mrs. E. A.  
 McCracken, Mrs. Alexander  
 McGaw, Mrs. John  
 McGregor, Mrs. Campbell  
 McKinsty, Laura  
 McLeish, Mrs. A. S.  
 McMillan, Mrs. R. F.  
 McNear, C. Mackenzie  
 McNear, Mr. & Mrs. G. P.  
 McNear, G. P., 3d  
 McNear, Mary  
 McPartland, Frank  
 Mee, Margaret  
 Meeks, Mrs. C. K.  
 Merrill, Edith J.  
 Merrill, Mrs. J. F.  
 Merrill, M. S.  
 Merrill, N. P.  
 Merwin, Mrs. E. B.  
 Metcalf, Mrs. J. B.  
 Metcalf, Mary  
 Meyerstein, Mrs. L.  
 Milliken, Dr. J. B.  
 Mills, Mary R.  
 Mills, Virginia  
 Mitchell, Mrs. J. W.  
 Monroe, Clair  
 Moody, Mrs. J. L.  
 Moore, C. C.  
 Moore, Mrs. I. C.  
 Moore, Dr. & Mrs. J. H.  
 Moore, Mrs. W. L.  
 Moran, Eccleston  
 Moran, V. M.  
 Morgan, Julia  
 Morrison, Mrs. A. F.  
 Morrison, Mrs. E. C.  
 Morrison, Stephen Cambron  
 Morse, Mr. & Mrs. Lester  
 Mosher, H. A.  
 Mudd, Harvey S.  
 Mudd, Seeley W.  
 Mullin, Mr. & Mrs. G. A.  
 Mullin, Mr. & Mrs. Harold  
 Mullin, Mrs. J. H.  
 Mulliken, Mrs. H. S.  
 Myers, Mrs. W. R.  
 Naffziger, Jean L.  
 Naffziger, Marian  
 Nason, Mrs. F. G.  
 Neale, Merritt A.  
 Newhall, Mr. & Mrs. Almer M.  
 Newhall, Almer M., Jr.  
 Newhall, Edwin W., Jr.  
 Newhall, Mr. & Mrs. G. A.  
 Newhall, Hall M.  
 Newhall, Jane  
 Newhall, Jane Peers  
 Newhall, Scott  
 Newhall, Mrs. V. W.  
 Newlands, Mrs. James  
 Nicholl, Mrs. C. C.  
 Nicholl, William  
 Nichols, Edith  
 Nichols, Mr. & Mrs. H. D.  
 Nichols, H. T.  
 Nichols, Bishop & Mrs. W. F.  
 Nicholson, Mr. & Mrs. A. G.  
 Nickel, Mrs. J. Le Roy  
 Noble, Mrs. C.  
 Noonan, Mrs. J. C.  
 Nuttall, Mrs. J. R. K.  
 O'Connor, J.  
 O'Donnell, Bert  
 O'Loughlan, Nellie  
 O'Melveny, Henry  
 Ohler, Mrs. J. O.  
 Onderdonk, Laura F.  
 Ord, Mrs. E. O. C.  
 Owens, Caroline  
 Page, James R.  
 Page, Louisa  
 Palmer, Mrs. Florence  
 Palmer, F. E.  
 Palmer, J. E. C.  
 Palmer, Mary H.  
 Palmer, Mrs. M. K.  
 Palmer, Penelope K.  
 Palmer, Mr. & Mrs. R. W.  
 Park, Florence  
 Patten, Mrs. C. W.  
 Patterson, Alex Robb  
 Patterson, Delia Page  
 Patton, Mr. & Mrs. G. S.  
 Patton, R. E.  
 Paul, Mrs. J. W.  
 Pearce, Mrs. C. E.  
 Pennoyer, Mrs. A.  
 Percival, Olive  
 Percy, Mrs. George W.  
 Perrin, Mrs. John  
 Petaluma Woman's Club  
 Peyton, Mrs. C. W.  
 Phelan, J. D.  
 Phelps, Mrs. A. C.  
 Philip, Mrs. J. H.  
 Phillips, Mrs. R. P.  
 Pierce, Mrs. Ira  
 Pierce, Mrs. J. H.  
 Pike, Katherine  
 Pillsbury, Mrs. A. T.  
 Pinkham, H. E.  
 Pischel, Mrs. C.  
 Pittman, Marjory  
 Place, Mrs. K. N.  
 Place, Leroy  
 Place, Niles  
 Plummer, Mrs. W. P.  
 Poindexter, R. L.  
 Poindexter Mrs. R. W., Jr.  
 Pomeroy, Mrs. C. P.  
 Porter, Mr. & Mrs. Bruce  
 Porter, Mrs. M. C.  
 Post, C. F.  
 Potter, Mrs. M.  
 Potter, Mrs. S. O. L.  
 Powell, M. H.  
 Prentice, Mrs. W. P. B.  
 Pringle, Mrs. S. L.  
 Prisk, C. H.  
 Putnam, E. W.  
 Putnam, Mrs. E. W.  
 Putnam, E. W., Jr.  
 Putnam, Mrs. Osgood  
 Rallston, Mrs. A. J.  
 Ramsay, H. B.  
 Rawlings, Mrs. L.  
 Read, A. C.  
 Reddington, Mrs. W. P.  
 Reeves, Bessie F.  
 Reid, Mrs. R. A.  
 Rennie, R. H.  
 Rettew, J. A.  
 Reynold, Mrs. W. G.  
 Richardson, Mrs. A. M.  
 Richardson, Mrs.  
 Richardson, Jane B.  
 Rideout, Cecily  
 Rideout, Clara Avery  
 Rideout, F. R.  
 Rideout, H. M.  
 Rideout, H. M., Jr.  
 Rockwell, Mrs. P. C.  
 Roeding, E. L.  
 Roeding, E. T.  
 Roeding, Mrs. G. G.  
 Roeding, G. C., Jr.  
 Roeding, M. E.  
 Rogers, Mrs. E. E.  
 Rogers, Mrs. J. I.  
 Rogers, Mrs. J. J.  
 Romaine, Benjamin  
 Romaine, William  
 Root, Maud  
 Root, Mrs. Milton  
 Root, Zoe  
 Rosenstock, Mrs. S. W.  
 Ross, Judge E. M.  
 Rounds, L. F.  
 Rowell, Virginia  
 Ruggles, Mr. & Mrs. J. D.  
 Samuels, Mrs. Hettie  
 Scadden, T. A.  
 Schernikow, E.  
 Schlacks, Mrs. C. H.  
 Schmiedell, Mrs. E. G.  
 Schumacker, E. H.  
 Schwerin, R. P.  
 Scott, Ebineezer  
 Seale, Mrs. H. W.  
 Selens, Mrs. Bertha  
 Selfridge, Mrs. Bertha  
 Seller, F. H.  
 Selwyn, Mrs. C. J.  
 Sessions, Mrs. M. D.  
 Severance, M. S.  
 Sewell, Mrs. E. C.  
 Sharp, Mr. & Mrs. Arthur  
 Shaw, Mrs. H. B.  
 Shepherd, Mrs. B. F.  
 Shepherd, H. F.  
 Sherer, Mrs. Rex  
 Shilling, W. W.  
 Shotwell, Mrs. J. M.  
 Shotwell, Mrs. W. J.  
 Shurtleff, Judge C. A.  
 Simons, H.  
 Simpson, Mrs. Ernest  
 Slack, Mr. & Mrs. C. W.  
 Slack, Edith  
 Slate, Mrs. M. C.  
 Sly, Mr.  
 Sly, Mrs. L. T.  
 Smedburg, Mrs. William  
 Smith, Mrs. A. S.  
 Smith, A. T.  
 Smith, C. L.  
 Smith, Mrs. C. W.  
 Smith, D. C.  
 Smith, F. D.  
 Smith, J. E.  
 Smith, L. G.  
 Smith, Mrs. L. R.  
 Smith, Mrs. T. M.  
 Somers, Mrs. G. B.  
 Spear, A. W.  
 Spear, C. W.  
 Spear, Emerson  
 Spear, Mr. & Mrs. L. E.  
 Stafford, C. E.  
 Stafford, Major John  
 Stafford, Mary Jane  
 Standwood, Mrs. Cornelia  
 Stanton, Mrs. J. C.  
 Starr, Ellen A.  
 Statham, Mary B.  
 Stent, Mrs. A. E.  
 Sternberg, E. W.  
 Stetson, Mrs. Marian  
 Stevens, Col. R. R.  
 Stincen, Mrs. Marshall  
 Stone, Mrs. B. W.  
 Stoney, Kate  
 Stow, Ashfield E.  
 Stow, Nellie  
 Stow, Mrs. S. P.  
 Stow, Mrs. Vanderlynn  
 Sullivan, Ada  
 Sullivan, Mrs. M. F.  
 Sunderland, J. A.  
 Sutliff, Mrs. E. C.  
 Sutton, Mrs. Walter  
 Swift, Mrs. John F.  
 Taft & Pennoyer  
 Talbot, Mrs. A. P.  
 Tallant, Mrs. E. S.  
 Tamalpais Chapter, D. A. R.  
 Taylor, H. A.  
 Taylor, Ray W.  
 Thayer, Mrs. M. F.  
 Thayer, Mr. & Mrs. R. H.  
 Thom, Mrs. Cameron E.  
 Thomas, Mr. & Mrs. William  
 Thompson, Anita H.  
 Thompson, Roberta A.  
 Thorne, W. L.  
 Thurston, Mrs. G. P.  
 Tillman, F. A.  
 Toulmin, Mrs. H. M.  
 Trowbridge, Kathleen S.  
 Tubbs, Mrs. W. B.  
 Tucker, Mrs. J. E.  
 Tyman, Mrs. E. V.  
 Uhl, Mrs. Adolph  
 Valentine, Mrs. J. J.  
 Valentine, Mrs. W. L.  
 Vance, Mrs. A. H.  
 Van Dyke, Lillian  
 Van Dyke, W. H.  
 Van Winkle, Mr. & Mrs. Henry  
 Van Wyck, Mr. & Mrs. Sidney M.  
 Vought, Mrs. Russell  
 Wagner, Mrs. H. R.  
 Walker, E. G.  
 Walker, Mrs. Horatio, Jr.  
 Walker, Mrs. H. K.  
 Walker, Mr. & Mrs. J. M.  
 Walker, S. H.  
 Walker, Mrs. Walter  
 Wallace, E. T.  
 Wallace, Lucy  
 Wallace, U. B.  
 Ward, Mrs. J. A.  
 Washborne, Mrs. W. H.  
 Washburn, Mr. & Mrs. W. J.  
 Waterman, Mr. & Mrs. E. S.  
 Waterman, Mr. & Mrs. G. S.  
 Waterman, Mrs. I. B.  
 Watkins, Mrs. C.  
 Watkins, Mrs. Susan  
 Watt, Mrs. K. B.  
 Watt, Rolla V.  
 Way, Archibald  
 Webb, Mrs. H. H.  
 Webster, F. E.  
 Weeks, Harriet S.  
 Weeks, Polly M.  
 Weihe, Tyson  
 Weil, Mrs. L. R.  
 Weir, Mrs. W. B.  
 Welles, Robert  
 Wellington, Mr. & Mrs. Arthur  
 West, Edith  
 West, Mrs. H. C.  
 West, H. S.  
 West, S. C.  
 Wheeler, Pres. & Mrs. B. I.  
 Wheeler, Mrs. C. S.



# California

Wheeler, Catharine  
Wheeler, Dr. & Mrs. P. L.  
Wheeler, Pauline  
Wheeler, R. K.  
Whipple, Mrs. Henry  
White, Ralston  
Whitmore, E. D.  
Whitney, Anne  
Whitney, Mrs. A. L.  
Whitney, Betty  
Whitney, Mrs. George  
Whitney, Lesley D.  
Whitney, Louise  
Whiting, Emma M.  
Whiting, Everett D.  
Whiting, Harold L.  
Whiting, J. W. M.

Whiting, Johnson  
Whittlesey, G. P.  
Whyte, M. E.  
Wiggins, Carrie E.  
Wiggins, Jessie M.  
Wilkinson, Mrs. E. C.  
Willard, Mrs. E. M.  
Williams, A. McQ.  
Williams, Mrs. A. McQ.  
Williams, Mr. & Mrs. J. H.  
Williams, T. S.  
Williams, Mrs. W. F.  
Willis, F. G.  
Wills, Dr. & Mrs. Lemoyne  
Wilson, Mrs. A. McK.  
Wilson, Anna  
Wiltsie, Mrs.

Winchester, Mrs. Frank  
Winchester, Patience  
Wing, Mrs. C. H.  
Wintringham, Mrs. Thomas  
Wolf, Joseph  
Wood, Austin  
Wood, F. O.  
Wood, Mrs. F. H.  
Wood, Helen  
Wood, Mr. & Mrs. S. A.  
Woodruff, Mrs. C. A.  
Woodruff, Mrs. E. D.  
Woods, D. J.  
Woods, Frances N.  
Woods, F. N., Jr.  
Woods, F. N., 3d

Woods, L. G.  
Woods, M. N.  
Woods, Newhall  
Woods, Virginia W.  
Wrenn, Mrs. Harold  
Wright, A. A. B.  
Wright, Mrs. John  
Wright, Mrs. Kirkham  
Wright, Mrs. S. S.  
Wright, Mrs. W. H.  
Wyatt, Mrs. B. H.  
Wynne, Mrs. M.  
Ziel, Mrs. C. L.  
Zit, K. L.  
Zook, M. K.  
Zook, Mrs. R. S.

# *The Colonial Dames of America*

## resident in the

# State of Illinois

INCORPORATED JUNE 30, 1896



Membership in the Society, 151

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 130

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 1,407

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$6,000.00

\* \* \*

Abbott, Dr. & Mrs. Donald P.	Ball, Susan L.	Birmingham, John Farwell	Boston, Mrs. Henry
Abbott, Mrs. John J.	Bancroft, Mrs. Edgar A.	Berry, Elizabeth	Bourne, R. H.
Abbott, W. L.	Bangs, Mrs. Hal Crompton	Bigelow, Mrs. Florence	Bowey, Elizabeth
Ackert, Mrs. Charles H.	Bangs, Mrs. John Kendrick, Jr.	Bingham, Betty	Boyd, Louise Bassett
Adams, Mrs. B. H.	Bansher, Mrs.	Bingham, Elinor	Boyer, Helen
Adams, Mrs. Cyrus H.	Barker, Ann Lee	Bingham, Mary	Boynton, Adelia
Adams, Mr. & Mrs. Cyrus, Jr.	Barker, Mrs. Frank W.	Bintz, Magdalene M.	Boynton, Bernice
Adams, Cyrus H., 3d	Barnes, Albert C.	Bissell, Mrs. Rush W.	Boynton, Douglas F.
Adams, Daniel Crouse	Barnes, Mrs. Aubrey T.	Black, Arthur D.	Boynton, Edmond P.
Adams, Daniel Nelson	Barnes, Mrs. Jessie C.	Blackie, George	Boynton, Katherine
Adams, Howard Crouse	Barnes, Mrs. John	Blackstone, Mrs. T. B.	Boynton, Mary K.
Adams, Katherine Ousterhoudt	Barnes, Mary Parmele	Blair, Mrs. Edward B.	Bradley, Mrs. A. B.
Adams, Mary Seymour	Barnett, E. A.	Blair, Mrs. Henry A.	Bradley, Mary Hastings
Adsit, Mrs. Charles C.	Barrett, David Barker	Blakeley, Mr. & Mrs. John M.	Brassert, H. A.
Adsit, Jeanie M.	Barrett, Julian Shumway	Blanden, Charles Granger	Brautingham, Mrs. Charles S.
Aldis, Arthur T.	Barrett, William Felton	Blatchford, C. Hammond	Brawn, Rose J.
Aldrich, Mr. & Mrs. Frederick C.	Barrett, Mrs. William Felton	Blatchford, Charles L.	Brayton, Dr. Sarah
Allen, Mr. & Mrs. C. Durand	Barry, Sarah J.	Blatchford, Esther	Brewster, W. E.
Allen, Manette P.	Barthélemy, Madame M. Antonin	Blatchford, Frances L.	Bridges, Horace J.
Allen, Waldo M.	Bartholomay, Mrs. Henry	Blatchford, Mrs. Frank	Bridges, Mrs. Stephen Hudson
Alling, Charles	Bartlett, Mrs. Charles Leffingwell	Blatchford, Huntington	Brigham, Henry H.
Alling, Mrs. Van Wagenen	Bartlett, Charles Leffingwell, 2d	Blatchford, John	Brinkerhoff, Mrs. J. H.
Allison, Dr. & Mrs. Nathaniel	Bartlett, Clara Crouse	Blatchford, Lawrence	Brinton, Helen
Alsit, Mrs. Charles	Bartlett, Florence D.	Blatchford, Mary W.	Brinton, Mrs. W. B.
Ames, Dr. Edward Scribner	Bartlett, Marie Frost	Blatchford, N. H., Jr.	Brooks, Mrs. Frank
Ames, Mr. & Mrs. James C.	Bartlett, Valentine Crouse	Blatchford, Mr. & Mrs. Paul	Bross, Mrs. Mason
Amory, Mrs. W. A.	Barton, Mrs. Enos M.	Block, E. T.	Brown, B. R.
Andrews, Mr. & Mrs. E. E.	Bass, Mrs. Perkins	Block, Helen M.	Brown, Mrs. Frank R.
Andrews, Dr. & Mrs. Frank Taylor	Bassett, Frances Lewis	Block, Mrs. L. E.	Brown, Mrs. Frederick A.
Antonow, S. L.	Bassett, Mrs. Roger M.	Blossom, Mrs. George W.	Brown, Lula C.
Armour, Mrs. Ogden	Batchelder, Mrs. Mark D.	Boddie, John T., Jr.	Browning, Mrs. Stephen G.
Armour, Mrs. Watson	Bates, Katharine Lee	Bodman, Mrs. Edward W.	Bruhaest, Madame Edmond
Armstrong, Mrs. Frank H.	Bates, Mrs. Robert P.	Bodman, Mrs. Luther W.	Bryant, Edward F.
Arnett, Mrs. Trevor	Baty, Mrs. A. S.	Boisot, Pauline	Bryant, Elanore
Arnold, Elizabeth J.	Baur, Mrs. Jacob	Bond, Constance	Bryant, Mrs. Henry W.
Arnold, Katherine D.	Bauscher, Mrs. Henry	Bond, Laurence Colton	Budd, Britton I.
Ashcraft, E. M.	Baxter, Gladys Bond	Bond, Mrs. Maude Moore	Budd, Georgia Knight
Ashcraft, Raymond M.	Baxter, John	Bond, Mrs. Nylla	Buffington, Mrs. E. J.
Atkinson, Charles T.	Bayley, Mrs. Edwin F.	Bond, Mrs. William A.	Bugner, Kathleen
Atkinson, Mrs. Charles T.	Beck, Jeanette	Bond, William Scott	Bull, Mary R.
Austin, H. W.	Becker, Mrs. Benjamin V.	Booth, Mrs. Vernon, Jr.	Bunn, Mrs. Jacob
Ayer, Mrs. Benjamin F.	Belden, Bertha L.	Borders, James A.	Burley, Clarence A.
Ayer, Mr. & Mrs. Edward E.	Bell, Barbara	Borland, Beatrice	Burnet, J. Sidney
Babcock, Robert Hall, M.D.	Bell, Bernice Newell	Borland, Belle McC.	Burpee, Della Trufant
Badgerow, Harvey Gordon	Bell, Mrs. Laird	Borland, Bruce	Burrows, Louise L.
Baer, Mr. & Mrs. John Willis	Bell, Mary B.	Borland, Chauncey B.	Burry, Mrs. William
Baeys, Mrs. L. B.	Bennett, Mrs. Edward H.	Borland, Dorothy F.	Burry, William 3d
Bailey, Mrs. Edward W.	Bennett, Ellen L.	Borland, Harriet	Burton, Mrs. Delphine Gillette
Baird, Wyllys W.	Bentley, Mr. & Mrs. Cyrus	Borland, John J.	Burton, Mr. & Mrs. Ernest De Witt
Baker, Elizabeth G.	Bentley, Phoebe Norcross	Borland, Mrs. John Jay	Burton, Jesse Gilbert, Jr.
Baldwin, Mrs. Frank W.	Bentley, Richard	Borland, Martha	Buschwab, A. E.
Ball, Alice E.	Bermingham, Edward J., Jr.	Borland, William	Bush, Mrs. W. H.
Ball, Sidney M.	Bermingham, George Carpenter	Bosiger, Sue	Butler, Mrs. & Mrs. Edward
	Bermingham, Harriet Isham	Boston, Granger Farwell	

# Illinois

- Butler, Dr. Nathaniel  
 Butters, George  
 Butterworth, Mr. & Mrs. William  
 Butts, Lucas I.  
 Cabell, Mrs. William D.  
 Cable, Mrs. A. G.  
 Cady, Mrs. John D.  
 Cahn, Morton D.  
 Caldwell, Mrs. C. D.  
 Caldwell, Rev. James  
 Calkins, Mrs. Ira R.  
 Candee, Henry Safford  
 Capps, Mrs. Joseph A.  
 Carlisle, Mrs. Charles A.  
 Carpenter, Benjamin  
 Carpenter, Mrs. Frederick I.  
 Carpenter, George A.  
 Carpenter, George Benjamin  
 Carpenter, Harriet Isham  
 Carpenter, Isham  
 Carpenter, Nellie C.  
 Carr, Mrs. Clyde M.  
 Carr, Florence  
 Carr, Louise  
 Carr, Mr. & Mrs. Robert Franklin  
 Carr, Robert F., Jr.  
 Carr, R. F.  
 Carroll, Mrs. Charles V. B.  
 Carter, Ada Sweet  
 Carter, Alice  
 Carter, Mrs. Jesse Benedict  
 Carter, Mrs. Joseph N.  
 Carton, Mrs. Alfred T.  
 Case, Mrs. Almon G.  
 Casselbury, Mrs. William E.  
 Castle, George  
 Cathcart, Mrs. Patricia Adams  
 Cavenagh, Margaret  
 Chandler, Mrs. Charles H.  
 Chandler, Mrs. E. E.  
 Chandler, Major George M.  
 Chandler, Mrs. Henry Porter  
 Channon, Harry  
 Channon, Vesta Westover  
 Chapin, Mrs. Emily C.  
 Chapman, D. W.  
 Chapman, Mrs. John A.  
 Chapman, Mrs. John E.  
 Chase, Mrs. Samuel T.  
 Chatfield-Taylor, H. C.  
 Childs, Claire  
 Childs, Mr. & Mrs. C. Frederick  
 Childs, Madeleine  
 Childs, Newell  
 Chubbuck, Mrs. H. Eugene  
 Church, Mrs. Archibald  
 Church, Dr. Archibald  
 Church, Archibald, Jr.  
 Church, Margaret Finch  
 Clark, Mrs. Daniel T.  
 Clark, Mrs. Edwin H.  
 Clark, Robert K.  
 Clark, Mrs. Russell  
 Clark, Mrs. Wallace G.  
 Clark, Dr. Wendell  
 Clarke, Mrs. Dumont  
 Clarke, Mrs. William E.  
 Clarkson, Mrs. Ralph  
 Claussen, Arthur E.  
 Claw, Mrs. W. E.  
 Cleveland, Catherine  
 Clinch, Mrs. Douglas W.  
 Clinch, Mrs. George O.  
 Clinch, R. Floyd  
 Clippinger, Mrs. David A.  
 Cloney, Tom W.  
 Clow, Mrs. Elizabeth  
 Clow, Harry B.  
 Cluett, Emily W.  
 Cluett, Robert  
 Clyde, Henry B.  
 Cochran, Mrs. John Lewis  
 Coleman, Mrs. Joseph  
 Colvin, Catharine  
 Conger, Cornelia  
 Conger, Mrs. William P.  
 Cook, Mrs. David S., Jr.  
 Cook, Mrs. John C.  
 Coonley, Frances Root  
 Coonley, John Stuart  
 Coonley, John Stuart, Jr.  
 Coonley, Louise Root  
 Coonley, Lydia Avery  
 Corneau, Mrs. Addison  
 Corness, Mrs. John E.  
 Coulter, Mrs. John H.  
 Counselman, Mrs. Charles  
 Covert, Dr. William C.  
 Cox, Jane  
 Cox, Jane E.  
 Craig, Carro T.  
 Cramer, Mrs. Ambrose  
 Crane, Mrs. C. L., Jr.  
 Crerar, Mrs. John  
 Crone, Frank L.  
 Crosby, Mrs. Frederick W.  
 Cross, Mrs. Tom Peete  
 Crossett, Elizabeth R.  
 Crowder, Richard L.  
 Crowell, H. P.  
 Croxtan, H. W.  
 Cruckshank, Col. & Mrs. William  
 Cudahy, Elizabeth  
 Cudahy, Mrs. E. I.  
 Cummings, D. Mark  
 Cunningham, Mrs. Secor  
 Currier, Mrs. Mary P.  
 Dabney, W. H.  
 Dahlen, Vivien  
 Dahlquist, Mrs. Bess B.  
 Dan, J. J.  
 Dangler, D.  
 Darrow, Clara  
 Daughaday, Anne Colton  
 Daughaday, Carlos Colton  
 Daughaday, Charles Colton  
 Daughaday, Eleanor Frances  
 Daughaday, Hamilton, Sr.  
 Daughaday, Hamilton, Jr.  
 Daughaday, Harriett  
 Daughaday, Harriett Lyons  
 Daughaday, Marion Freer  
 Daughaday, Marion Sharpe  
 Daughaday, Thomas Lyon  
 Daughaday, William Hamilton  
 D'Antsimovitch, Madame  
 David, George A.  
 Davidson, Mrs. Martha M.  
 Davis, Mrs. George Hewey  
 Davis, Mrs. N. S.  
 Day, Mrs. Albert  
 Day, Mrs. Albert M.  
 Delano, Mrs. Frederic A.  
 De Lee, Dr. J. B.  
 De Long, Mrs. F. T.  
 Demicke, Elizabeth H.  
 Dempster, Mr. & Mrs. Charles W.  
 Dempster, Wesley  
 Dennehy, Mrs. T. C.  
 Dennis, Anna B.  
 Dennis, Dr. & Mrs. George J.  
 Deschman, Helen  
 De Shon, Carolyn  
 De Shon, Jean  
 De Shon, J. R. A.  
 De Shon, Mrs. Marjorie  
 De Shon, Mrs. Rose W.  
 De Wolf, Wallace L.  
 De Wyle, Clara  
 Dewey, Mr. & Mrs. Charles S.  
 Dewis, R. T.  
 Dick, Mrs. Albert B.  
 Dick, Mr. & Mrs. Albert B., Jr.  
 Dick, Albert B., 3d  
 Dick, Edison  
 Dick, Helen  
 Dick, Sheldon  
 Dickerson, T. Spencer  
 Dickinson, Mrs. Francis R.  
 Dickinson, Rose L.  
 Dickinson, Mrs. Theodore  
 Dickinson, Mrs. W. Woodbridge  
 Dickson, Dr. W. F.  
 Dixon, Mrs. Fanny M.  
 Dixon, Mr. & Mrs. George W.  
 Dixon, George W., Jr.  
 Dixon, Marion Martin  
 Dixon, Mrs. Noah M.  
 Dixon, Mr. & Mrs. William  
 Warren  
 Dobyms, Mrs. Fletcher  
 Dole, Mr. & Mrs. John N.  
 Donnelley, Clarissa  
 Donnelley, Elliott  
 Donnelley, Gaylord  
 Donnelley, Laura Gaylord  
 Donnelley, Naomi  
 Donnelley, Reuben H.  
 Donnelley, Thomas Elliott  
 Doolin, A. M.  
 Doud, Mrs. L. B.  
 Douglas, Donald  
 Douglas, Donald, Jr.  
 Douglas, Inez Boynton  
 Douglas, Mr. & Mrs. James H.  
 Douglas, James H., Jr.  
 Douglas, Martha Clow  
 Douglas, Mr. & Mrs. W. A.  
 Dowdell, Maude  
 Dowell, Osgood H.  
 Drake, Ann Keith  
 Drake, Betsy Gordon  
 Drake, Carlos C.  
 Drake, Francis A.  
 Drake, Helen V.  
 Drake, Mr. & Mrs. Tracy C.  
 Drum, Mrs. A. L.  
 Dudley, Gertrude  
 Dunbaugh, George J.  
 Dunn, Mrs. James W.  
 Durham, Mrs. Raymond E.  
 Dusinger, Nancy Ball  
 Eames, Mrs. Henry P.  
 Earnest, Edna L.  
 Eastman, R. M.  
 Eaton, Mrs. Charles Scribner  
 Eaton, Mrs. M. L.  
 Eaton, Mrs. Marquis  
 Edgecomb, Jane  
 Edgecomb, John Harold  
 Edwards, Mrs. Frank W.  
 Ehaell, Mrs. E. H.  
 Eisendrath, Daniel N.  
 Eisendrath, Maude  
 Ellington, Ernest T.  
 Elting, Mrs. John  
 Elting, Mr. & Mrs. Victor  
 Enders, Margaret  
 Ennis, Mrs. William S.  
 Erdman, Mr. & Mrs. Pardee  
 Evans, Mr. & Mrs. Evan  
 Evans, Isabel  
 Evans, Mr. & Mrs. Lynden  
 Evans, Mrs. William Vaughn  
 Everingham, Mrs. Mary E.  
 Eversole, Henley  
 Fader, Alexander  
 Fallows, Alice K.  
 Fargo, Mary E. Clarke  
 Farnum, Henry Warner, Jr.  
 Farnum, Mrs. H. W.  
 Farwell, Arthur  
 Farwell, Mr. & Mrs. Arthur L.  
 Farwell, Edith  
 Farwell, Eleanor  
 Farwell, Francis Coonley  
 Farwell, Mrs. Francis C.  
 Farwell, Mrs. Granger  
 Farwell, Harriet S.  
 Farwell, John V.  
 Farwell, Julian John  
 Farwell, Marion  
 Farwell, Ralph Isham  
 Faulkner, Elizabeth  
 Faulkner, Georgine  
 Fauntleroy, Mrs. R. R.  
 Favill, Mrs. Henry B.  
 Felt, Mrs. Darr E.  
 Fenner, Frances E., Jr.  
 Ferguson, Mrs. S. H.  
 Fergusson, Elizabeth  
 Fergusson, Elizabeth  
 Ferry, Mrs. Charles H.  
 Ferry, Mr. & Mrs. Mansfield  
 Ferry, Dr. & Mrs. Ronald  
 Mansfield  
 Field, Harriet  
 Field, Mrs. James A.  
 Field, J. D.  
 Field, Sara Carroll  
 Field, Mrs. Wentworth  
 Field, Mrs. Wentworth G.  
 Field, Mrs. William C.  
 Finch, James M., Jr.  
 Finch, Mary Anderson  
 Fisher, Mrs. George L.  
 Fisk, Beulah  
 Fisk, Mrs. Horace E.  
 Fitch, Mrs. William  
 Fleter, William  
 Follansbee, Julia McConnell  
 Folsom, Mr. & Mrs. William R.  
 Forbes, Duncan Patterson  
 Forbes, Duncan Patterson, Jr.  
 Forbes, George O.  
 Forbes, Mary Virginia Ross  
 Forgan, Mr. & Mrs. David R.  
 Forgan, Mrs. James B.  
 Forsinger, H. E.  
 Forsyth, Mr. & Mrs. George H.  
 Forsyth, George H., Jr.  
 Forsyth, Helen E.  
 Forsyth, Mr. & Mrs. Holmes  
 Forsyth, Mary Jane  
 Forsyth, William H., Jr.  
 Foster, Mr. & Mrs. Charles R.  
 Fowler, Barbara B.  
 Fowler, E. B.  
 Fowler, Nathalie  
 Francis, Mrs. Pierre D.  
 Franklin Club of Northwestern  
 Settlement  
 Fravel, Ethel  
 Free, Mrs. William C.  
 Free, Mrs. W. C.  
 Freeman, Mr. & Mrs. Charles Yoe  
 Freeman, Charles Yoe, Jr.  
 Freeman, Christina

# Illinois

- Freeman, David Forgan  
 Freeman, Donald Henley  
 Freeman, Mr. & Mrs. Halstead  
     Gurnee  
 Freeman, Henry Dodge  
 Freeman, Jack  
 Freeman, Mrs. J. E.  
 Freeman, John Edgar  
 Freeman, Mrs. John Newton  
 Freer, Archibald  
 French, Charles Newton  
 Fry, Mrs. Henry T.  
 Fuller, Mrs. Le Roy  
 Fuller, Mrs. Oliver F.  
 Gallagher, M. F.  
 Gardner, Mrs. Henry  
 Garrell, Mrs. Warren G.  
 Gates, Philetus W.  
 Gault, Roy L.  
 Gay, Robert James, M.D.  
 Gaylord, Mrs. Willard S.  
 Genius, Elizabeth  
 Gentles, Dr. H. W.  
 Gerstenberg, Mrs. Erich  
 Getz, Mrs. Harry W.  
 Gilbert, Clara C.  
 Gilbert, Mrs. Georgiana Leland  
 Gilbert, Mrs. H. K.  
 Gillett, Mrs. Howard F.  
 Gillette, Edwin  
 Gillette, Mr. & Mrs. Edwin  
     Fraser  
 Gillette, Helen  
 Gillette, Howard F., Jr.  
 Gillette, Hyde  
 Gillette, Mr. & Mrs. Lewis S.  
 Gillette, Marietta Delphine  
 Girling, Katherine Peabody  
 Glessner, Mrs. John J.  
 Goff, Herman A.  
 Goode, Mrs. John Paul  
 Goodman, Kay Sawyer  
 Goodman, Mrs. Kenneth Sawyer  
 Goodman, Majorie Sawyer  
 Goodman, Mrs. William Owen  
 Goodspeed, Mrs. Charles B.  
 Goodspeed, Mrs. Edgar Johnson  
 Goodspeed, Mrs. W. F.  
 Gordon, Mrs. John  
 Gorham, Charles N.  
 Gott, Mrs. John R.  
 Grant, Mrs. A. P.  
 Grant, Helen McQueen  
 Greenlee, Isabel  
 Greenlee, Martha  
 Greenlee, Robert Fargo  
 Greenlee, William Bronks  
 Gregory, Mrs. Robert B.  
 Gregory, Mrs. Stephen, Jr.  
 Gridley, Mrs. Martin M.  
 Gridley, Pearl Farwell  
 Groesbeck, Mrs. Leon  
 Gross, Henry  
 Grote, Adolph  
 Gurley, Mr. & Mrs. F. E.  
 Gurley, Helen  
 Halder, Frances  
 Hale, Mrs. O. A.  
 Hall, Mrs. James Parker  
 Hambleton, Mrs.  
 Hamill, Alfred E.  
 Hamill, Mr. & Mrs. Ernest A.  
 Hamilton, Mrs. David G.  
 Hamilton, Elisabeth Mary  
 Hamilton, Margaret Bentley  
 Hamlin, Mrs. John A.  
 Hansen, H. M.  
 Hanson, Mrs. Burton  
 Hardwick, W. B.  
 Hardy, Edward Keasbey  
 Hardy, Edward Keasbey, Jr.  
 Hardy, Mr. & Mrs. F. A.  
 Hardy, Fayth  
 Hardy, Francis Alonzo, 2d  
 Hardy, Helen Young  
 Harper, Mrs. Benjamin F.  
 Harper, Mrs. William Rainey  
 Harris, Gilbert M.  
 Harris, Jack L.  
 Harris, Marion  
 Harris, Mildred  
 Harris, Mr. & Mrs. William M.  
 Harris, William M., Jr.  
 Hart, Elizabeth S.  
 Hart, Gertrude W.  
 Hart, Mr. & Mrs. H. Stillson  
 Hart, Miriam S.  
 Hart, Pauline B.  
 Harvey, Mrs. Basil C. H.  
 Harvey, Mr. & Mrs. Byron S.  
 Harvey, Dr. & Mrs. James  
     Alexander  
 Harvey, Regina F.  
 Haskell, Frederick T.  
 Haskell, Mrs. George E.  
 Haskell, Margaret  
 Hatcher, Carrie Claggett  
 Hatcher, Mary Jane  
 Hatcher, Mrs. O. W.  
 Hauley, Nellie  
 Hawkins, Henry  
 Hawks, Zoradia S.  
 Hay, Mary Douglass  
 Heaford, Ethel V.  
 Heap, Mrs. Sidney R.  
 Hempsted, Mrs. J. G.  
 Henking, Margaret McKay  
 Henn, Arthur  
 Hess, Mr. & Mrs. Charles W.  
 Heyworth, James O.  
 Hibbard, Mrs. Frank  
 Hibbard, T. F.  
 Hicks, Mrs. Herbert S.  
 Higginbotham, Florence  
 Higginbotham, Harlow D.  
 Higginbotham, Harlow N.  
 Higginbotham, Nancy S.  
 Higginson, Emily  
 High, Mrs. George H.  
 Hill, Mrs. Edward  
 Hill, Ellen Hogden  
 Hill, Flora C.  
 Hill, Mrs. Fred T.  
 Hill, Mrs. Lysander  
 Hillman, Mrs. Edwin B.  
 Hinchliff, Mrs. Harriet E.  
 Hinchliff, Mrs. Ralph E.  
 Hinde, Elizabeth M.  
 Hinkley, Mrs. James O.  
 Hinman, Lieut. Benjamin P.  
 Hinton, Mrs. Edward W.  
 Hoag, Adelaide Northrup  
 Hodgkins, Press  
 Hodgkins, Mr. & Mrs. William L.  
 Hoffman, Mrs. Bernhard  
 Hodlom, Jesse  
 Holderidge, Bernadine  
 Holland, Grace E.  
 Holland, John F.  
 Holland, Mary Cornelia  
 Hollock, Major Roland M.  
 Holloway, Mrs. Harry Cyrus  
 Holmes, Burton  
 Holmes, Grover Edward  
 Holmes, Mrs. Rachael Bond  
 Holmes, Commander Ralston S.  
 Hoover, Dolly White  
 Hoover, Earl  
 Hopkins, Constant C.  
 Hopwood, Mr. & Mrs. J. Osborne  
 Hopwood, Lindsay  
 Hopwood, Margaret  
 Hopwood, William Jenks  
 Howard, George E.  
 Howard, Peter F.  
 Howard, Rose  
 Howe, Mrs. Charles M.  
 Hoyt, Edith  
 Hubbard, Mrs. Joseph D.  
 Hubbard, Mrs. Susan W.  
 Hudson, Mrs. H. Newton  
 Hughes, Frances  
 Hughes, John E.  
 Hull, Morton D.  
 Huly, Walter B.  
 Hunt, Mrs. William Prescott, Jr.  
 Hutchins, Mrs. James C.  
 Hutchinson, Mrs. C. L.  
 Huxley, Henry M.  
 Ickes, Mrs. Harold  
 Ickes, Harold L.  
 Ide, Mrs. Francis  
 Ingalls, Mrs. E. Fletcher  
 Insull, Mrs. Samuel  
 Irvin, Olive Manlove  
 Irwin, Mrs. James M.  
 Isham, Ralph  
 Jameson, Eunice  
 Jameson, Minor  
 Jeffery, Mrs. Thomas B.  
 Jenkins, Mary Otis  
 Jenks, Jessica  
 Jenks, Mr. & Mrs. William  
     Shippen  
 Jenney, Mrs. Frank L. B.  
 Jerrems, Miss  
 Jerrems, Mrs.  
 Johnson, C. N.  
 Johnson, Mr. & Mrs. Edward Ayer  
 Johnson, Francis Jane  
 Johnson, Mrs. Frank S.  
 Johnson, Mr. & Mrs. Hosmer Ayer  
 Johnson, Mrs. Ida Bassett  
 Johnson, Mrs. J. L.  
 Johnson, Mary Louise  
 Johnson, Mrs. Morris  
 Johnson, Mrs. Oscar W.  
 Johnston, Mrs. Alfred B.  
 Johnston, Effie  
 Johnston, Maria S.  
 Jones, Arthur B.  
 Jones, A. R.  
 Jones, Elizabeth Waldron  
 Jones, Gwethelyn  
 Jones, M. Frances  
 Jones, Sara Frances  
 Jordan, Mrs. Edwin O.  
 Joslyn, Mrs. Judson  
 Judd, Charles H.  
 Judd, Helen Parkhurst  
 Judson, Mrs. Harry Pratt  
 Judson, Harry Pratt  
 Kaiser, Virginia  
 Kales, Mrs. Anna B.  
 Kaufmann, Marguerite  
 Keeler, Katherine Church  
 Keeley, Mrs. James  
 Keep, Mrs. Chauncey  
 Kegler, Mrs. Mary Stevens  
 Keith, Mrs. D. M.  
 Keith, Julia L.  
 Keller, E. H.  
 Kelley, Barbara  
 Kelley, Gordon P.  
 Kelley, John  
 Kelley, Lillian Phelps  
 Kelley, Phelps  
 Kelley, Russell Phelps  
 Kelley, William V.  
 Kelley, William V., Jr.  
 Kelley, William V., 3d  
 Kelly, Mrs. Carl  
 Kelly, Mrs. Frank D.  
 Kelly, Mrs. Thomas  
 Kemp, Mrs. E. M.  
 Kenly, Mrs. Corning  
 Kenly, Granger Farwell  
 Keogh, Mrs. James B.  
 Kerfoot, Alice Gray  
 Kilborne, Mrs. Robert  
 Kimball, Mrs. Ellen B.  
 King, Emily  
 King, Mrs. George  
 Kirk, Barbara  
 Kirk, Beatrice  
 Kirk, Hambleton  
 Kirk, Radcliffe  
 Kirk, Mr. & Mrs. Walter Radcliffe  
 Kitchen, Annie L.  
 Kittredge, Janet  
 Kohlsaat, Mrs. C. C.  
 Kouder, Mary L.  
 Kramer, Henry Theodore  
 Kramer, Julia Hull  
 Kramer, Mr. & Mrs. Le Roy  
 Kramer, Le Roy, Jr.  
 Laffin, Mrs. Louis E.  
 Laird, Douglas  
 Laird, Edith  
 Laird, Margaret  
 Laird, Robert  
 Lake, Clara L.  
 Lake, Edward  
 Lamont, Mrs. Robert P.  
 Lang, Alice  
 Lang, Ruth  
 Larned, Mrs. Sherwood J.  
 Larson, Lydia  
 Lathrop, Mrs. Bryan  
 Lathrop, Mrs. Edward P.  
 Lathrop, Gardiner  
 Lawson, Victor F.  
 Lawton, W. H.  
 Leason, Agnes L.  
 Ledgerwood, A. J. C.  
 Lee, Arthur V.  
 Lee, Mrs. Edward T.  
 Leffingwell, Frank P.  
 Leggett, L.  
 Leland, Mrs. Lorenzo  
 Lenock, Abbie  
 Lester, Mrs. A. G.  
 Lester, Mr. & Mrs. J. B. G.  
 Leven, William C.  
 Levering, Benjamin  
 Levy, Mr. & Mrs. Edward  
 Levy, Frances  
 Levy, Philip, Jr.  
 Levy, Phyllis  
 Lewis, Arthur H.  
 Lewis, Mrs. J. Hamilton  
 Lewis, Mr. & Mrs. William M.  
 Lihme, Mrs. C. Bai  
 Lindemann, Betsy M.  
 Linn, Mrs. Howard  
 Linn, Mrs. James Weber  
 Linn, Mrs. William R.  
 Livingston, Belle

# Illinois

- Lobdell, Mrs. E. L.  
 Lobdell, J. H.  
 Lockwood, Mrs. W. R.  
 Loesch, Buchanan  
 Loesch, Frank J.  
 Loesch, Franklin C.  
 Loesch, Gregory  
 Loesch, Harrison  
 Loesch, Joseph B.  
 Loesch, Malcolm  
 Loesch, Richard L.  
 Loesch, Richard L., Jr.  
 Logan, Frank G.  
 Lombard, Josiah Lewes  
 Lombard, Susan Hopkins  
 Long, Theodore K.  
 Lord, Charles Nagle  
 Lord, Elsie P.  
 Lord, Mr. & Mrs. J. B.  
 Lord, Julia  
 Lord, Nathaniel  
 Lord, Russell B.  
 Lovell, Sidney  
 Lowden, Frances O.  
 Lowden, Mr. & Mrs. Frank O.  
 Lowden, Harriet E.  
 Ludlow, Mrs. George M.  
 Luthy, May Littlewood  
 Luxmore, Dr. William  
 Lyford, Mrs. Will H.  
 Lynch, David H., Jr.  
 Lynde, Mrs. Samuel Adams  
 Lyon, Mrs. Thomas R.  
 Lyons, Mr. & Mrs. E.  
 Lytton, Katharine  
 McClelland, Mrs. Thomas S.  
 McClure, Mrs. James G. K.  
 McClure, Mrs. Nathan D.  
 McCord, Mrs. Alvin C.  
 McCormick, Mrs. Chauncey  
 McCormick, Mrs. Hamilton  
 McCormick, Mr. & Mrs. L. Hamilton  
 McCormick, Mrs. Rockefeller  
 McCreary, Robert Newberry  
 McDonald, Judge Charles A.  
 McDougal, Persens  
 McDougal, Robert  
 McFadon, Mrs. Robert Dean  
 McFetridge, Blanche Budd  
 McIlvaine, William D.  
 McKeown, John C.  
 McLaury, Mrs. C. M.  
 McLennan, Mrs. Donald R.  
 McMenemy, Elizabeth Talcott  
 McMenemy, Logan Tyrone  
 McNabb, Mrs. Duane T.  
 McNair, Mr. & Mrs. Eben O.  
 McRoberts, Mrs. J.  
 McWilliams, Donald S.  
 MacArthur, Mary A. Prescott  
 MacDonald, Angus  
 MacDonald, Margaret Stuart  
 MacDonald, Robert  
 MacDowell, Janet B.  
 MacLeish, Martha  
 Macpherson, W. B.  
 Mack, Julian D.  
 Maier, Moses  
 Maloney, Elizabeth A.  
 Manierre, Mrs. Francis  
 Manierre, Mrs. George  
 Manierre, Louis  
 Manlove, Absalom  
 Manlove, Gilbert Beebe  
 Manlove, Mary Rea  
 Manson, Mrs. William  
 Mark, Clayton  
 Marquis, Anna  
 Marquis, Mrs. George Paull,  
*In memory of*  
 Marquis, Dr. George Paull  
 Marsh, Mrs. Charles Allen  
 Marsh, Mrs. E. H.  
 Marsh, Mrs. G. E.  
 Marshall, Mrs. George L.  
 Marston, Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Brunton  
 Martin, Mr. & Mrs. Horace H.  
 Martin, Violet  
 Martin, Mrs. William P.  
 Martin, Mrs. Wilton B.  
 Marx, Winfred L.  
 Mason, Harriet D.  
 Mason, Mrs. Henry B.  
 Mason, Rosalind Fay  
 Mason, Mr. & Mrs. Roswell B.  
 Massey, Juliette Bond  
 Massey, Robert V., Jr.  
 Massey, Robert V.  
 Matlack, Mr. & Mrs. Robert C.  
 Maxfield, Grant  
 Maxwell, Mrs. Augustus  
 Maxwell, Mary Moore  
 Maxwell, Mrs. Robert C.  
 Mead, Cynthia  
 Mechem, Mrs. Floyd R.  
 Meeker, Mrs. Arthur  
 Meeker, Mrs. A. B.  
 Meeker, Mrs. Henry E.  
 Merriam, Mrs. Charles E.  
 Merrill, Mrs. Anthony Frank  
 Merwin, Hester  
 Meyer, Louise Baker  
 Michel, Amedee J.  
 Middleton, Mrs. Dewitt  
 Miller, Mrs. Lucie Clegg  
 Miller, Mary P. W.  
 Miller, William S.  
 Millet, Mrs. Albert Farwell  
 Millet, Emile  
 Milne, J. P.  
 Minary, Mr. & Mrs. C. C.  
 Mitchell, Leeds  
 Mitchell, Mrs. L. Magruder  
 Mitchell, Mrs. Phil  
 Mixter, Mrs. Frank  
 Mohrenstecher, Mrs. Otto A.  
 Moore, Addison W.  
 Moore, Mrs. Eliakim Hastings  
 Moore, Mrs. Elizabeth A.  
 Moore, Grace E.  
 Moore, Mrs. Levering  
 Moore, Nellie  
 Morehouse, Mrs. Merritt J.  
 Morgan, Mrs. Alden R.  
 Morrell, Mrs. Albert  
 Morris, Barbara Armour  
 Morris, Henry C.  
 Morris, Mrs. Seymour  
 Morris, Seymour, Jr.  
 Morris, Seymour, 3d  
 Morrison, Mrs. Charles E.  
 Morrison, Mrs. James  
 Morse, Mrs. Charles H.  
 Morse, Mrs. Charles J.  
 Moulton, Clarence James  
 Moulton, Gus M.  
 Munroe, Charles A.  
 Naugle, Mrs. Archibald T.  
 Neely, Carrie Blair  
 Neff, Nettleton  
 Nelson, Arthur William  
 Nelson, Ellen  
 Nelson, Mrs. William P.  
 Newberry, Mary L.  
 Newell, Madeleine J.  
 Newell, Mrs. Octavius S.  
 Nichols, Hattie Freeman  
 Norcross, Frederic T.  
 North, Mrs. William S.  
 Norton, T. J.  
 Noyes, David A.  
 Noyes, M. Paul  
 Oglesby, Felicete  
 Olcott, Henry C.  
 O'Leary, Mrs. John W.  
 Orr, Mrs. Robert  
 Osborn, Mr. & Mrs. Clark D.  
 Osborn, Eugene  
 Osborn, Henry A.  
 Osborne, Mrs. J. Harrison  
 Otis, Mrs. Ephraim A.  
 Otis, Mr. & Mrs. Joseph E.  
 Otis, L. J.  
 Otis, Margaretta E.  
 Otis, Philo A.  
 Otis, Mrs. Ralph C.  
 Owsley, Mrs. Heaton  
 Paddock, Mr. & Mrs. Wint. A.  
 Paris, Emily D.  
 Parker, Mrs. Edward J.  
 Parker, Mrs. Francis W.  
 Parkinson, Robert H.  
 Parshall, Mrs. De Witt  
 Pasfield, Elizabeth H.  
 Paszkiewicz, Anna  
 Patterson, Mrs. Joseph M.  
 Pattison, Mrs. W. K.  
 Pauling, Mrs. Edward G.  
 Payne, Mrs. Walter A.  
 Payson, Josephine R.  
 Peaseley, Mrs. James C.  
 Peck, Mrs. Bronson  
 Peck, Mrs. Clarence I.  
 Peck, Mrs. Walter L.  
 Peirce, Ida  
 Pellett, Frances  
 Pelouze, Mrs. William Nelson  
 Pence, Gertrude  
 Perkins, Elmer E.  
 Perkins, Mrs. H.  
 Peters, Mrs. Guy  
 Pettit, Ann  
 Pettit, Dorothy L.  
 Pettit, Francis L.  
 Pettit, Jane  
 Pettit, Louise  
 Pettit, Patricia  
 Pettit, Mr. & Mrs. Roswell T.  
 Phelps, Mrs. Edward T.  
 Phillips, Harriet G.  
 Phillips, Mrs. Howard C.  
 Phillips, Mary Burton  
 Pickett, Montgomery  
 Pierce, Mrs. Charles  
 Pierce, Elbridge Bancroft  
 Pierpont, Mrs. Henry V.  
 Pilkington, Nellie S.  
 Pitman, Mrs. H.  
 Pomeroy, Mrs. Christina K.  
 Pomeroy, Theodore  
 Pomeroy, Theodore, Jr.  
 Porter, Annie  
 Porter, Frank W.  
 Porter, Mrs. John L.  
 Post, Mrs. Wilbur E.  
 Powers, Sarah F.  
 Pratt, Mr. & Mrs. W. C.  
 Prentiss, Mrs. B. C.  
 Proctor, David Gould  
 Purdy, Mrs. George  
 Pusey, Mrs. William Allen  
 Randall, Mrs. M. B.  
 Rawson, Mrs. F. H.  
 Rea, Lillian  
 Rea, Nellie Manlove  
 Read, Mr. & Mrs. Charles  
 Reckitt, Ernest  
 Reed, Mrs. Kersey Coates  
 Reed, Mrs. Orville  
 Reeve, Mrs. Austin B.  
 Reeve, Austin Bryant, 2d  
 Regnery, Elizabeth  
 Reid, Mrs. Burton McCune  
 Reid, Robert  
 Re Qua, Mrs. Charles H.  
 Reynolds, Mrs. Earle  
 Reynolds, Mrs. George M.  
 Richardson, Mr. & Mrs. William A.  
 Rickcords, F. S.  
 Ricketts, Mrs. Howard T.  
 Riddle, Mary A.  
 Ridlon, Mrs. John  
 Robbins, Mrs. Henry S.  
 Robbins, Mrs. Laurence  
 Robbins, Sarah Granger  
 Roberts, Mrs. C. D.  
 Roberts, George  
 Robertson, David Allen, Jr.  
 Robinson, Mabel  
 Robinson, Mrs. T. W.  
 Roche, Emily  
 Rockwell, Mrs. Emory S.  
 Rockwell, John Brewster  
 Rogers, Hopewell  
 Root, Mrs. Frederic W.  
 Root, Walter Russell  
 Rosander, Francis  
 Rosander, Harry  
 Rosander, Inez  
 Rosander, Lawrence  
 Rosander, Mrs. Stuart  
 Rosenwald, Elinor  
 Ross, Flora Dunton  
 Ross, Mr. & Mrs. Peter  
 Ross, Prudence Ovington  
 Ross, Mr. & Mrs. Robert S.  
 Ross, William Hulin  
 Rowland, Mrs. Edmund  
 Rowland, L. P.  
 Roy, Mrs. Ervin L.  
 Ruhl, Antes S.  
 Ruhl, Nellie Brown  
 Rumsey, Eliza V.  
 Rumsey, Mrs. Henry A.  
 Russell, Mr. & Mrs. Edmund A.  
 Rutten, Jessie I.  
 Rutter, Mrs. David  
 Rutter, Mr. & Mrs. Lynn Ryerson  
 Ryan, Rose  
 Sage, Mrs. W. G.  
 Salisbury, Mrs. Warren M.  
 Salmon, Mary  
 Sargent, John R. W.  
 Sarver, Martha  
 Sauer, Isabelle Lombard  
 Sawyer, Alberta  
 Sawyer, Lucy  
 Scattergood, Isobel  
 Scattergood, Walter  
 Schannon, Mrs. Julia  
 Schott, Frances Lathrop  
 Schuster, Agnes  
 Schweppe, Mrs. Charles H.  
 Schweppe, Jean Shedd  
 Schweppe, John Shedd

# Illinois

- Schwitzner, Gretchen  
 Scott, Emilie  
 Scott, Mrs. Frank  
 Scott, Frederick  
 Scott, Helen  
 Scott, Mrs. James W.  
 Scott, John Robert  
 Scott, John W.  
 Scott, Nellie J.  
 Sears, Dorothy  
 Seaverns, Mr. & Mrs. George A.  
 Seaverns, Mrs. Louis C.  
 Selby, Mrs. Paul  
 Seymour, Mrs. Lyman  
 Seyster, Ella  
 Seyster, John Clay  
 Shackson, Samuel  
 Shaffer, Carroll  
 Shambaugh, Benjamin  
 Shaw, Mrs. Howard  
 Shearson, Mrs. Harry H.  
 Sheldon, Mrs. Theodore  
 Shepard, Mrs. Henry M.  
 Shepard, Perry M.  
 Sherer, Mrs. Samuel James  
 Sheriff, Mrs. M. M.  
 Sherrard, Arthur  
 Sherrard, Mrs. Arthur  
 Shumway, Mrs. Edward D.  
 Shumway, Mrs. Edward G.  
 Simpson, Ethel Pattin  
 Simpson, Mr. & Mrs. Grover B.  
 Simpson, James  
 Simpson, Lewes Lombard  
 Skinner, Fredericka  
 Skinner, Mrs. Nathan  
 Small, Mrs. Charles P.  
 Smith, Anita Dunlap  
 Smith, Bruce  
 Smith, Mrs. Byron L.  
 Smith, Mrs. Charles H.  
 Smith, Mrs. Corinne  
 Smith, Mrs. Dewitt  
 Smith, Douglas  
 Smith, Edward Herndon  
 Smith, Emma  
 Smith, Mrs. Frederick B.  
 Smith, Mrs. George T.  
 Smith, Gilbert B.  
 Smith, Mr. & Mrs. Gilbert M.  
 Smith, Helen Herndon  
 Smith, Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence  
 Dunlap  
 Smith, Marion  
 Smith, Nellie Lyman  
 Smith, Mrs. Solomon A.  
 Smith, Walter Byron.  
 Snow, Edgar M.  
 Soares, Mrs. Theodore G.  
 Soper, Mr. & Mrs. James P.  
 Southward, Mrs. Annie B.  
 Spencer, Mrs. Earl  
 Spencer, Mrs. Earl W.  
 Spohn, Gertrude B.  
 Spohn, Margaret V.  
 Spoor, Mrs. John A.  
 Sprague, Mrs. Albert A.  
 Sprague, Carrie L.  
 Stage, Mary  
 Stage, William  
 Standish, H. S.  
 Stanton, Harry  
 Starbuck, Mrs. Sidney  
 Starkweather, Mrs. Frank H.  
 Steely, H. M.  
 Stephenson, Samuel G.  
 Stricker, Mrs. George F.  
 Sterling, Dorothy  
 Sterrett, Mrs.  
 Stevenson, Dr. & Mrs. Alexander  
 F., Jr.  
 Stevenson, Mrs. Alexander F.  
 Stevenson, Mary L.  
 Stevenson, Mrs. Richard Dill  
 Stevenson, Richard Dill, Jr.  
 Stockton, Josephine  
 Stone, Mrs. James S.  
 Storey, Mr. & Mrs. William B.  
 Strawn, Katharine S.  
 Strawn, Mr. & Mrs. Silas H.  
 Strong, Gordon  
 Stuart, Ella  
 Stuart, Mrs. John  
 Stuart, John, Jr.  
 Stuart, Mildred  
 Stuart, Mrs. R. Douglas  
 Stuart, Mrs. Robert  
 Stubbs, Mrs. Lurena Tolman  
 Sudler, Mr. & Mrs. Carroll H.  
 Sudler, M. V.  
 Summers, Harry  
 Sunny, Bernard E.  
 Sunny, B. E.  
 Sutherland, Amy  
 Sutton, James P.  
 Swanson, Joseph  
 Swift, Edith C.  
 Swift, Mr. & Mrs. Edward G.  
 Swift, Mrs. Gustavus F.  
 Taber, Bright C.  
 Taft, Harry Lee  
 Taft, Mrs. Lorado  
 Taft, Mrs. O. B.  
 Taft, Mrs. O. E.  
 Talbot, Marion  
 Talcott, Fanny C.  
 Talcott, Grace Forbes  
 Talcott, Mr. & Mrs. Wait  
 Talcott, Mrs. William A.  
 Taylor, F. W.  
 Taylor, Mrs. George Halleck  
 Taylor, Mrs. George W.  
 Taylor, Grace  
 Taylor, Mrs. Samuel Gale  
 Taylor, Mrs. Thomas  
 Telling, Elisabeth  
 Templeton, Mrs. Stuart J.  
 Terry, Mrs. Benjamin Schuyler  
 Teter, Mrs. Lucius  
 Thayer, Mrs. Ernest Laurence  
 Thomas, Allen Foster  
 Thompson, Adalyn  
 Thompson, Gretchen Adaline  
 Thompson, Harris Barnum  
 Thompson, Mrs. Leverett  
 Thompson, Margaret  
 Thompson, Norman C.  
 Thompson, N. F.  
 Thompson, Mrs. Norman F.  
 Thompson, Norman F., Jr.  
 Thompson, Mrs. Ralph E.  
 Thomson, A. J.  
 Thorne, Mrs. George A.  
 Thorne, Mrs. George R.  
 Throop, George Enos  
 Thustan, Mrs. Louise S.  
 Thustan, Phyllis  
 Tilden, Mrs. Edward  
 Toates, W. H.  
 Todd, Helen M.  
 Todd, Mrs. James  
 Tolar, Mary  
 Tolman, Prof. Albert H.  
 Tolman, Blanche Stevens  
 Tomlins, Christine  
 Tomlins, William L.  
 Townley, W. R.  
 Treat, Wyllys Baird  
 Truesdale, Ann  
 Tuny, Louise H.  
 Tweedy, Edna B.  
 Tyrrell, James  
 Tyrrell, Julia  
 Tyson, Mrs. Russell  
 Underwood, Florence M.  
 Upham, Helen Hall  
 Vallender, James  
 Van Patten, G. D.  
 Van Voorhis, Mary F.  
 Vawter, Dorothy F., Jr.  
 Vawter, Gordon F.  
 Vawter, Virginia H.  
 Vawter, William A., 3d [Jr.  
 Vawter, Mr. & Mrs. William A.,  
 Veeder, Mrs. Darlene G.  
 Veeder, Helen  
 Vercoe, Arthur W.  
 Vercoe, Edith M.  
 Viles, Mrs. James  
 Vinnedge, Gertrude H.  
 Vitteene, Harriet E.  
 Wacker, Charles H.  
 Wadsworth, Helen C.  
 Waldeck, Herman  
 Waldman, Charles  
 Walker, Mrs. James R.  
 Walker, Marion Larned  
 Walker, Mrs. William P.  
 Wallace, Elizabeth  
 Wallace, Mrs. Florian Dean  
 Wallace, McClelland  
 Wallace, Richard Deane  
 Waller, James B.  
 Waller, Mrs. William  
 Wallis, Thomas  
 Walter, Elfrieda  
 Walter, Elsa  
 Walter, Ollie  
 Walton, Mrs. Lyman  
 Ward, Estelle Frances  
 Ward, Helen  
 Ware, Mrs. Lyman  
 Warner, Mrs. Clifton M.  
 Warner, Ezra Joseph  
 Warner, Ezra Joseph, Jr.  
 Warner, Jane  
 Warner, Marion  
 Warner, Marion Hall  
 Warner, Mrs. Murray  
 Warner, Mrs. Vespasian  
 Warren, Frank H.  
 Watson, Louise A.  
 Watson, Mrs. William J.  
 Webb, Mrs. George T.  
 Webber, Florence L.  
 Weber, Henry L.  
 Wegg, Donald R.  
 Weidig, Mrs. George  
 Weisbach, Benjamin  
 Weisbach, Harriette  
 Weisbach, Mrs. Harry  
 Weisbach, Matthew Laffin  
 Welles, Betty Scott  
 Welles, Donald  
 Welles, Mrs. E. K.  
 Welles, Edward K.  
 Welles, E. K., Jr.  
 Welling, Mrs. John C.  
 Welling, Mrs. Mark Skinner  
 Wells, Gideon Robbins  
 Wells, Mrs. Thomas E.  
 Wentworth, Mrs. Moses J.  
 Wertle, Ella Daughaday  
 Wertle, Louis  
 West, Bessie  
 West, Mr. & Mrs. Frederick T.  
 Wheeler, Adaline E.  
 Wheeler, Arthur  
 Wheeler, Mrs. C. W.  
 Wheeler, Mrs. Eugene  
 White, Mrs. F. Edson  
 White, Glenna M.  
 White, William Braid  
 Wickett, Caroline  
 Wickett, Mr. & Mrs. Fred A.  
 Wickett, John  
 Wickett, Walton  
 Wilbur, Mrs. Marshall D.  
 Wilbur, Miamie D.  
 Wild, Mrs. James Payson  
 Wilder, Mrs. John E.  
 Wiles, Mrs. Robert Hall  
 Wiley, Mrs. Lyman  
 Wiley, L. S.  
 Willett, Howard L., Jr.  
 Willett, Jane  
 Williams, Anna P.  
 Williams, Mrs. Clifford  
 Williams, Dorothy  
 Williams, Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence  
 Williams, Mrs. P. Bliss  
 Williams, Mr. & Mrs. Ralph E.  
 Williams, T. Yeoman  
 Williams, Wheeler  
 Williamson, Mrs. Charles H.  
 Willing, Evelyn Pierrepont  
 Willing, Margaret  
 Willis, Mrs. Paul  
 Wilson, Elizabeth  
 Wilson, John  
 Wilson, Mrs. John Gordon  
 Wilson, Mrs. John N.  
 Wilson, Mr. & Mrs. John P., Jr.  
 Wilson, Martha  
 Wilson, Thomas E.  
 Wiman, Mr. & Mrs. Charles Deere  
 Wiman, Mr. & Mrs. Dwight Deere  
 Winterbotham, Mrs. John R.  
 Winterbotham, Mr. & Mrs. John  
 R., Jr.  
 Wolcott, Katherine  
 Wolf, Walter P.  
 Woll, Mrs. W. Guy  
 Wood, Frances Alice  
 Wood, Mrs. Ira Couch  
 Wood, Louise Holabird  
 Woodbridge, Mrs. M. A. E.  
 Woodruff, Elizabeth Cotton  
 Woodruff, Mrs. J. Burdett  
 Woodruff, Lyla Parke  
 Woodward, Elizabeth R.  
 Woolfolk, William J.  
 Wormwood, Mrs. W. W.  
 Worthy, Mrs. Sidney W.  
 Wrenn, Ethel P.  
 Wrenn, Mrs. Everts  
 Wrenn, Harold B.  
 Yoe, Charlotte  
 Yoe, Mrs. Ena  
 Yontz, Karl Warner  
 Young, Mr. & Mrs. Archibald  
 Young, Mr. & Mrs. Archibald B.  
 Young, Elizabeth  
 Young, Mrs. Elizabeth A.  
 Young, Margaret  
 Young, Martha  
 Zabriskie, Mr. & Mrs. Robert  
 Zibell, William F.

# The National Society of Colonial Dames of America

in  
**Michigan**

INCORPORATED OCTOBER 17, 1897



Membership in the Society, 141

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 71

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 263

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$2,000.00

\* \* \*

- |   |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|
| <p>Alger, Mary E.<br/>Anderson, Suzanne M.<br/>Anderson, William K.<br/>Andrews, Winifred P.<br/>Angell, Julia M.<br/>Anketell, Augusta<br/>Anketell, Elizabeth Clara<br/>Anketell, Mrs. Thomas J.<br/>Anketell, Thomas J.<br/>Anketell, Thomas J., Jr.<br/>Armstrong, Lillian F.<br/>Avery, Clara A.<br/>Avery, Mrs. John Herbert<br/>Avery, Mrs. Lillian Drake<br/>Backus, Mrs. Charles K.<br/>Baker, Priscilla Harlakenden<br/>Ballentine, Mrs. Silas L.<br/>Ballentyne, Mrs. Ford<br/>Barbour, Levi L.<br/>Barbour, Mrs. W. T.<br/>Barton, Mrs. Henry L.<br/>Beaulettes, Mrs. Virena Palmer<br/>Berry, Mrs. Robert M.<br/>Black, Mrs. Clarence A.<br/>Bolton, Mrs. Louis D.<br/>Booth, Mrs. Warren S.<br/>Bostwick, Dr. Walter E.<br/>Boynton, Mrs. Herbert Eugene<br/>Bradfield, Mrs. Thomas P.<br/>Bramly, Mr. &amp; Mrs. Harry<br/>Brodhead, Mrs. Jessie Willis<br/>Bromley, Frank L.<br/>Bromley, Mrs. Frank L.<br/>Brooks, Mrs. Walter<br/>Brown, Barbara<br/>Brown, Mrs. Charles B.<br/>Brown, Charles Meredith<br/>Brown, Eleanor<br/>Brown, James Hunter<br/>Brown, Mary Devereux<br/>Burton, Mr. &amp; Mrs. Charles W.<br/>Burton, Elizabeth Monroe<br/>Burton, Mr. &amp; Mrs. Frank<br/>Burton, M. Agnes<br/>Cady, Elizabeth Brewster,<br/><i>In Memory of</i><br/>Cady, Elizabeth Lathrop<br/>Cady, Mabel H.<br/>Campbell, Cornelia L.<br/>Campbell, Mrs. E. D., Jr.</p> | <p>Campbell, Mrs. James H.<br/>Carruthers, William H.<br/>Chaffee, Mrs. Walter C.<br/>Chandler, Mrs. Clarence J.<br/>Chandler, Dorothy<br/>Church, Myra Scranton<br/>Church, Mrs. W. F.<br/>Clark, Mrs. Elizabeth S.<br/>Clark, Mr. &amp; Mrs. Emory W.<br/>Colby, Elizabeth H.<br/>Colby, Mrs. Frederick L.<br/>Coleman, Mrs. Harry<br/>Conklin, Mr. &amp; Mrs. M. T.<br/>Coolidge, Mrs. Charles A.<br/>Copland, Mrs. A. W.<br/>Craig, Betty B.<br/>Crapo, Mrs. Stanford L.<br/>Croul, Mrs. Frank H.<br/>Curtis, Spencer B.<br/>Daughters of the American<br/>  Revolution, Fort Pontchar-<br/>  train Chapter<br/>Davis, John<br/>Dean, Elizabeth W.<br/>Derby, Catherine J.<br/>Dexter, John L.<br/>Dexter, Mrs. Russell<br/>Dickinson, Mrs. Don M.<br/>Dickinson, F. R.<br/>Dittmar, Mrs. Otto L.<br/>Dodge, Mrs. Horace E., Sr.<br/>Donovan, Mr. &amp; Mrs. T. R.<br/>Doran, Carol Henrietta<br/>Doran, Ruth Marie<br/>Douglas, Mrs. Benjamin<br/>Douglas, Mrs. Winifred A.<br/>  Goodwin<br/>Du Charme, Mrs. Charles A.<br/>Duffield, Mrs. George<br/>Duffield, Divie B.<br/>Duffield, Mrs. Francis<br/>Dunleavy, Anna Deirdre<br/>Dunleavy, Mrs. E. Fassett<br/>Dwyer, Minnie A.<br/>Earhart, Mr. &amp; Mrs. H. B.<br/>Eaton, Mrs. Theodore H.<br/>Eddy, Mrs. Frank W.<br/>Edgar, Mrs. James<br/>Edgar, Louis M.<br/>Edgar, Mrs. Louis M.</p> | <p>Edgar, Marion Metcalf<br/>Emerson, Mrs. Justin E.<br/>Farrand, David O.<br/>Finck, W. M.<br/>Fitzsimmons, Percival W. A.<br/>Fleming, Mrs. J. C.<br/>Fletcher, Mrs. Edward<br/>Ford, Mrs. Henry<br/>Ford, Mrs. John B.<br/>Fortune, Mrs. Walter H.<br/>Fraser, Stuart A.<br/>Frederick, Barbara<br/>Frederick, Elizabeth<br/>Freud, Mr. &amp; Mrs. I. C.<br/>Freund, Dr. &amp; Mrs. Hugo<br/>Gallogly, Mrs. E. E.<br/>Garrison, Mr. &amp; Mrs. Charles H.<br/>Geer, Mr. &amp; Mrs. Harrison<br/>Goodrich, Mrs. James S.<br/>Gray, Anne Hayward<br/>Gray, Elizabeth Noble<br/>Green, Mrs. Andrew H.<br/>Green, Mrs. Heatley<br/>Hall, Mrs. L. P.<br/>Hamilton, David O.<br/>Hamilton, Elizabeth Mary<br/>Hamilton, Margaret<br/>Hamilton, Margaret Bentley<br/>Hamilton, Mary McL.<br/>Hamilton, William Pegram<br/>Hamilton, Mrs. W. P.<br/>Hance, Mrs. Ellwood T.<br/>Hance, Elsie Chope<br/>Harris, Mrs. George G.<br/>Harris, Mr. &amp; Mrs. William P., Jr.<br/>Hart, Mrs. Florence Baker<br/>Harward, Frederic T.<br/>Haskell, Mrs. F. D.<br/>Hearn, John O.<br/>Helbig, Mrs. August<br/>Herbert, Elizabeth Drummond<br/>Herbert, Elizabeth Hamilton<br/>Herbert, Faith Hamilton<br/>Herbert, Mary Hamilton<br/>Herbert, William H.<br/>Herbert, William Prescott<br/>Hinchman, Mary<br/>Hinchman, Mrs. Theodore H.<br/>Hodge, Mrs. Frederick M.<br/>Hoffman, Mrs. Conrad O.</p> | <p>Holden, Mrs. William H.<br/>Holliday, Mrs. William P.<br/>Holmes, Mrs. Arthur D.<br/>Holt, Dr. Frank Ward<br/>Hosmer, Mrs. George S.<br/>Hubbard, Dr. L. L.<br/>Hunt, Maria Tolman<br/>Hunter, Mr. &amp; Mrs. James W.<br/>Hunter, Mrs. Joseph H.<br/>Hutchins, Harry Burns<br/>Hutchins, Mrs. Mary C.<br/>Irvine, Louise V.<br/>Jackson, Mrs. R. B.<br/>Jenks, Bela Whipple<br/>Jenks, Mrs. Jesse L.<br/>Jenks, Mrs. Robert<br/>Jennings, Mrs. Walter H.<br/>Jones, Howard L.<br/>Jones, Mrs. Norman M.<br/>Joy, Ella H.<br/>Joy, Mrs. Henry Bourne<br/>Joy, Richard P.<br/>Joyce, Mrs. Frank H.<br/>Judd, Mrs. Hollister<br/>Kahn, Mr. &amp; Mrs. Albert<br/>Kales, Mrs. William R.<br/>Kane, Mrs. Edward E.<br/>Keep, Helen Elizabeth<br/>Kelsey, Mrs. Francis W.<br/>Kelsey, Mrs. John<br/>King, Mrs. Francis<br/>Klingensmith, Mrs. F. L.<br/>Ladue, Alice A.<br/>Ladue, Mrs. Austin Y.<br/>Ladue, Mrs. Mary Abbott<br/>Lathrop, Mrs. Henry K.,<br/><i>In Memory of her mother,</i><br/><i>Mrs. Rufus W. Gillett</i><br/>Leland, Mrs. Wilfred C.<br/>Leonard, The Misses<br/>Lincoln Study Club<br/>Ling, Alice C.<br/>Lodge, Mrs. Edwin<br/>Lyster, Mrs. Henry F. L.<br/>McCaulley, Francis D., Sr.<br/>McCaulley, Francis Dunleavy, Jr.<br/>McCaulley, Vance<br/>McFarland, Mrs. Thomas M.<br/>McGonigle, Mrs. E. A.<br/>McGraw, Mrs. Arthur</p> |
|---|--|--|--|

# Michigan

- McGraw, Dr. & Mrs. Arthur B.  
 McGraw, Sarah Edna  
 McGraw, Mrs. Theodore A., Jr.  
 McLeod, Alexander I.  
 McMath, Mrs. Francis C.  
 McMillan, Mrs. Neil, Jr.  
 McMillan, Neil  
 Marshall, Mrs. Jos. T.  
 Marshall, Joe Truesdell  
 Marshall, Joe Truesdell, Jr.  
 Marshall, Woodbridge  
 Meddaugh, Mrs. Kate M.  
 Mendelssohn, Gordon  
 Metcalf, Charles H.  
 Metcalf, Mrs. Charles H.  
 Metcalf, Woodbridge  
 Moore, Alfred Paeon  
 Moore, Elizabeth Holman  
 Moore, Mrs. Lucian V.  
 Morley, Mr. & Mrs. Walter C.  
 Murphy, Margaret  
 Musgrave, Mrs. Harrison  
 Musgrave, Mrs. Harrison,  
*In memory of her mother, Mrs.  
 Benton Hancock*  
 National Daughters of G. A. R.,  
 Gen. Alpheus Williams  
 (Fortress No. 1)  
 Newberry, Mrs. Truman H.  
 Newcomb, Mr. & Mrs. Cyrenius  
 A., Jr.  
 Newcomb, Cyrenius Adelbert, 3d  
 Newcomb, John Jenness  
 Nicol, Mrs. Henry Glover  
 Nicol, Henry Glover  
 Norton, Mrs. Ida F.  
 Norvell, Florence
- Palms, Mrs. Charles F.  
 Parker, Edward C.  
 Parker, Mrs. Edward H.  
 Parker, Mrs. Helen Pitts  
 Parker, Henry L.  
 Parker, Thomas M.  
 Parker, Dr. & Mrs. Walter R.  
 Parry, Mrs. Guerdon G.  
 Patterson, Mrs. George  
 Washington  
 Perry, Fred R.  
 Pomeroy, Mr. & Mrs. Horace B.  
 Pope, Mrs. Willard  
 Pope, Mrs. Gustave D.  
 Ranney, Mrs. Frederick T.  
 Reed, Barbara  
 Reed, Doris  
 Reed, Mrs. Roland W.  
 Reynick, Mr. & Mrs. Henry Fish  
 Robb, Mrs. Virginia G.  
 Roberts, Mrs. Alton T.  
 Rossman, Mrs. W. L.  
 Rublee, Laura Christine  
 Russel, Mrs. Walter  
 St. John, Raymond G.  
 St. Margaret's Guild, Trinity  
 Episcopal Church, Detroit  
 Scheyer, Mr. & Mrs. David  
 Scranton, Mrs. G. G.  
 Scranton, George Jenks  
 Scranton, Gilmore Gridley  
 Scranton, John Gilmore  
 Scranton, Rhoda Howland  
 Shaw, Frances  
 Shaw, Horace Pomeroy  
 Shaw, James T.  
 Shaw, Mrs. John T.
- Shaw, John T., Jr.  
 Shea, Bridget  
 Shea, Fannie  
 Shelden, Annette  
 Shelden, Mrs. Henry D.  
 Sherrard, Mrs. Charlotte B.  
 Simmons, Mr. & Mrs. J. W.  
 Simpson, Dr. & Mrs. H. Lee  
 Simpson, Mrs. Thomas Henry  
 Smith, Mr. & Mrs. Angus M.  
 Smith, Dudley M.  
 Smith, Elizabeth E.  
 Smith, Mrs. Frederick L.  
 Smith, Mr. & Mrs. Frederick  
 Poole  
 Smith, Mrs. Hal H.  
 Smith, Mrs. Samuel Latta  
 Smith, Valentine,  
*In memory of Harriet P.  
 Farnsworth*  
 Staley, Mr. & Mrs. John W.  
 Stansell, Arthur D.  
 Stark, Mrs. Gilbert M.  
 Stewart, Duncan, Jr.  
 Stewart, Margaret Woodbridge  
 Stewart, Mary  
 Stewart, Stella Woodbridge  
 Stoddard, Mrs. Edward W.  
 Stone, Mrs. William A.  
 Sutter, Adelaide G.  
 Swift, Mrs. F. W.  
 Teagan, Grace  
 Tillotson, Mr. & Mrs. Frank F.  
 Torry, Mrs. H. N.  
 Trinkle, Clarence M.  
 Trinkle, Mary Page
- Turnbull, Mrs. Edward A.  
 U. S. Daughters of 1812 Society  
 Van Antwerp, Mrs. Henry R.  
 Van Court, Benjamin P.  
 Van Husen, E. C.  
 Van Sickle, Mrs. William  
 Vance, Mrs. Frank L.  
 Vance, Mrs. Frank L.,  
*In memory of Mrs. F. D.  
 McCaulley, Mr. Samuel  
 Russell, Miss Sarah Crane  
 Smith*  
 Venable, James Anderson  
 Venable, Mrs. James A.  
 Victor, Mrs. Winthrop F.  
 Vinton, Mrs. G. Jay  
 Walker, Mrs. F. B.  
 Ward, Mrs. Virginia Palmer  
 Watling, John W.  
 Watling, Mrs. John W.  
 Weekly Study Club  
 Whitten, Mrs. Frank Allen  
 Whitten, Hope  
 Whittlesey, Mr. & Mrs. M. T.  
 Wilcox, Howard Allen  
 Wilcox, Mrs. Sarah David  
 Wilkins, Elizabeth Waller  
 Wilkins, Marie Dallas  
 Williams, Mrs. Eliza B.  
 Williams, Mrs. J. Farrand  
 Williams, Mrs. Richard P.  
 Williams, Susan Dayton  
 Williams, Mrs. William B.  
 Woman's Research Club  
 Woodroffe, Katharine  
 Zanger, Mrs. G. W.



# *The Colonial Dames of America*

## in the

# State of Minnesota

INCORPORATED October 8, 1896



Membership in the Society, 94

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 90

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 349

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$2,340.50

+ + +

- |  |  |  |   |
|--|--|--|---|
| <p>Allen, E. F.<br/>American Literature Class of<br/>West Side High School,<br/>Minneapolis<br/>Ames, Mrs. C. W.<br/>Anonymous<br/>Atkinson, Frederick Melville<br/>Atkinson, Mary Elliott<br/>Atkinson, William M.<br/>Atkinson, Mrs. William M.<br/>Bailey, Everett H.<br/>Barbour, Lewis W.<br/>Barbour, Mrs. Lewis W.<br/>Battle, Rosalie Tucker<br/>Beals, James B.<br/>Beals, Mrs. James B.<br/>Bell, Mrs. James Ford<br/>Bell, Mrs. James S.<br/>Bell, Sally Louise<br/>Bennett, Dr. C. E.<br/>Bigelow, Mrs. F. R.<br/>Bigelow, John McKibbin<br/>Bigelow, Mary Allison<br/>Bovey, Caroline<br/>Bovey, Mrs. C. C.<br/>Bovey, Mrs. Frank A.<br/>Bovey, Mrs. W. H.<br/>Boutelle, Grace H.<br/>Bowman, Mrs. Samuel H.<br/>Brenner, Blanche<br/>Brill, Mrs. H. R.<br/>Brisbine, Mrs. Albert G.<br/>Brooks, Mrs. Lester R.<br/>Brooks, Mrs. W. F.<br/>Brown, Mrs. C. P., Jr.<br/>Brown, E. C.<br/>Brown, G. A.<br/>Brunsdall, K. E.<br/>Bull, Mrs. Benjamin S.<br/>Bullard, Mrs. John H.<br/>Bunn, Helen<br/>Burt, Mrs. A. M.<br/>Bushnell, Mrs. J. E.<br/>Buxton, Mrs. E. T.<br/>Campbell, Mrs. Grace E.<br/>Carpenter, Anne<br/>Carpenter, Donald<br/>Carpenter, Dorothy<br/>Carpenter, Elbert L.<br/>Carpenter, Mrs. Elbert L.<br/>Carpenter, Mrs. Eugene J.<br/>Carpenter, Mrs. F. B.<br/>Carpenter, F. H.</p> | <p>Carpenter, Mrs. Herbert M.<br/>Carpenter, Jean Vincent<br/>Carpenter, Lawrence W.<br/>Carpenter, Leonard G.<br/>Carpenter, Vincent Wells<br/>Case, Mrs. Charles<br/>Case, George Price, 2d<br/>Case, Mary Elizabeth<br/>Chamberlain, F. A.<br/>Chatfield, Mrs. E. C.<br/>Christian, Mrs. George C.<br/>Chute, F. B.<br/>Clark, Mrs. C. A.<br/>Clark, Hovey C.<br/>Clerihew, A. E.<br/>Clerihew, Mrs. A. E.<br/>Cleveland, Anna J.<br/>Clifford, Mrs. Fred. W.<br/>Clough, Blanche M.<br/>Cochran, Mrs. Thomas<br/>Colvin, Mrs. A. R.<br/>Converse, Sarah<br/>Cook, Dr. H. W.<br/>Cook, Mrs. H. W.<br/>Cooke, Mrs. Elbridge<br/>Crosby, Caroline<br/>Crosby, Mrs. Franklin M.<br/>Crosby, Mrs. John<br/>Crosby, Margaret<br/>Cutler, Amelia D.<br/>Cutler, Edward H.<br/>Cutler, Henry Harrington<br/>Cutler, Lucia W.<br/>Davenport, Mrs. Rufus<br/>Dean, Mrs. Emily G.<br/>Dean, Leila Mary<br/>Dean, Marjorie<br/>Dean, Mrs. Marjorie Northup<br/>Dean, Virginia<br/>Dean, Mrs. W. J.<br/>Dewey, Mrs. H. P.<br/>Dickinson, Mabel W.<br/>Dougan, Mrs. E. C.<br/>Douglas, Deborah W.<br/>Douglas, Eleanor George<br/>Douglas, Elizabeth P.<br/>Douglas, George P.<br/>Douglas, Mrs. George P.<br/>Drake, H. T.<br/>Drake, Mrs. H. T.<br/>Dreher, Karl F.<br/>Dudley, Mrs. W. H.<br/>Duff, William Sheridan, Jr.</p> | <p>Dwinnell, Mrs. W. F.<br/>Edgar, Anne<br/>Eliot, Mrs. Frederick May<br/>Elliott, Mrs. Howard<br/>Elmer, Mrs. J. P.<br/>Elwood, Mrs. Lester B.<br/>Field, Mrs. J. I. H.<br/>Flagg, Mrs. S. D.<br/>Flandrau, C. M.<br/>Floete, Mrs. Franklyn<br/>Fobes, Gertrude Allen<br/>Fobes, Mary Elizabeth<br/>Fobes, Robert Kirk<br/>Fobes, William H.<br/>Fobes, William H., Jr.<br/>Folwell, Mary Heywood<br/>Foque, Mrs. T. A.<br/>Forbes, Henry C.<br/>Foster, Mrs. Burnside<br/>Fraser, Mrs. W. T.<br/>Furness, Anna E. Ramsey<br/>Furness, Mrs. Charles E.<br/>Furness, Laura<br/>Futcher, Florence P.<br/>Gale, Mrs. E. C.<br/>Gardner, Abby M.<br/>Gheen, Mrs. E. H.<br/>Gilfillan, Mrs. John B.<br/>Gilman, Mrs. C. H.<br/>Gordon, Mrs. C. W.<br/>Greene, Mrs. C. L.<br/>Griggs, Mrs. C. M.<br/>Griggs, Mrs. T. W.<br/>Hadley, Mrs. Emerson<br/>Haglin, Mrs. Charles F.<br/>Hale, Mrs. Henry<br/>Hallowell, Mrs. Morris L.<br/>Hallowell, Mrs. Morris L., Jr.<br/>Hallowell, Mrs. W. P.<br/>Hanson, Mrs. Helen F.<br/>Harris, Mrs. Walter<br/>Harrison, Mrs. W. G.<br/>Hartwell, Arthur M.<br/>Hastings, Mrs. A. W.<br/>Haupt, Mrs. F. S.<br/>Hazlitt, Mrs. Isaac<br/>Hempstead, Clark<br/>Hempstead, Mrs. Clark<br/>Henchmann, George H.<br/>Hersey, Mrs. E. L.<br/>Hill, John C.<br/>Hill, Mrs. John C.<br/>Hill, Mrs. L. W.</p> | <p>Hill, Mrs. Richard J.<br/>Holbrook, Mrs. Franklin<br/>Horn, Alexander E.<br/>Howard, Mrs. H. J.<br/>Hudson, Mrs. Joseph<br/>Hunt, Mrs. Harold O.<br/>Hutchinson, Mrs. E. V.<br/>Ingersoll, Mrs. F. G.<br/>Jackson, Mrs. A. B.<br/>Jackson, Mrs. J. N.<br/>Jackson, Mrs. Norris D.<br/>Jacobsen, J. A.<br/>Jaffray, Clive Palmer<br/>Jaffray, Clive T.<br/>Jaffray, James Freeman<br/>Jaffray, Mary<br/>Jaffray, Walter Sheffield<br/>Janes, Mrs. A. L.<br/>Jewett, Anne Wilder<br/>Jewett, Wells<br/>Johnson, Mrs. William Chandler<br/>Jones, Alice Gale, 2d<br/>Jones, David Percy<br/>Jones, Mrs. David Percy<br/>Jones, Edmund Sewall<br/>Jones, J. Willis<br/>Jones, Mrs. J. Willis<br/>Jones, J. Willis, Jr.<br/>Jones, Lee H.<br/>Jones, Mrs. W. A.<br/>Kellogg, Frank B.<br/>Kennedy, Richard Lea, Jr.<br/>Kerr, H. A.<br/>King, Mrs. Preston<br/>Kingman, Mrs. Joseph<br/>Kingman, Susan H.<br/>Kingsbury, Alice L.<br/>Kingsbury, Elinor W.<br/>Kingsbury, Katharine W.<br/>Kinkead, Mrs. R. S.<br/>Lane, George B.<br/>Lane, Mrs. George B.<br/>Lang, Nellie McKee<br/>Langdon, Cavour S.<br/>Langdon, Mrs. Cavour S.<br/>Langford, Mrs. A. G.<br/>Langford, Mrs. Clara W.<br/>Langford, Nathaniel P.<br/>Langford, William R.<br/>Langford, Mrs. William R.<br/>Lee, Francis<br/>Lee, Roger C.<br/>Lee, Mrs. W. H.</p> |
|--|--|--|---|



# Minnesota

- Lee, Mrs. W. H.  
 Lightner, Mrs. Drake  
 Lightner, Mrs. Frank W.  
 Lindeke, Mrs. A. W.  
 Lindley, Mrs. Clarkson  
 Lindsay, George F.  
 Little, Mrs. Francis W.  
 Little, Mrs. Philip  
 Loyhed, Mrs. E. H.  
 Lyman, Ceylon E.  
 McDonald, Hope  
 McDonald, John F.  
 McDonald, Mrs. John F.  
 McKnight, Edith  
 McKnight, Henry  
 McKnight, Sumner T.  
 McKnight, Mrs. Sumner T.  
 McLane, John F.  
 McMasters, Jeannette  
 McMasters, Julia R.  
 McMasters, Mrs. S. R.  
 McMillan, Emily  
 McMillan, Howard  
 McMillan, Mrs. Howard  
 McMillan, J. D.  
 McMillan, Mrs. J. D.  
 McRae, Blanche L.  
 MacLaren, Dr. A.  
 MacLaren, Mrs. A.  
 MacLaren, Margaret  
 Macomber, Caroline  
 Mairs, Mrs. Samuel  
 Marfield, Mrs. J. R.  
 Mariette, Anna Jones  
 Martin, Mrs. C. J.  
 Martin, Mrs. William L.  
 Melone, Mrs. A. M.  
 Metcalf, Mrs. George P.  
 Miller, Mrs. Frederick C.  
 Mitchell, Mrs. James L.  
 Mitchell, Mrs. John R.  
 Mitchell, Morris B.  
 Mitchell, Mrs. William D.  
 Morgan, George W.  
 Morgan, Mrs. George W.  
 Morrison, Dr. A. W.  
 Morrison, Mrs. A. W.  
 Morton, Dr. H. McI.  
 Morton, Mrs. H. McI.  
 Mosaic Club, The  
 Moss, L. J.  
 Moss, M. Helen Palmes  
 Myers, Elizabeth  
 Myers, John  
 Myers, Paul  
 Neill, Minnesota  
 Nixon, Mrs. Boyd  
 Northup, Mrs. W. G.  
 Noyes, Mrs. C. P.  
 O'Brien, Alice  
 Ordway, Mrs. J. G.  
 Ottis, Mrs. F. J.  
 Osborne, Mrs. Willis  
 Partridge, Mrs. George H.  
 Peck, Mrs. M. W.  
 Pettit, Curtis H.  
 Phelps, Mrs. Edmund J.  
 Phelps, Ruth Shepard  
 Pierson, Mrs. R. M.  
 Pillsbury, Mrs. C. S.  
 Pomeroy, Julius T.  
 Porter, Mrs. John Ilsley  
 Prince, F. M.  
 Prince, Mrs. Frank T.  
 Prindle, Mrs. William M.  
 Prosser, Mrs. C. W.  
 Quayle, Mrs. Anna  
 Ramsey, Mrs. W. A.  
 Ramsey, Mrs. W. Allen  
 Rand, Mrs. R. R.  
 Rand, Mrs. R. R., Jr.  
 Randall, Mrs. H. E.  
 Rank, Mrs. C. G.  
 Rantoul, Mrs. Robert  
 Reynolds, Mrs. George  
 Reynolds, John  
 Reynolds, Mrs. John  
 Reeve, Gen. C. McC.  
 Reeve, Mrs. C. McC.  
 Reichmann, Mrs. Carl  
 Ristine, Mary  
 Ritchie, Mrs. Harry P.  
 Ritchie, Louise  
 Ritchie, Priscilla  
 Roberts, J. Carroll  
 Roberts, Thomas G.  
 Roberts, Thomas R.  
 Roberts, Thomas S.  
 Roberts, Mrs. Thomas S.  
 Robertson, Victor  
 Robinson, Charles H.  
 Rollins, Mrs. Jeannet W.  
 Ropes, Mrs. Horace C.  
 Ross, Mrs. J. A.  
 Russell, W. E.  
 Saint Paul Chapter, D. A. R.  
 Sanders, Mrs. E. S.  
 Sargent, Howard H.  
 Sargent, Mrs. Howard H.  
 Sargent, Mrs. William C.  
 Savage, Mrs. Arthur H.  
 Schuneman, Carl, Jr.  
 Schuneman, Kate  
 Schurmeier, Mrs. T. L.  
 Senkler, Mrs. G. E.  
 Severance, Mrs. C. A.  
 Sewall, Edmund D.  
 Sewall, Mrs. Samuel  
 Seybold, Catharine  
 Seybold, Catharine R.  
 Seybold, Jane  
 Seybold, Marjorie  
 Seymour, Mrs. McN. V.  
 Shepard, Anne  
 Shepard, Blake  
 Shepard, Constance  
 Shepard, David C., 2d  
 Shepard, David C., 3d  
 Shepard, Donald  
 Shepard, Mrs. F. P.  
 Shepard, Gordon  
 Shepard, Roger B.  
 Shepard, Mrs. Roger B.  
 Shepard, Roger B., Jr.  
 Shepard, Samuel McM.  
 Shepard, Samuel McM., Jr.  
 Shepley, Mrs. E. L.  
 Simpson, Mrs. W. F.  
 Skiles, Mrs. Kate  
 Skinner, Mrs. J. H.  
 Skinner, Mrs. W. W.  
 Smart, Herbert  
 Smart, Mrs. Herbert  
 Smith, Mrs. C. E.  
 Smith, Mary Hunting  
 Sommers, Mrs. Benjamin  
 Sommers, Mrs. Charles L.  
 Sommers, Mrs. H. S.  
 Spencer, Mrs. C. L.  
 Spofford, Frederick  
 Sprague, Esther  
 Sprague, Mrs. Frank  
 Squires, Mrs. George C.  
 Stanton, Mrs. B. I.  
 Stephenson, Mrs. J. W.  
 Stetson, Frances  
 Stoltze, Mrs. F. H.  
 Stringer, Mrs. E. C.  
 Strong, A. W.  
 Strong, Mrs. A. W.  
 Strong, Elizabeth  
 Strong, Lucien  
 Strong, Mrs. Lucien  
 Stronge, Mrs. Joseph  
 Stryker, Mrs. J. E.  
 Swearingen, Mrs. Henry C.  
 Taylor, Laura  
 Tenney, Mrs. William M.  
 Thayer, Mrs. Hiram H.  
 Thomas, Mrs. H. F.  
 Thompson, Amelia Cutler  
 Thompson, Mrs. Charles P.  
 Thompson, Deborah Monroe  
 Thompson, Gerardine Mary  
 Thompson, Mrs. Mackey J.  
 Tighe, Mrs. Ambrose  
 Tilden, Mrs. Josephine  
 Truesdale, C. L.  
 Truesdale, Mrs. C. L.  
 Truesdale, Mrs. H. C.  
 Tucker, Mrs. J. E.  
 Tuttle, Mrs. Jessie Hale  
 Upham, Chandler C.  
 Vanderlip, John R.  
 Vaughn, Mrs. James A.  
 Viall, Richmond, Jr.  
 de Vienne, Ruth  
 Wade, Mrs. James F.  
 Walker, Mrs. Archie D.  
 Wann, Mrs. T. L.  
 Washburn, Elizabeth  
 Washburn, Mrs. John  
 Washburn, Sidney  
 Washburn, Mrs. Stanley  
 Webb, Robert W.  
 Wecker, Mrs. W. F.  
 Wellcome, Mrs. Florado  
 Welles, Catharine J.  
 Welles, Mrs. Edwin P.  
 Welles, Mrs. Francis S.  
 Wells, Ann  
 Wells, Beatrice G.  
 Wells, Edward P., 2d  
 Wells, Leonard  
 Wells, Mary  
 Wells, Stuart W., Jr.  
 Wells, Mrs. T. B.  
 Weyerhaeuser, Mrs. F.  
 Wheelock, Mrs. Webster  
 White, Mrs. Edwin  
 White, W. C.  
 White, Mrs. W. C.  
 Whitmore, Alice  
 Whitney, William C.  
 Whitney, Mrs. William C.  
 Wilde, Mrs. Norman  
 Willard, Mrs. Charles A.  
 Williams, Alice J.  
 Williams, Charles R.  
 Williams, Louis H.  
 Williams, Rachel L.  
 Willis, Mrs. John W.  
 Wilson, Mary Somerville  
 Woodworth, Mrs. B. H.  
 Woodworth, Walter Scott  
 Wright, Mrs. Vernon  
 Wyman, Mrs. Oliver C.  
 Yardley, W. H.  
 Yates, Mrs. E. W.  
 Young, Mrs. E. B.



# *The Colonial Dames of America* in the State of Iowa

INCORPORATED JULY 1, 1896



Membership in the Society, 124

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 84

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 8

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$2,200.00

+ + +

Abbott, Mrs. Robert Minor	Ficke, Mrs. Charles August	Koss, Mrs. George W.	Simonsen, Mrs. De Vore N.
Ainsworth, Eliza	Ficke, Mrs. Robert Carl	McDougal, Mrs. John Barton	Sims, Mrs. Alfred Varley
Allen, Mrs. Leon Menard	Finkbine, Mrs. Edmund Clarence	Mann, Mrs. Arthur W.	Smith, Mrs. Seward
Allison, Mrs. Hawley	French, Alice	Maurer, Mrs. William A.	State Society, Colonial Dames of
Bailey, Anne Marie	French, Mrs. George Watson	Mehlhop, Mrs. John, Jr.	America
Bailey, Mary Lettie-	Frisbee, Mrs. Frederick E.	Millard, Mrs. Frank	Statian, Mrs. Fanny G.
Bingham, Mrs. William Putnam	Gebhardt, Mrs. G. T.	Mixter, Mrs. Frank	Stiles, Mrs. Charles Anderson
Borough No. 1	Getchell, Mrs. John A.	Montgomery, Mrs. L. D.	Stone, Mrs. Augustus Gibson
Borough No. 5	Gilbert, Amy E.	Morrison, Cora Belle	Swazey, Louise
Brown, Mrs. Walter S.	Guyer, Mrs. Edward Holmes	Morrison, Mrs. William A.	Tabor, Mrs. Ira
Bushnell, Mrs. Drayton W.	Haller, Mrs. Julius T.	Murphy, Mrs. John Smith	Wadsworth, Mrs. Henry Thomas
Carter, Mrs. Charles Crawford	Hayes, Mrs. Walter Ingalls	Nourse, Mrs. Clinton La Fayette	Wallace, Mrs. Henry C.
Chambers, Mrs. Walter	Hazard, Mrs. Robert	Olney, Mrs. Arthur R.	Waterman, Mrs. Charles Dana
Chassell, Mrs. Edward David	Henry, Mrs. Phineas McCray	Peasley, Mrs. Daniel Webster	Waterman, Mrs. Charles McGhee
Chesley, Mrs. A. E.	Howe, Mrs. John Henry	Porter, Mrs. Joseph Franklin	Waterman, Helen Elizabeth
Choate, Mrs. Henry	Howell, Mrs. John William	Preston, Lillie Livingston	Watzek, Mrs. John W.
Clark, Mrs. Benjamin B.	Hurst, Mrs. Elmore Wallace	Putnam, Elizabeth Duncan	Welch, Mrs. William J.
Coolidge, Mrs. John Townsend	Jackson, Mrs. Andrew M.	Ray, Mrs. Halle Sheffield	Whitaker, Mrs. John Henry
Crawford, Mrs. Jane Allen	Johnston, Mrs. Robert James	Renwick, Mrs. William	White, Mrs. Herman Alexander
Curtis, Mrs. Charles Franklin	Kasson, Mrs. Le Baron J.	Richardson, Mrs. Jenness Brock	Whitley, Mrs. Francis E.
Dutton, Mary Louise	Kasson, Mary Bradford	Schoentgen, Mrs. Edward P.	Wilson, Lillian May
Eastman, Mrs. Lauren Chase	Kauffman, Mrs. B. F.	Seashore, Mrs. C. E.	Windsor, Mrs. Helen H.
Evans, Mrs. William D.	Kimball, Mrs. James Rawson	Shaw, Helen Louise	Young, Mrs. William John, II
Everett, Mrs. Leonard			

*The National Society of  
The Colonial Dames of America*  
in the  
**State of Ohio**

INCORPORATED JULY 1, 1896



Membership in the Society, 181

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 148

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 952

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$6,949.70

\* \* \*

Ach, Mrs. Samuel  
Adams, Mrs. J. U.  
Alban, Dr. Horace N.  
Albray, Sarah A.  
Alcorn, Mrs. John B.  
Alderman, Mrs. F. L.  
Alexander, Ryliss C.  
Alexander, Mrs. William H.  
Allan, Julie Bargar  
Allan, Mrs. Patterson  
Allen, Mrs. Alfred M.  
Allen, Mrs. Annie Huntington  
Allen, Clara Forbes  
Allen, Dr. David Scott  
Allen, Mildred Forbes  
Alter, Blanche  
Alter, Elizabeth T.  
Alter, Mrs. Franklin, Sr.  
Alter, Mr. & Mrs. L. W. Scott  
Alter, Rebekah W.  
Alter, Mrs. Robert  
Anderson, Mrs. Charles  
Anderson, Mrs. Davis C.  
Anderson, Mrs. Edward Lowell  
Anderson, Elizabeth Mendenhall  
Anderson, Mrs. Larz  
Anderson, Mrs. L. C.  
Anderson, Larz V.  
Anderson, Richard  
Anderson, Robert  
Anderson, Mrs. William F.  
Anderson, Mrs. William P.  
Anderson, Mrs. William Pope  
Anderson, V. W.  
Appelman, Mrs. B. K.  
Appleton, Everard John  
Appleton, Mrs. Susan Avery  
Armstrong, Edith K.  
Arnold, Brent  
Arnott, Mrs. John S.  
Atkins, Mrs. C. H. M.  
Atkins, Mrs. Frank P.  
Attee, Elizabeth  
Atwood, Mrs. Kate  
Ault, Mrs. Eda M.  
Ault, Mrs. L. A.  
Avery, Mrs. Seymour  
Ayres, Mrs. Wylie McLean  
Babcock, Dr. & Mrs. James  
Woods, II

Babcock, James Woods, III  
Babcock, Virginia Louis  
Bachus, Mr. & Mrs. Alexander  
Bachus, Mrs. Elizabeth Burton  
Baer, Mrs. Julius  
Bailey, Clarence M.  
Bailey, Mrs. James  
Bailey, Mrs. Willis  
Bailey, Willis A.  
Baird, Harold  
Baker, Mrs. Arthur  
Baker, Mrs. R. H.  
Balch, Mrs. Edith W.  
Balch, Elizabeth  
Baldwin, Mrs. James F.  
Ball, Mrs. Danforth E.  
Ballard, Jack Appleton  
Barbour, Mrs. M. V.  
Barcus, Mrs. Caroline M.  
Barcus, Miner  
Barnard, Mrs. Robert C.  
Barnes, Jacqueline Appleton  
Barnett, Mrs. Samuel J.  
Baron, Dr. & Mrs. Frederick F.  
Barr, Jessie E.  
Barrett, Mrs. Oscar  
Bartlett, Mrs. Charles  
Bash, Nellie  
Bates, Sturgis Goodwin, Jr.  
Battelle, Mrs. Annie Norton  
Battelle, Francis  
Baumgardner, Mrs. E. W.  
Baxter, Mrs. Harris H.  
Beasley, Alice J.  
Bechtel, Major & Mrs. John A.  
Bechtel, Nellie  
Beckwith, Mrs. Lawrence  
Beckwith, Mrs. Lawrence B.  
Beecher, Mrs. George  
Bell, Mrs. Albert James  
Bell, Ella  
Bell, Mr. & Mrs. James B.  
Bellman, Mrs. Lawrence  
Belmer, Helen  
Belmer, Mrs. H.  
Benedict, Mrs. C. C.  
Benno, Mrs. Helen Ellsbury  
Bentley, Mrs. James  
Bentley, Mrs. Matthew Henry  
Bentley, Mrs. Thomas

Berdan, Pamela  
Berdan, Mrs. Sinclair  
Berry, Mr. & Mrs. Edward  
Hamilton  
Berry, Ward Leonard  
Best, Mrs. Rawlins D.  
Biddle, Mrs. Grace Poston  
Bigelow, Mrs. C. S.  
Bingham, Emma  
Bingham, Mrs. Watson  
Blair, Mrs. J. O.  
Blake, Mrs. Elizabeth Wright  
Blies, Mrs. W. C.  
Block, Mrs. Joseph E.  
Blodgett, Mrs. A.  
Blosser, Mrs. Peter J.  
Boatfield, Robert Bippas  
Bock, Mrs. W. E.  
Bolles, Mrs. George A.  
Bonand, Madame René de  
Bond, Dr. Beverly  
Bong, Mrs. Jennie  
Bosanquet, Alfred Percival  
Bowler, Mrs. Robert B.  
Bowman, Mrs. Zorah  
Boyd, C. C.  
Boye, Mr. & Mrs. William  
Bradford, Blanche  
Brainard, Julia  
Brand, Mrs. W. W.  
Brant, Dr. & Mrs. Austin C.  
Brant, Dr. Edmund Dempster  
Breckinridge, Mrs. E. P.  
Brehant, Mrs. R. B.  
Breneman, Mrs. Charles  
Brett, Betty  
Brett, Dorothy Ann  
Bridgman, Bertha  
Briggs, Mrs. J. B.  
Brooks, Mrs. Clara Tate  
Brooks, David Gerrard  
Brooks, Herbert  
Brown, Mrs. Alexander C.  
Brown, Antoinette Chappell  
Brown, Mrs. Clarence  
Brown, Condit D.  
Brown, Erica Lucy  
Brown, Harley P.  
Brown, Mrs. Harry Whiting  
Brown, James Dickey

Brown, Mr. & Mrs. James Wilson  
Brown, Jessie L.  
Brown, Mrs. Katherine L.  
Brown, Lucy Elizabeth  
Brown, Nellie G.  
Brown, Mrs. Silas B.  
Browning, Mrs. Charles  
Browning, Mrs. Clark  
Brumbach, Mrs. O. S.  
Brush, Dr. & Mrs. Edmund C.  
Brush, Dr. & Mrs. E. R.  
Buchanan, Mr. & Mrs. R. P.  
Buck, Cora Clough  
Buell, Edward Wyllys  
Bunker, Mrs. Carrie  
Burchenal, Mrs. J. J.  
Burckhardt, Beatrice  
Burckhardt, Elizabeth  
Burgert, Florence  
Burkham, Anne P.  
Burkham, Caroline  
Burkham, Mrs. Charles B.  
Burkham, Emma M.  
Burlingham, Anne  
Burlingham, Ethel  
Burlingham, Morris  
Burlingham, William Preston  
Burnet, Coleman  
Burnet, Henry Duncan  
Burnet, Mary Scott  
Burns, Mrs. J. Frank  
Burton, C. H.  
Burton, Mrs. Henry  
Burton, Martha  
Burton, Sybil R.  
Burt, Mrs. Edith Noonan  
Burt, Juliet  
Burt, Mrs. Pitts H.  
Burt, Stanley Gano  
Bush, Mrs. Georgia Jones  
Cady, Mrs. E. H.  
Cairns, Mrs. Rhoda Lockwood  
Metcalf  
Calder, Mrs. John H.  
Caldwell, Mrs. Priscilla Brown  
Cameron, Charles E.  
Campbell, Alice  
Campbell, Mrs. B. W.  
Capelle, Mrs. J. Albert  
Carlisle, Mrs. Morton

# Ohio

- Carpenter, Mrs.  
 Carrel, Mrs. George P.  
 Cary, Jessie  
 Chaff, Mrs. Charles  
 Chandler, Mrs. Frank W.  
 Chapman, Mrs. Frank  
 Chapman, Mrs. Horace  
 Chase, Mrs. Walter  
 Chatfield, Mrs. Albert H.  
 Cheeney, Mrs.  
 Cheever, Grace Marie  
 Cherry, Mrs. O. J.  
 Chesbrough, Mrs. Aaron  
 Chisholm, Mrs. Alvah Stone  
 Chubb, Mrs. Charles St. John, Jr.  
 Chubb, Dr. Edwin Walter  
 Chubb, Mrs. Eve Downer  
 Cist, Gertrude Morris  
 Clark, Ralph Ewing  
 Cleneay, H. Q.  
 Cline, Mrs. Minnie Hartwell  
 Close, Mrs. F. H.  
 Cochnower, Frances  
 Cohen, Mrs. Moses  
 Coldhaur, Mrs. W. W.  
 Collier, Mr. & Mrs. Allen  
 Collier, Anne  
 Collier, Caroline How  
 Collins, Mrs. E. T.  
 Collins, Mrs. Frank  
 Collins, Grace A.  
 Colonial Dames Circle—  
     Cincinnati  
 Colonial Dames Circle—  
     Cleveland  
 Colonial Dames Circle—  
     Columbus  
 Colonial Dames Circle—Toledo  
 Colonial Daughters of America  
 Colonial Wars in Ohio  
 Colston, Edward  
 Colston, Judith Braxton  
 Comegys, Charles J.  
 Conner, Mrs. John S.  
 Cooper, Mrs. Myers Y.  
 Cotton, Mrs. Abram  
 Cotton, Olive  
 Cottle, Mrs. Frank  
 Council of Jewish Women,  
     Cincinnati  
 Cox, Mrs. Jacob Dolson  
 Crabbes, Mrs. George Dent  
 Craig, Mrs. Elise Roe  
 Craig, Mrs. John  
 Cravens, Frances  
 Crawford, Mrs. Frederick W.  
 Crawford, Mrs. Wilmer H.  
 Cressler, Mrs. Alfred M.  
 Cressler, Alfred  
 Crisler, Mrs. Carleton  
 Crocker, Mrs. Alfred A.  
 Crocker, Mrs. Marcus W.  
 Cubberley, Mrs. Nellie Cook  
 Cunningham, Mrs. Briggs S.  
 Cunningham, Briggs, II  
 Curtis, Helen May  
 Cushman, Mrs. Louise Foraker  
 Cushman, Victor W.  
 Dabney, Mrs. Charles W.  
 Dale, Mrs. Benjamin B.  
 Dandridge, M. E.  
 Daniells, Mrs. Ralph  
 Danman, Clara  
 Daughters of the American  
     Revolution, Cincinnati Chapter  
 Daughters of the American Revo-  
     lution, Nabby Lee Ames Chapter  
 Davis, Chase H.  
 Davis, John Landon  
 Davis, Mr. & Mrs. William Henry  
 Davison, Mrs. John Mason  
 De Camp, Mr. & Mrs. Walter A.  
 Dean, Mr. & Mrs. Clinton  
 Dean, Cora  
 Decker, Mrs. Philip C.  
 Devereux, Marion  
 Dickson, Charles Bullock  
 Dickson, Mrs. William L.  
 Diem, Mrs. Martha M.  
 Dimick, Mrs. Charles W.  
 Dinsmore, Mr. & Mrs. Frank F.  
 Dodge, Mrs. Henry P.  
 Dohan, Madeline  
 Dohrman, Mrs. Theodore  
 Dougall, Dr. Charles S.  
 Douglas, Mrs. Albert  
 Douthirt, Mrs. Mary Brooks  
 Doyle, Mrs. John H.  
 Draper, Edgar Francis  
 Draper, Mrs. Walter  
 Drewry, Daphne Delight  
 Drewry, Mr. & Mrs. James  
     Sutton  
 Dunham, Amelia  
 Dunham, Harry  
 Dunham, Mrs. H. Kennon  
 Dunham, Dr. & Mrs. William H.  
 Dunn, Katherine T.  
 Dunn, Mrs. Nancy A.  
 Durling, Mrs. Ann  
 Durrell, Mrs. D. Jewell  
 Eavey, Mrs. H. H.  
 Ebbert, E. S.  
 Ebersole, Mr. & Mrs. Joseph  
 Ebersole, Mrs. W. V.  
 Edwards, Duncan L., Jr.  
 Edwards, Mrs. E. W.  
 Emery, Mrs. T. J.  
 Ernst, Mrs. Edward H.  
 Ernst, Jack Richard  
 Espy, Mrs. Arthur  
 Eustis, Mrs. George D.  
 Evans, Lieut. Joseph K.  
 Farrington, Mrs. Elizabeth King  
 Fayen, Mrs.  
 Ferris, Mrs. John H.  
 Fiamingo, Eloise M.  
 Ficks, Estelle  
 Field, Mrs. Abbie M.  
 First Unitarian Church,  
     Cincinnati  
 Fleischmann, Mrs. Charles  
 Fleischmann, Mrs. Sarah  
     Hamilton  
 Flinchbaugh, Anna Harrison  
 Follett, Mrs. John D.  
 Foote, Mrs. Andrew Ward  
 Foraker, Arthur  
 Foraker, Mrs. Joseph B.  
 Foraker, Julia Benson  
 Foraker, Minnie S.  
 Foraker, Pauline S.  
 Foster, Mrs. Joseph Cutter  
 Foster, Mrs. J. R.  
 Freeman, Mrs. George L.  
 Freeman, Mrs. J. J.  
 Freiberg, Mrs. A. H.  
 Freiberg, Mrs. Edgar  
 Freiberg, Mr. & Mrs. Harry H.  
 Freiberg, Mr. & Mrs. J. Arthur  
 Freiberg, John  
 Freiberg, Mr. & Mrs. Sidney J.  
 Friday, Mrs. Julia Zenner  
 Fuller, Mrs. Frederick M.  
 Fuller, Mrs. Rathbone  
 Gaddes, Lucretia Augusta  
 Galbraith, Josephine Clark  
 Galbraith, Robert Marshall, Jr.  
 Gallagher, Mrs. John C.  
 Galway, Caroline B.  
 Gano, Harriet W.  
 Gano, Robert R.  
 Gardner, Grace  
 Gardner, Jessie  
 Garfield, Mr. & Mrs. James  
     Rudolph  
 Garfield, Mr. & Mrs. Newell  
 Garretson, Mary Donaldson  
 Gatch, L.  
 Gates, Mrs. John  
 Gazlay, Hanna  
 Geddes, Mrs. Frederick  
 Geismar, Mrs. Sigmar  
 Geissinger, Anthony Wayne  
 Geissinger, Mrs. Lulu Townsend  
 Geissinger, Wayne Townsend  
 George Washington Memorial  
     Association  
 Gere, Mrs. Herbert  
 Giffin, Mrs. S. H.  
 Gill, C. M.  
 Gill, Mrs. Ellen P.  
 Golden, William Buckingham  
 Goldsmith, Mrs. A. W.  
 Good Cheer Club, Church of the  
     New Jerusalem  
 Goodbody, Mrs. Thomas  
 Goodhue, Blanche  
 Goodale, Levi C.  
 Goodman, Mrs. William Austin  
 Goshorn, Adele  
 Goshorn, Edwin C.  
 Goshorn, Eugenia L.  
 Goshorn, Lorenia  
 Gosline, Mrs. W. A.  
 Graham, James Leonard, Jr.  
 Granger, Mrs. M. M.  
 Granger, Mr. & Mrs. Sherman M.  
 Grant, Mrs. Edwin S.  
 Grant, Florence B.  
 Greenbaum, Mrs. J. Victor  
 Grider, Margaretta  
 Greiss, Leonie  
 Griess, Mr. & Mrs. Ernest  
 Groesbeck, Mrs. Herman J.  
 Grosh, Mrs. Mary H.  
 Groth, Mrs. Lawrence  
 Greve, Mrs. Charles T.  
 Greve, Cherry  
 Greve, Theodore  
 Greve, Mrs. T. L. O.  
 Guffeth, Esther  
 Guggenheim, Jack, Jr.  
 Guin, C. E.  
 Gulette, Mrs. Minnie Cameron  
 Guthrie, Mrs. Mary H.  
 Gwinn, Mrs. C. E.  
 Hackney, Judge Leonard J.  
 Hadley, Mrs. W. I.  
 Haley, Mrs. W. S.  
 Hall, Bertha H.  
 Hallam, Alice  
 Ham, Barbara  
 Hamant, Sophie M.  
 Hamilton, Mrs. Charles S.  
 Hamilton, Helen  
 Hamilton, Mrs. Kent  
 Hammond, Mrs. Henry G.  
 Hanauer, Mrs. Charles  
 Hancock, Belle Clay  
 Hancock, Mr. & Mrs. Harris  
 Hancock, Thomasia H.  
 Hanna, Mrs. James B.  
 Hanna, Mary  
 Hant, James Goodwin, Jr.  
 Hargitt, Robert P.  
 Harper, Mrs. George D.  
 Harris, Mrs. Betty S.  
 Harris, Betty W.  
 Harris, Esther Wilson  
 Harris, Mrs. Mary McDonald  
 Harris, Wilmer C.  
 Harrison, Mrs. Bertha Webster  
 Harrison, Mrs. E. Q.  
 Harrison, Mary Torrence  
 Harrison, Mrs. William H., III  
 Hart, Mary T.  
 Harter, Mrs. George E.  
 Harvey, Mrs. Ella Brackett  
 Hascall, Mrs. Norman  
 Haven, Georgetta  
 Haven, Phoebe  
 Haven, Sarah P.  
 Hayes, Mr. & Mrs. Birchard A.  
 Hayes, Scott  
 Hayes, Walter  
 Hayes, Mrs. Webb  
 Hazen, Mrs. L. P.  
 Heater, Mrs. Mary  
 Heekin, Mr. & Mrs. Albert E. &  
     family  
 Heilt, Mrs. Irving  
 Heintz, Walter  
 Helber, Mrs. James J.  
 Hemingray, Lewellyn  
 Henry, Charles S.  
 Herschede, Lawrence B.  
 Heuck, Marjorie  
 Heuck, Mary Ainslee  
 Heyl, Mrs. Ashton  
 Heyl, Mrs. Philip  
 Hickenlooper, Mrs. Smith  
 Hickok, Mrs. Eliza  
 Hicks, Mrs. Anna Morse  
 Hicks, Elizabeth M.  
 Hicks, Gordon Benneville  
 Hicks, James R.  
 Hicks, Dr. W. Morse  
 High, Mrs. C. Nelson  
 Hill, Mrs. J. Stacy  
 Hinkle, Mrs. A. Howard  
 Hinkle, Mrs. Frederick W.  
 Hinkle, Marie T.  
 Hinsch, Mr. & Mrs. C. A.  
 Hislop, Mrs. Catherine Crawford  
 Hitchcock, Elizabeth Newberry  
 Hitchcock, Mr. & Mrs. H. Morley  
 Hitchcock, Morley  
 Hitchcock, Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence  
 Hoadly, Mrs. George  
 Hobart, Mrs. Lowell F.  
 Hodges, Mrs. N. D. C.  
 Hoeler, Mrs. F. O.  
 Hofer, Mrs. C. F.  
 Holabird, Alice  
 Holbrook, Mrs. R. S.  
 Holderby, Mrs. Susan  
 Hollister, Mrs. Howard C.  
 Holloway, Mrs. Ida H.  
 Holmes, Mrs. Alfred Eugene  
 Hooker, Mrs. Stanley  
 Hoops, Carrie Louise  
 Hopkins, Charles Delnow  
 Hopkins, Cordelia  
 Hopkins, Mrs. M. L.  
 Horn, Helen Marcella  
 Horney, Mrs. Edward L.  
 Houston, Mrs. Alice M.

# Ohio

- Houston, Mrs. David F.  
 Houston, Miriam Tate  
 Hubbard, Dorothy  
 Hubbard, Mary Jane  
 Hubbard, Rutherford  
 Hubbard, Mrs. Thomas  
 Huffman, Mrs. Oscar C.  
 Huggins, Mrs. Clara Ellsbare  
 Hughes, William H.  
 Huntington, Mrs. A. C. V.  
 Hurin, Mrs. S. E.  
 Huss, Mrs. Frank W.  
 Hutchins, Marian Rees  
 Hyde, Mrs. Harriet Lamb  
 Iredell, Mrs. James W.  
 Isham, Mrs. A. B.  
 Jackson, Mrs. Edwin  
 Jaeger, Mrs. Eva L.  
 Jamison, Mrs. E. L.  
 Jarecki, Mrs. Gustav  
 Jeffrey, Mrs. Joseph A.  
 Jennings, Mrs. Charles E. M.  
 Jeremiah, Mrs. John A.  
 Jewett, Jane Elizabeth  
 Johnston, Mrs. Ambrose  
 Johnston, Edith  
 Johnston, Mrs. Emma  
 Jones, Mr. & Mrs. Charles Davies  
 Jones, E. Lawrence  
 Jones, Frank J.  
 Jones, Frances L'H.  
 Jones, Mrs. Glenn  
 Jones, Mary Elizabeth  
 Jones, Mrs. Milton  
 Jones, Mr. & Mrs. Robert  
 Ralston  
 Jones, Mr. & Mrs. Robert  
 Ralston, Jr.  
 Jones, Mrs. Walter St. John  
 Jones, Mrs. Zachary I.  
 Julian, W. A.  
 Kahler, Mary Engle  
 Kahn, David  
 Kahn, Felix Louis  
 Kauffman, Mrs. Clara Norton  
 Keblor, Leonard  
 Kellogg, Mrs. Mary W.  
 Kelsey, Mrs. R. H.  
 Keltan, Mrs. Belle Cist  
 Kendrick, Helen  
 Kent, Mr. & Mrs. Chester C.  
 Kent, Josephine Powers  
 Kent, Mary Louise  
 Keplinger, Mrs. Warren  
 Ketcham, Mrs. George  
 Keys, M. E.  
 Kidd, John G.  
 Kilgour, Mrs. Bayard  
 Kiltan, Frederick W.  
 King, Belle  
 King, Ella  
 King, Emma C.  
 King, Mrs. Harry E.  
 King, Mrs. James A.  
 King, May Easop  
 King, Mrs. William Neil  
 Kinney, Mr. & Mrs. H. W.  
 Kiser, Margaret Washington  
 Kite, Mrs. Thomas  
 Kite, Mrs. William H.  
 Kirkpatrick, Mrs. M. L.  
 Kirkpatrick, Mr. & Mrs. V. B.  
 Knight, Margaret A.  
 Knight, Mrs. William W.  
 Knower, Mrs. Henry McE.  
 Koch, Charles F.  
 Kohlsaas, Mrs.  
 Kohn, Mrs. Samuel  
 Kroger, Gertrude  
 Kromer, Mrs. Louis  
 Krucker, Mrs. Rose  
 Kuhn, Mrs. Ed. C.  
 Kumler, Mrs. P. H.  
 La Rue, Mrs. Charles  
 Lambour, Matilda  
 Lancashire, Mrs. H. W.  
 Langdon, Mrs. Fletcher  
 Langdon, Perrin  
 Laub, Mrs. C. D.  
 Lauer, Mrs. A. H.  
 Lawrence, Wesley Boyd  
 Lawson, Mrs. C. E. B.  
 Lawson, Mrs. Julius  
 Lawton, Mrs. H. A.  
 Leach, Helen  
 Lee, Mrs. Edora French  
 Lee, Eleanor De Myse  
 Lee, Rev. Francis Robert  
 Lee, Isabella Maxwell  
 Lee, Mrs. Lewis Earle  
 Lee, Mary  
 Lehmer, Caroline  
 Lehmer, Fanny Bryce  
 Levy, Harry M.  
 Lewis, Mr. & Mrs. Alexander  
 Lewis, Anna  
 Libbey, E. D.  
 Libbey, S. W.  
 Life, Mrs. Raymond P.  
 Linch, Mrs. Harry  
 Lincoln, Mrs. John Ledyard  
 Lincoln, Mrs. Martina P.  
 Lincoln, Mrs. Mitchell P.  
 Linton, Bessie  
 Lippelman, Mrs. John G.  
 Lippincott, Jesse T.  
 Livingood, Mrs. Charles J.  
 Lloyd, Emily  
 Lloyd, Olita  
 Lloyd, Mrs. W. Ashley  
 London, Luella S.  
 Lowry, Capt. Porter  
 Luedeking, Mrs. Otto  
 Lyle, Mrs. B. F.  
 Lyons, Mrs. M. E.  
 McCaw, Mrs. Wallace E.  
 McClain, Mrs. E. L.  
 McClintock, Mary Petrea Otwood  
 McEvelly, Robert  
 McGinnis, Mrs. H. A.  
 McKinney, Mrs. David  
 McLeod, Mrs. Charles  
 McMicken, Jeanie  
 McNairy, Mrs. Mary Pack  
 MacDonald, Mrs. David J.  
 Mack, Annie  
 Mackelfresh, Mrs. John W.  
 Mackoy, Mr. & Mrs. Harry Brett  
 Macomber, Mrs. Irving  
 Mains, Charles  
 Major, Mrs. Grey  
 Malick, Mrs. John  
 Mallon, Mrs. Guy  
 Manning, Mrs. John J.  
 March, Mrs. Perrin C.  
 Marcus, Mrs. Alice  
 Mardis, Dr. S. K.  
 Marks, Mrs. Nan  
 Marshall, Mrs. E. J.  
 Marshall, Mrs. Richard S.  
 Martin, Mrs. Alice Robbins  
 Martin, Mrs. George W.  
 Marx, Werna  
 Mascho, Mrs. C. W.  
 Mather, Mrs. Gordon  
 Mather, Katherine Livingston  
 Mathews, Dr. Albert P.  
 Mathews, Jessie G.  
 Mathews, Noreen  
 Matthews, Caroline P.  
 Matthews, Mr. & Mrs. E. H.  
 Matthews, Mrs. F. M. Foraker  
 Matthews, Foraker  
 Matthews, Mrs. J. W., II  
 Matthews, Lucy Kilbourne  
 Matthews, Mary A. R.  
 Matthews, Mrs. Stanley  
 Mattman, Mr. & Mrs. Gustave  
 Maury, Emma Herndon  
 Maury, Herndon Jansen, Jr.  
 Maury, Mrs. Matthew Fontaine  
 Maury, Matthew Fontaine  
 Maxwell, Mrs. Nathaniel Hamilton  
 Maxwell, Mrs. Sidney Denise  
 Mayflower Descendants in Ohio  
 Meacham, Daniel B.  
 Meacham, Standish  
 Mendenhall, Emma  
 Mergler, H. J.  
 Merkel, Ella Fritz  
 Merryweather, Mary B.  
 Merwin, Mrs. James J.  
 Mettler, Mrs. Charles  
 Meyers, Mr. & Mrs. Charles  
 Middleton, Mr. & Mrs. Richard  
 Washington  
 Miller, Mrs. Andrew  
 Miller, Mrs. Edith Bowe  
 Miller, Mrs. Edward G.  
 Miller, Frank W.  
 Miller, Mrs. J. A.  
 Miller, Mrs. John W.  
 Miller, Mrs. Louis E.  
 Miller, Merle  
 Miller, Mrs. Nellie P.  
 Mills, Mrs. George  
 Miniger, Mrs. Clarence  
 Minor, John Sherlock  
 Minor, Margaret Sherlock  
 Minor, Margaret Sherlock, II  
 Minor, William Ernst, Jr.  
 Mitchell, Mrs. Albert H.  
 Mitchell, Mrs. Charles E.  
 Mitchell, Mrs. Jethro  
 Mitchell, Lida  
 Moore, Mrs. Stella McGarth  
 Morehead, J. R.  
 Morehead, Mrs. Mary Wilcox  
 Morgan, Geoffrey  
 Morrison, Catherine  
 Morrison, Mrs. Harley F.  
 Morrison, Helen  
 Morrison, Mrs. Ruth Wilby  
 Morton, George Frederick  
 Moulinier, Mrs. E.  
 Muhlhauser, Edward C.  
 Murphy, Frank P.  
 Myers, Mrs. Herbert W.  
 Nagle, Mrs. W. G.  
 Nathan, Mrs. Philip  
 National Society of New England  
 Women, Cincinnati Colony  
 Neff, Edith  
 Neff, Isabel Howard  
 Neff, Mary S.  
 Neil, Mrs. John R.  
 Neil, Olive  
 Nelson, Elizabeth  
 Nelson, Rev. Frank H.  
 Nelson, Lathrop Barrere  
 Newbegin, Robert  
 Newell, Anna  
 Newell, Mrs. Frances Bosanquet  
 Newell, Mrs. John E.  
 Newell, Kitty Washington  
 Newton, Clara Chipman  
 Nichol, Mrs. George Neal  
 North, Mrs. P.  
 Norton, Julia  
 Norton, Julia F.  
 O'Connell, Eleanor C.  
 O'Hara, Mrs. William  
 Omwake, Mrs. William  
 Orr, Mrs. James P.  
 Orr, Mrs. James Stanley  
 Orr, Mrs. Virginia Oakford  
 Orton, Mrs. Mary Anderson  
 Orton, Mrs. Robert  
 Osborn, Mrs. Homer  
 Outcalt, Mrs. J. Miller  
 Outcalt, Mrs. Miller  
 Oyler, Thomas Tannian  
 Page, Mrs. Henry  
 Palmer, Mrs. Dudley  
 Palmer, Jeanette  
 Pappenheimer, Mrs. Ralph  
 Parker, Major Walter Wales  
 Parson, Mrs. S. Burton  
 Parsons, Mrs. Charles H.  
 Parsons, Edward S.  
 Parsons, Marian A.  
 Parton, Lucy McIntyre  
 Pattison, Ernestine  
 Pattison, Mrs. H. S.  
 Pattison, Mrs. John M.  
 Pauly, Mr. & Mrs. Charles Aaron  
 Payne, Mrs. John A.  
 Pearce, Mrs. C. F.  
 Pease, Helen  
 Pease, Mrs. I. M.  
 Peck, Mrs. Hiram Harper  
 Pendleton, Mrs. Elliott H.  
 Perkins, Mrs. James Handasyd  
 Perry, Mrs. Alfred Tyler  
 Peters, Mrs. O. S.  
 Peterson, Harold S., Jr.  
 Peterson, Olive Avery  
 Pew, Mrs. Robert  
 Philipson, Mrs. David  
 Philipson, D.  
 Phillips, Mrs. Addie Alderman  
 Pierson, Mrs. C. W.  
 Pigman, Mrs. Eli  
 Platt, Maryette A.  
 Plumly, Mrs. George  
 Pogue, Mrs. Henry  
 Pogue, Mrs. Samuel  
 Pollock, Mr. & Mrs. Joseph K.  
 Pomeroy, Mr. & Mrs. George E.  
 Poston, L. D.  
 Preston, Mrs. John B.  
 Price, Mrs. Leonard  
 Price, Mrs. Victor  
 Price, Victor Taylor  
 Proctor, Mrs. William C.  
 Pugh, Mrs. A. H.  
 Punshon, Mrs. Thomas B.  
 Putnam, Mrs. George Israel  
 Quinn, Katherine P.  
 Rachford, Dr. B. K.  
 Radcliffe, Mrs. Howard  
 Randall, Mrs. Stephen  
 Ransohoff, Mrs. Joseph  
 Rapp, Mrs. George  
 Ratliff, Mr. Raymond  
 Reamer, Jeanette Chase  
 Reamer, Mrs. Ralph  
 Rebhun, Mrs. L. J.

# Ohio

- Rees, Mrs. Cornelia Maynard  
 Rees, Henry Maynard  
 Rees, Dr. Owen  
 Reilly, Mrs. Tom D.  
 Resor, Eunice Chase  
 Resor, Mrs. Frances C.  
 Resor, Isabel Livingston  
 Resor, Joseph Thomas  
 Resor, Mary Swift  
 Resor, Mr. & Mrs. Robert Livingston  
 Reynolds, Charles L.  
 Reynolds, Frederick J.  
 Reynolds, Mrs. Harold  
 Rhead, Mr. & Mrs. H. W.  
 Rheinfrank, Mrs. George  
 Ricardy, Mrs. George  
 Richardson, Mrs. John M.  
 Richardson, Mrs. S. O.  
 Robertson, Mrs. C. D.  
 Robinson, Mrs. Erdis G.  
 Robinson, Mrs. J. D.  
 Robinson, Willard  
 Robison, Ann  
 Rogers, Juliet Hollister  
 Rogers, Mrs. William King  
 Rorick, Mrs. H. C.  
 Rosenbaum, Mrs. David  
 Rosin, Mrs. Leopold  
 Ross, Mrs. Albert G.  
 Ross, Mrs. Hugh C.  
 Roth, Mrs. L. S.  
 Rothenberg, Mrs. Samuel  
 Rowe, Casper H.  
 Rowe, Mrs. Fanny S.  
 Rowe, Madeline  
 Rowland, Mrs. Percy  
 Rundell, Mrs. James  
 Rushmer, Mrs. Margaret Langley  
 Russell, Mrs. Charles  
 Russell, Mary J.  
 Rust, Mrs. R. Frederick  
 Ruston, Edward  
 Sage, Darron  
 Sage, Mrs. Eliza B.  
 Sage, Eunice B.  
 Sage, Mrs. John D.  
 Sanders, Capt. Cameron Haskin  
 Sanders, Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Reynal  
 Sanford, Mrs. A. H.  
 Saunders, Mrs. Arnold Converse  
 Saunders, Harriet S.  
 Sawyer, William A.  
 Sayer, Judge Edwin D.  
 Schaefer, Charles Wilby  
 Schaefer, Mrs. Ella  
 Schaefer, Harriet Louise  
 Schaefer, H. Frederick, Jr.  
 Schaefer, Mary Eleanor  
 Schaufelberger, Mrs. J. W.  
 Scheble, Mrs. Eugene  
 Schmid, Mr. & Mrs. Martin Henry  
 Schoepf, William Kesley  
 Schroeder, Ada  
 Schulman, Mrs. Jacob  
 Schultz, Mrs. William Darlington  
 Scribner, Mrs. Rollin H.  
 Scripps, Mrs. F. D.  
 Secor, Arthur  
 Secor, Mrs. James  
 Seely, Mrs. Helen S.  
 Sells, Mrs. James H.  
 Semple, Mrs. William T.  
 Seney, Mrs. George E.  
 Sessions, Juliette  
 Shafer, Mary  
 Shaw, Louise  
 Shell, Mrs. Brooks  
 Sheppey, Marshall  
 Sherlock, Margaret C.  
 Sherlock, Nancy Campbell  
 Sherman, W. J.  
 Shields, Mrs. Charles H.  
 Shinkle, A. Clifford  
 Shinkle, Mrs. Bradford  
 Shipley, Mrs. Caleb  
 Shuff, Mr. & Mrs. John L.  
 Silberschmidt, Mrs. Oscar  
 Silvus, Eber Green  
 Simmons, Cora  
 Simmons, Mrs. Frances  
 Simmons, Laura  
 Simpson, William T.  
 Singleton, Mrs. Mattie Phelps  
 Skavlem, Dr. & Mrs. John H.  
 Skinner, Mrs. Samuel W.  
 Slaughter, Mrs. W. P.  
 Slemmons, Mrs. Edward M.  
 Sloane, Mrs. Lavenia Ware  
 Sloane, Mrs. Louise Kessinger  
 Smith, Mrs.  
 Smith, Mrs. Anna Washington  
 Smith, Mrs. Antoinette Humphreys  
 Smith, Mrs. Barton  
 Smith, Eva B. K.  
 Smith, Everard Appleton  
 Smith, Mrs. George P.  
 Smith, Harriet  
 Smith, Hattie  
 Smith, Mrs. Howard M.  
 Smith, J. F.  
 Smith, Laura May  
 Smith, Mrs. Samuel W., Jr.  
 Smythe, Mrs. Sarah S.  
 Spangler, Mrs. F. T.  
 Spargur, Dr. Harry  
 Sparrow, Jackson W.  
 Spitzer, A. L.  
 Spitzer, Mrs. Carl  
 Spitzer, Mrs. Lyman  
 Spitzer, Mrs. Sidney  
 Sprout, Caroline Marie  
 Strigley, Dr. H. S.  
 Stacey, Mr. & Mrs. James E.  
 Stahl, Mrs. George C.  
 Stahl, Rachel Ayer  
 Stailey, Charles E.  
 Stanley, Mrs. E. B.  
 Stanwood, Mrs. James K.  
 Stephenson, Mrs. Samuel F.  
 Stettinius, John L.  
 Stevens, Mrs. B. A.  
 Stewart, Eliza Childs  
 Stewart, Dr. Thomas  
 Stewart, Mrs. Walter  
 Stigand, Mrs. Chauncey  
 Stigand, Florida  
 Stine, Mrs. D. L.  
 Stix, Charles W.  
 Stix, Mrs. Louis N.  
 Storer, Mrs. George B.  
 Strader, Jean Abbott  
 Stranahan, Mrs. Frank  
 Stranahan, Mrs. R. A.  
 Strauss, Mrs. Laura  
 Strobridge, Mrs. William  
 Strong, Mrs. Edward W.  
 Strunz, Mrs. F. B.  
 Stubbs, Adeline A.  
 Stuckey, Mrs. John Dallas  
 Stuhreyer, Eileen Joan  
 Sturm, Mrs. Jerome  
 Sullivant, Elizabeth  
 Sullivant, Jane D.  
 Sullivant, Major Lyne Starling  
 Sutphin, Mrs. Dudley V.  
 Swayne, Mrs. Noah H.  
 Sykes, Mrs. G. S.  
 Taft, Mrs. Hulbert  
 Taft, Mrs. Samuel H.  
 Tate, Dr. & Mrs. Magnus A.  
 Tauber, Dr. Elmon B.  
 Tawney, Mrs. Guy  
 Taylor, Mrs. Catherine Lanman  
 Taylor, Cornelia Trumbull  
 Taylor, Edward Van Der Veer  
 Taylor, Esther Lanman  
 Taylor, Florence  
 Taylor, Mrs. Gordon  
 Taylor, Helen King  
 Taylor, Mrs. Helen Moorehead  
 Taylor, Mrs. Henry C.  
 Taylor, Mrs. Julian  
 Taylor, Mrs. Livingston Lodge  
 Taylor, Lucy Gordon  
 Taylor, Margaret Livingston  
 Taylor, Mrs. Martha Lee  
 Taylor, Martha Moore  
 Taylor, Mrs. Thomas  
 Taylor, Dr. Van Der Veer  
 Taylor, Mrs. Walter M.  
 Taylor, Warren Moorehead  
 Thayer, Edward M.  
 Thayer, George A.  
 Thayer, Mrs. Mary Miller  
 Thayer, Richard  
 Theobald, Mrs. Henry  
 Thomas, Mrs. Benjamin F.  
 Thomas, Mrs. Frank W.  
 Thomas, Mrs. J. C.  
 Thomas, Roberta  
 Thompson, Mrs. Claude H.  
 Thompson, Mrs. Henry  
 Thomson, Mrs. Peter  
 Throckmorton, Mrs. Archibald H.  
 Tiffany, Mrs. Belmont  
 Tilton, Mrs. Elizabeth  
 Todd, Dorothy  
 Todd, Mrs. Elizabeth  
 Todd, Frances W.  
 Todd, Mrs. McClure  
 Todd, Richard W.  
 Todd, Mr. & Mrs. Samuel P.  
 Todd, Mr. & Mrs. W. R.  
 Todd, William R.  
 Tousey, Mrs. Walter  
 Townsend, Helen Margaret  
 Townsend, Mrs. Victoria Reed  
 Tozier, Mrs. Charles Burt  
 Tracy, Mrs. James Jared  
 Tracy, Mrs. Thomas  
 Turner, Mrs. William  
 Twiss, Milton E.  
 Ullom, Helen Macbeth  
 United Daughters of the Confederacy, Columbus Chapter  
 Urschel, Mr. & Mrs. George C.  
 Vail, Mrs. John Davis  
 Van Deman, Mrs. William W.  
 Van Ness, Mrs. Anna Dunlevy  
 Van Voast, Virginia  
 Van Vorhes, Nellie  
 Van Wye, B. C.  
 Vasper, Mrs. Howard  
 Vorhees, Mrs. Belin  
 Waite, Alice  
 Waite, Mrs. John A.  
 Waite, Maria  
 Waite, Mrs. Morison  
 Waite, Mrs. Richard  
 Walbridge, Mrs. Cornell  
 Walbridge, Mrs. E. F.  
 Walbridge, Mrs. Thomas  
 Walbridge, Mr. & Mrs. William S.  
 Walbridge, Mrs. W. J.  
 Wallace, Mrs. Helen Peters  
 Wallace, Mrs. Lindsey L.  
 Wallace, Mary A.  
 Walter, Mrs. C. Wood  
 Wareham, J. Dee  
 Warner, Mrs. Thomas  
 Warren, Mrs. Josephine  
 Warrington, George H.  
 Washington, Estell  
 Washington, F. May  
 Watkins, A. E.  
 Watt, Mrs. Edna Bartlett Conner  
 Weber, Mrs. Charles  
 Webster, Fannie  
 Welch, Mrs. Ferdinand  
 Werk, Eugenia  
 Westwater, David Brooks  
 Westwater, Janet Holt  
 Winery, Mrs. Hope M.  
 Whitaker, Anna K.  
 Whitaker, Edith H.  
 Whitaker, Olive S. D.  
 White, Mrs. M. Morris  
 White, Mrs. Windsor T.  
 Whittaker, Mrs. James T.  
 Whittaker, Mrs. Wallace S.  
 Whittekind, Tao  
 Wiborg, Mary Hoyt  
 Wickham, Mrs. G. V. R.  
 Wideman, Charles  
 Wiggers, Dr. H. H.  
 Wilbourne, Dorothy Lloyd  
 Wilby, Joseph  
 Wiley, Mrs. William F.  
 Williams, Mr. & Mrs. George L.  
 Williams, George W.  
 Williams, John Pattison  
 Williams, Vernie  
 Williamson, Mr. & Mrs. A. W.  
 Williamson, Mrs. James D.  
 Wilshire, Anne  
 Wilshire, Marjory  
 Wilshire, Renze  
 Wilson, Bettie  
 Wilson, Charles E. Wilcox  
 Wilson, Florence Helen  
 Wilson, Mrs. Herbert  
 Wilson, Dr. Heroin P.  
 Wilson, Mrs. Justin  
 Wilson, S. Alnette  
 Wilson, Mrs. William M.  
 Winans, Mrs. Herbert  
 Witker, Mrs. Ed.  
 Wohlgemuth, Bettie  
 Wood, Mrs. James Craven  
 Wood, Judge Joseph M.  
 Wood, Mrs. W. R.  
 Woodrow, Mrs. W. S.  
 Woods, Mrs. Harry Fowler  
 Woods, Higgins  
 Woolson, William  
 Worcester, Mr. & Mrs. H. A.  
 Worcester, Judge Lawrence G.  
 Workum, Mrs. D. J.  
 Worthington, Julia  
 Worthington, Louise  
 Wright, Mrs. Abigail Harmon  
 Wright, Mrs. Clifford R.  
 Wright, Mrs. Madeline Maury  
 Young, Mrs. Morrison W.  
 Zenner, Henry  
 Zumstein, Mrs. Pattie Whitely

*The National Society of  
The Colonial Dames of America*  
in the  
**State of Colorado**

INCORPORATED JULY 2, 1896



Membership in the Society, 117

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 92

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 249

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$1,274.00

\* \* \*

Adams, Mrs. Alva	Bushinger, Mrs. John Charles	Dimmitt, Cornelia	Hill, Mr. & Mrs. J. H.
Ainsworth, Mr. & Mrs. Charles F.	Bushinger, Mary G.	Dimmitt, Mrs. George Z.	Hillabold, Mrs. Arthur B.
Allen, Chester K.	Caldwell, Dr. S. L.	Dimmitt, Harrison	Hoag, Mrs. Frank
Allen, Mrs. Maria McKean	Campbell, Mrs. John	Dines, Eugene, Jr.	Hobbs, Mrs. Charles Milton
Allin, Mrs. Jessie	Campbell, Mrs. Norman M.	Dorsey, Mrs. Clayton C.	Holden, Laurence Wheelock
Anderson, Mrs. Helen Bagley	Campbell, Richard Crawford, Jr.	Duke, Mrs. Thomas	Howard, Mrs. Joseph Henry
Anderson, Mary Jeanette	Cary, Mrs. William Paxton	Dunleavy, Anna Deirdre	Howbert, Alice May
Anderson, Mrs. W. L.	Caspar, Mrs. Stanley M.	Dunlevy, Elias F.	Howbert, Carolyn
Andrews, Morris Edson	Cassell, Mrs. Carrie Brown	Dunlevy, Katharine S. R.	Howbert, Irving, Jr.
Arneill, Anne	Chalmers, Mr. & Mrs. Louis H.	Earl, Mrs. Mary Reed	Howry, Grace H.
Arneill, Mrs. James Rae	Chalmers, Louis H., Jr.	Edgar, Mrs. C. V.	Howry, John H.
Arneill, James Rae, Jr.	Chapman, Mrs. Joseph W.	Eicholtz, Mrs. Leonard H.	Huffman, Eugene
Arnold, Dr. C. R.	Chase, Mrs. Octavia Wheaton	Eldredge, Mrs. Charles A.	Hughes, Mary G.
Bachman, Mrs. Gustave W.	Childs, Mrs. Samuel Beresford	Ellis, Alverta	Hull, Mrs. John A.
Ballantine, Mrs. Ida W.	Chinn, Elizabeth Herndon	Ellis, Mrs. H. P.	Hungerford, Victor W.
Bancroft, Mrs. Ethel Norton	Chinn, Scott	English, Harry	Hunter, Anna May
Bare, Mrs. Ginevra	Colorado Chapter, Daughters	English, Mary	Hutton, Mrs. Clarence
Barkalow, Mrs. Mary S.	American Colonists	Ensey, Grace E.	Hutton, Hamilton
Bartlett, Eleanor	Cooper, Barbara	Erskine, Mrs. Ernest	Hutton, Robert
Bartlett, Grace	Cooper, Della Sisson	Evans, Mrs. Gladys Cheesman	Inglis, Mrs. John
Bartlett, Mrs. Mabel Landell	Cooper, Thomas Fowler	Farrar, Mrs. John Prentiss	Jackson, Mrs. John M.
Bartlett, Landell	Craig, Mrs. William Bedford	Field, Mr. & Mrs. Theron	Johnson, John, Jr.
Bellamy, Eva Frederika	Crowley, Dorothy E.	Fisher, Dr. Carl C.	Johnson, Mrs. Rosalie Stearns
Bellamy, Mrs. Frederika	Culver, Mrs. Laura Watson	Fisher, Mrs. Herbert	Johnston, Mr. & Mrs. John Harris
Benedict, Mr. & Mrs. Jules	Cunningham, Mrs. Thomas D.	Fletcher, Lillian M.	Johnston, Mrs. Walter S.
Jacques Benois	Cuthbert, Mrs. Lucius Montrose	Foster, Mrs. John M.	Jones, Mrs. Asa Thomas
Berger, Mr. & Mrs. George B.	Daniels, Mrs. Louise H.	Gale, Mrs. Margaret M.	Kassler, Mr. & Mrs. Edwin
Berger, George B., Jr.	Daughters of the American	Gates, Anne H.	Stebbins
Berger, Margaret	Revolution, Arapahoe Chapter	Gauss, Mrs. William T.	Keen, Mrs. Perry M.
Berger, Merriam	Daughters of the American	Gowdy, L. N.	Kerr, Mrs. Robert
Bethel, Mrs. Cynthia Pillow	Revolution, Colorado Chapter	Graham, Mrs. J. Thomson	Ketterman, Mrs. Frances S.
Black, Mrs. Herbert A.	Daughters of the American	Grant, Mrs. Gertrude Hendrie	Kinney, Dr. & Mrs. J. E.
Black, Lawrence	Revolution, Denver Chapter	Grant, Mrs. James B., Jr.	Kountze, Mrs. Harold
Blackman, Ida L.	Daughters of the American	Grant, Mrs. Lester E.	Krause, Dorothy
Blossom, Mrs. Charles A.	Revolution, Kinnikinnik	Grant, Mrs. Mary M.	Lane, Mrs. E. B.
Blow, Mrs. Albert Allmand	Chapter	Grigsby, Mrs. Jennie B.	Lanius, Baxter
Booth, Mrs. A. S.	Daughters of the American	Gunnell, Mrs. Allen T.	Lanius, Mrs. Paul
Bouck, Mrs. Francis E.	Revolution, Monte Vista	Haines, Mrs. C. J.	Lawrence, Mrs. George W.
Bouck, Harriet Wolcott	Chapter	Hallett, Mrs. Lucius F.	Leddy, Mrs. Adelaide Jerome
Boyd, Mrs. E. T.	Daughters of the American	Hamlin, Mrs. Clarence Clarke	Lee, Mrs. Charles W.
Brown, Mrs. Junius Flagg	Revolution, Peace Pipe Chapter	Hamlin, Elizabeth Gunnell	Le Fevre, Mrs. Eva French
Brown, Mrs. Lucy Jones	Daughters of the American	Harrison, Henry Roger	Leforgue, Mrs. Elsie Billingsley
Browne, Duncan H., Jr.	Revolution, Pueblo Chapter	Harrison, Mrs. Meyer	Lewis Cass Chapter, Daughters
Browne, Lester	Daughters of the American	Hartman, Mrs. William L.	1812
Brownlie, Mrs. Alma Hemming	Revolution, Zebulon Pike	Hartrauft, Mrs. William G.	Libby, Mrs. Augusta Maitland
Bryant, Mrs. W. R.	Chapter	Hayden, Mrs. Herbert B.	Livingston, Marie
Burden, Florence	Delafield, Mrs. Amanda	Heard, Mr. & Mrs. Dwight B.	Luce, Mrs. Helen P.
Burden, I. Townsend	Delleker, Mrs. William H.	Helwig, Mrs. Frank J.	Lyne, Mr. & Mrs. Henry
Burgess, Louise Martin	Denison, Mrs. Ella Strong	Hemming, Mrs. Charles C.	Marbourg, Caroline F.
Burgess, Mary Martin	Denison, Mrs. John	Higgins, Mrs. Marshall	Marbourg, Dr. Edgar M.



# Colorado

Martin, Mrs. Louise  
Merriwether, Jane  
Merriwether, Mrs. Margaret  
Owen  
Miller, Mrs. Eva C. Baker  
Miller, Marilynn Helen  
Morris, Hamilton F., Jr.  
Morris, Helen E.  
Morris, Louisa  
Morris, Mrs. Mary S.  
Morris, P. Randolph  
Morris, Roberta Jane  
Morse, Mr. & Mrs. Bradish C  
Mullen, Mrs. William  
McAllister, Mr. & Mrs. Henry  
McAllister, Henry, Jr.  
McAllister, Margaret C.  
McAllister, Townsend Sherman  
McBride, Mrs. Edward  
McClintock, Anna Coulton  
McCrary, Mrs. N. B.  
McCune, Mrs. Emma K.  
McDearmon, Mrs. William H.  
McIntyre, Mrs. Otis E.  
McKinnis, Mrs. C. L.  
McLean, Agnes Denison  
McLean, Barbara  
McLean, Gertrude Denison  
McLean, Mary Shaw  
McNeil, Mrs. John Lloyd  
MacHarg, Mrs. Flora S.  
Nelson, Mrs. Elof  
Newcomb, Anette  
Nichols, Mrs. W. S.  
Nikirk, Mrs. Clyde George

Oliver, Mrs. Lillian J.  
Orman, Nell  
Owen, Mrs. James  
Packard, Mrs. Jane C.  
Parsons, Julie  
Phifer, Susette Curtis  
Pope, Mrs. Nancy Turner  
Porter, Mrs. William Earle  
Price, Charles Trabert  
Price, Mrs. E. C.  
Riley, Mary Lavey  
Robinson, Katherine Louise  
Rogers, Mrs. Freeman C.  
Ross, Mrs. Lamar  
Rouse, Frances S.  
Ruble, Christine Laura  
Ruble, Horace  
Ruequitz, Mrs. Mary A.  
Ryland, Mr. & Mrs. Dwight  
Ryland, Jane  
Ryland, John F.  
Ryley, Francis  
Ryley, Mr. & Mrs. Warfield  
Ryley, Warfield, Jr.  
Sarsen, Mrs. Elizabeth B.  
Schuyler, Mr. & Mrs. Gerald  
Livingston  
Scribner, Miriam P.  
Seldomridge, Mrs. Charles B.  
Seldomridge, Mr. & Mrs. Harry  
Hunter  
Shafroth, John Franklin  
Sharp, Mrs. A. G.  
Shaw, Carolyn Margaret  
Sheedy, Mrs. Mary B.

Shields, Mrs. John G.  
Shoup, ex-Governor & Mrs.  
Oliver H.  
Sinclair, Mrs. J. H.  
Small, Caroline Cable  
Smart, Mrs. W. C.  
Smith, Mrs. Bryant  
Spalding, Elizabeth  
Spalding, Mrs. John F.  
Spalding, Mr. & Mrs. William  
Marvin  
Sproat, Mrs. Arthur H.  
Standart, Mr. & Mrs. Frederick W.  
Stanley, Mrs. Charles E.  
Stearns, Mrs. John L.  
Stewart, Mrs. Phillip B.  
Stickney, Mrs. Charles H.  
Stote, Mrs. W. H. R.  
Swan, Mr. & Mrs. Henry  
Sylvester, Mrs. A. T. D.  
Symes, Mrs. Cynthia  
Tarbell, Mrs. Winifred S.  
Taussig, Blanche  
Taussig, Claude M.  
Taussig, Gertrude Hallack  
Taussig, Josephine  
Taussig, Margaret Packard  
Taylor, Mr. & Mrs. Frank  
Mansfield  
Taylor, Mrs. F. M. P.  
Thatcher, Mrs. Mahlon D.  
Thayer, Mrs. Eugene R.  
Thurlow, Mrs. Charles D.  
Tingloff, Birger  
Toll, Mrs. Charles H.

Trott, Mrs. Alfred B.  
Trotter, Mrs. G. P.  
Tutt, Mr. & Mrs. Charles L.  
Van Cise, Eleanor  
Van Kleeck, Mr. & Mrs. Henry  
Vaile, Mrs. Joel F.  
Vaile, Agnes Wolcott  
Vaile, F. O.,  
*In memory of*  
Vaile, Harriet Wolcott  
Vorhees, Mrs. J. H.  
Walter, Nancy Louise  
Ward, Katherine Hanington  
Ward, Mrs. William Shaw  
Webb, Dr. & Mrs. Gerald  
Bertram  
Webb, Mrs. Josephine Lee  
Webster, Mrs. B. H.  
Welch, Mrs. C. C.  
Wendelken, Frederick Sisson  
Wendelken, Margaret Knight  
Wendelken, Sarah Sisson  
Wheaton, Mrs. Frank  
Whitehead, Mr. & Mrs. Charles B.  
Whitmore, Mrs. James D.  
Wilkerson, Mrs. E. B.  
Wilkerson, Ruth  
Wimans, Mrs. Theodore H.  
Wixson, Mrs. Elmer A.  
Wolf, Mrs. Frances A. B.  
Woodward, Mr. & Mrs. Frank I.  
Woodworth, Elizabeth  
Young, Mrs. Frank C.  
Zeiger, Mrs. Robert H.

*The Society of*  
*The Colonial Dames of America*  
resident in the  
**State of Maine**

INCORPORATED JUNE 24, 1896



Membership in the Society, 119

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 109

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 531

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$1,417.00

+ + +

- |                               |                              |                                 |                                   |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Abbott, Dr. Edville G.        | Bowers, Mrs. John W.         | Burrage, Dr. Thomas J.          | Danforth, Mrs. Winifred Partridge |
| Abbott, Mrs. Edville G.       | Boyd, Mrs. Ada Yerxa         | Burrage, Mrs. Thomas J.         | Darling, Mrs. David Harry         |
| Alden, Annie Morse            | Boyd, Alice Churchill        | Burrage, William C.             | Daughters of the American         |
| Alden, Emma Sewall            | Boyd, Annie Frances Harrod   | Bursley, Mrs. Ira               | Revolution, Esther Eayres         |
| Allen, Mrs. Annie W. H.       | Boyd, Augusta Dearborn       | Burt, Mrs. Hiram A.             | Chapter, Orono                    |
| Allen, Charles G.             | Boyd, Elizabeth              | Buzzell, Mrs. Olin B.           | Davis, Mrs. Grace Seiders         |
| Allen, Mrs. John H.           | Boyd, Emily Dearborn         | Campbell, Mrs. Frederick Irving | Davis, Katherine Merrill          |
| Allen, Mrs. William Nash      | Boyd, James Churchill        | Carlson, Rev. Helen N.          | Davis, Mrs. Mary d'Este           |
| Altenburg, Harry Q.           | Boyd, James Wellington       | Carter, Philip C.               | Davis, Mary Louisa                |
| Anderson, Dorothy Brewster    | Boyd, Samuel Stillman        | Carver, Mrs. Arthur Alden       | Davis, Dr. Philip Webb            |
| Anderson, Edith               | Boyd, Mrs. Samuel Stillman   | Cassard, Mrs. Cornelia D.       | Davis, Walter G.                  |
| Anderson, Mary Preble         | Boyd, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth   | Cate, Mrs. Cornelia Stuyvesant  | Davison, Mrs. Elizabeth Ten       |
| Anderson, Mrs. William H.     | Bradbury, Mrs. Bion, Jr.     | Champlin, Mrs. Arthur P.        | Broeck                            |
| Atholstan, Lord               | Bradford, Mrs. Elsie Thayer  | Chapman, Mrs. Gladys Doten      | Day, Mrs. Joseph H.               |
| Bancroft, Lelia Agry          | Bradford, Fielding           | Chapman, Helen Delinda          | Decker, Ernest                    |
| Bancroft, Mrs. Walter P.      | Bradford, Mrs. Frank         | Chase, Emily S.                 | Decker, Mrs. Ernest               |
| Barker, Mrs. Ben              | Bradford, George K.          | Clark, Elizabeth                | Deering, Mrs. Philip J.           |
| Barrett, Mrs. Lucia Wadsworth | Bradford, William H.         | Clark, Mrs. Roland Eugene       | Deering, Philip J., Jr.           |
| Longfellow                    | Bradford, Mrs. William H.    | Clay, Mary P.                   | Denison, John I.                  |
| Bartlett, Mrs. James          | Brady, Arunah                | Clifford, Mrs. Philip           | Denison, Julia M.                 |
| Bates, Helen N.               | Bremer, Mrs. Eleanor A.      | Cobb, Ruth C.                   | Denison, Mary Lincoln             |
| Bates, Solomon W.             | Bremer, Theodore G.          | Coburn, Louise Helen            | Denison, Mrs. Robert L.           |
| Baxter, Mrs. Anna P.          | Brewster, Barbara            | Coffin, Carl C.                 | Dewey, George G.                  |
| Baxter, Clinton L.            | Brewster, Rt. Rev. Benjamin, | Coffin, Mrs. Carl C.            | Dodge, Mrs. Rebekah Cassard       |
| Baxter, Mrs. Ethel F.         | Bishop of Maine              | Coleman, Douglas R.             | Donnell, William Cushing          |
| Baxter, Mrs. James Phinney    | Brewster, Mrs. Benjamin      | Coleman, Mrs. Elinor Payson     | Donnell, Mrs. William Cushing     |
| Baxter, Lydia McLellan        | Brewster, Stella Frances     | Coleman, John B.                | Dorrance, M. O.                   |
| Baxter, Nelly Furbish         | Brewster, William            | Coleman, Margaret Douglas       | Doughty, Emily M.                 |
| Baxter, Mrs. Rupert Henry     | Brinkler, Mrs. Alfred        | Community House of North        | Drummond, Mrs. Arthur Lenox       |
| Beach, Mrs. R. W.             | Brockway, Walter B.          | Gorham                          | Drummond, Barbara                 |
| Beane, Susan                  | Brockway, Mrs. Walter B.     | Conant, Elizabeth M.            | Drummond, Mrs. Huntley            |
| Bellamy, Peter                | Bronson, Mrs. Erskine H.     | Conant, Mrs. Fred O.            | Drummond, Dr. Joseph B.           |
| Berry, Harold Lee             | Brown, Mrs. Lewis T.         | Connor, Mabel                   | Drummond, Mrs. Joseph B.          |
| Berry, Mrs. Harold Lee        | Brown, Mrs. Pamela S.        | Corey, Sanford                  | Dudley, Mrs. Frederick C.         |
| Beyer, Mrs. Helen Smith       | Bucknam, Joseph S.           | Corning, Howard                 | Dudley, Mrs. Harriet B.           |
| Bisbee, Mrs. Spaulding        | Burgess, Caroline Howard     | Corning, Mrs. Howard            | Duncan, Mrs. George F.            |
| Blanchard, Mabel              | Burgess, Harriet             | Corning, Mrs. John              | Duncan, Mrs. Georgia              |
| Blatchford, Charles H.        | Burgess, Mary                | Corning, Mrs. Mary Katherine    | Durand, Mrs. Joseph Barnes        |
| Blatchford, Mrs. Charles H.   | Burland, Mrs. Jeffery        | Cornish, Judge Leslie C.        | Dyer, Mrs. Isaac Watson           |
| Blatchford, Huntington        | Burnham, Eleanor F.          | Cornish, Mrs. Leslie C.         | Earnshaw, Mrs. Albert F.          |
| Blatchford, Mary W.           | Burnham, George              | Cousens, Mrs. Lyman A.          | Eaton, Annette H.                 |
| Bliss, Mrs. Amy B.            | Burnham, Mrs. George         | Craven, Mrs. Margaret           | Eaton, Mrs. Marion Dow            |
| Bliss, Harriet M.             | Burnham, Mrs. Margaret E.    | Cummings, Dr. Edsor S.          | Eaton, William C.                 |
| Bliss, Mrs. Henry B.          | Burnham, Margaret E.         | Dalton, Edith                   | Edwards, Mrs. Don J.              |
| Booth, Mrs. Charles D.        | Burnham, Phyllis B.          | Dalton, Mary Leverett           | Emerson, Alden Clifford           |
| Bosworth, Arthur S.           | Burnham, Mrs. Rosa I.        | Dana, Edward F.                 | Emerson, Charles Plummer          |
| Bosworth, Mrs. Arthur S.      | Burpee, Mrs. Egerton Ryerson | Dana, Emily                     | Emerson, Mrs. Clifford            |
| Bosworth, Arthur S., Jr.      | Burr, Dr. Chauncey Rae       | Dana, John W.                   | Emerson, Edward D.                |
| Bosworth, Barbara             | Burrage, Henry D.            | Dana, Mrs. Mary L.              | Emerson, Mrs. Edward D.           |
| Bosworth, Mary Wood           | Burrage, Mrs. Henry S.       | Danforth, Mrs. Frederick        | Emerson, Mrs. Marion Plummer      |

# Maine

Emerson, Mary Rosabel  
 Emerson, Mrs. Walter S.  
 Emery, Constance  
 Emery, Mrs. Daniel F.  
 Emery, Mrs. Theodore E.  
 Emery, Theodore Evans, Jr.  
 Emery, Weston Lewis  
 Estes, Mrs. Simon G.  
 Eustis, Eleanor  
 Eustis, Grant  
 Eustis, Warner  
 Evans, Mildred  
 Farnham, Carrie J.  
 Farley, Mrs. Fred J.  
 Fellows, Mrs. George Emory  
 Ferguson, Dr. Franklin A.  
 Ferguson, Mrs. Franklin A.  
 Fisher, Dr. Stanwood E.  
 Fisher, Mrs. Stanwood E.  
 Fogg, Mrs. Walter Winthrop  
 Folger, Margaret Heydon  
 Foss, Mrs. Elizabeth Soule  
 Foss, Mrs. Marion F.  
 Foster, Mrs. Elizabeth B.  
 Frisbee, Mrs. E. S.  
 Fuller, Helen W.  
 Gardiner, Ada F.  
 Gardiner, Mrs. William Tudor  
 Gehring, Dr. Edwin W.  
 Gehring, Mrs. Edwin W.  
 Gerrish, Caroline M.  
 Gerrish, Mrs. Frederic Henry  
 Gerrish, F. S.  
 Gibson, Mrs. Charles A.  
 Gilbert, Dr. Frank Y.  
 Gilbert, Mrs. Frank Y.  
 Gilliat, Amelia  
 Goodale, Mrs. Adelaide M.  
 Goodale, Dr. Joseph L.  
 Gordon, Alexander  
 Gould, Maria  
 Gray, Elsie  
 Guthrie, Margaret  
 Hale, Mrs. Clarence  
 Hale, Mrs. Eugene  
 Hall, Mrs. George H.  
 Hall, M. H.  
 Hall, Mrs. Marietta A.  
*In Memoriam*  
 Hamel, Jeanette Rae  
 Hamlen, Mrs. Caroline W.  
 Hamlen, Mrs. Eleanor C. D.  
 Hamlin, Mrs. Hannibal  
 Haney, Mrs. O. E.  
 Hannaford, Edward W.  
 Hannaford, Mrs. Edward W.  
 Harding, Margaret E.  
 Harmon, Charles C.  
 Harmon, Isabella Clark  
 Harvey, Mrs. Addie L.  
 Haskell, Mrs. Charles A.  
 Haskell, Louise  
 Hay, Isabel Bancroft  
 Hayden, Katherine  
 Hazeltine, Louise  
 Herman, Mrs. Paul H.  
 Hersey, Elias W.  
 Hersey, Phillip W.  
 Hersey, Richard W., Jr.  
 Hewitt, William A.  
 Hewitt, Mrs. William A.  
 Hichborn, Mrs. Audrey P.  
 Hill, Dorothy Leighton  
 Hill, Mrs. John Fremont  
 Hill, Katharine Langdon  
 Hill, Mrs. Percy Vickery  
 Hills, Dr. Lewis L.

Hills, Mrs. Lewis L.  
 Hinckley, Mrs. Frank  
 Hobart, Grace Agnes  
 Hobbs, Eleanor Mildram  
 Hobbs, Mrs. George Sayward  
 Holman, Mrs. Elizabeth  
 Hopkins, Mrs. George H.  
 Hopkins, Gertrude  
 Holt, Dr. E. E., Jr.  
 Holt, Mrs. E. E., Jr.  
 Holt, Frances C.  
 Holt, Harrison J.  
 Holt, Helen B.  
 Holt, Mrs. Helen C.  
 Holt, Julia L.  
 Houghton, Mrs. Charlotte Morris  
 Houghton, H. Cecil  
 Hunt, Mrs. George S.  
 Huntington, Mary Wentworth  
 Huntington, Samuel Lancaster  
 Hutchinson, Charles Lyman  
 Ingraham, Judge William M.  
 Ingraham, Mrs. William M.  
 Ives, Barbara  
 Ives, Charles Libby  
 Ives, Elizabeth  
 Ives, Hilda Libby  
 Ives, Mrs. Hilda Libby  
 Ives, Howard Rollin  
 Jackson, George Stuyvesant  
 Jerris, Harriet  
 Jewell, Margaret  
 Johnson, Laurette E.  
 Jones, Philip I.  
 Jordan, Mrs. Fritz H.  
 Jordan, Winthrop  
 Kelly, Mary  
 Kimball, Mrs. Irving E.  
 Kingsley, Hortense  
 Laine, Very Rev. Edmund  
 Randolph, Jr.  
 Laughlin, Alexander T.  
 Laughlin, Mrs. Alexander T.  
 Laughlin, Mrs. Harriet Minot  
 Laughlin, R. Stewart  
 Lawrence, Mrs. Franklin  
 Leffingwell, Alice Glencairn  
 Leffingwell, Rev. Alsop  
 Leffingwell, Douglas  
 Leffingwell, Mary Mutter  
 Lewis, Henry  
 Lewis, Mrs. Henry  
 Lewis, Mrs. Nellie B.  
 Lewis, Weston  
 Lewis, Mrs. Weston  
 Lewis, William Burlingame  
 Leverick, Louise  
 Libby, Mrs. Alice Bradbury  
 Libby, Ellen Harrison  
 Libby, Mrs. Marion W.  
 Libby, Ralph G.  
 Libby, Ralph G., Jr.  
 Little, Dr. Albion H.  
 Little, Mrs. Albion H.  
 Longfellow, Mary King  
 Loring, Dorothy Quincy  
 Loring, Mrs. Maud Pomeroy  
 Loring, Philip Quincy  
 Lunt, Mrs. Alice Storer  
 Lyon, Mrs. Henry W.  
 McBride, Mrs. John  
 McClintock, Mrs. C. Oliver  
 McCobb, Harriet  
 McCobb, Mary  
 McDowell, Alice N.  
 McDowell, Caroline H.  
 McKim, Mrs. Anson

McKim, Helen  
 Maling, Alice H.  
 Maling, Ernest H.  
 Maling, Mrs. Ernest H.  
 Maling, Lucy A.  
 Manley, Mrs. Marion  
 Mansfield, Mrs. Charlotte H.  
 Mansfield, Mrs. Elinor P.  
 Mansfield, Lewis P.  
 Mansfield, Warren W.  
 Marrett, Mrs. James E.  
 Marsh, Mrs. Fred S.  
 Marshall, Elizabeth Walker  
 Marston, Mabel C.  
 Mason, Mrs. A. Heywood  
 Means, Mrs. Sally Kimball  
 Merrill, Mrs. Elizabeth Deblois  
 Metcalf, Mrs. Elizabeth Lockman  
 Metcalf, Rev. Joel H.  
 Micoleau, Mrs. Elizabeth J.  
 Miller, Edith Macculloch  
 Milliken, Elizabeth B.  
 Minshall, Mrs. Robert P.  
 Moody, Mrs. Alice Fairfield  
 Moody, Edward Fairfield  
 Moody, Mrs. Edward Fairfield  
 Moore, Mrs. Mary D.  
 Moore, Walter De C.  
 Morris, Effie Verplank  
 Morris, Frank Bowen  
 Morse, Mrs. Warren J.  
 Mosenthal, Mrs. Alice E.  
 Moulton, Augustus F.  
 Moulton, Sarah C.  
 Moyer, David  
 Moyer, Mrs. Ellen B.  
 Moyer, Ethel F.  
 Neally, Deborah Bradford  
 Nickerson, Mrs. Arthur Elwin  
 Nieman, Mrs. Caroline  
 Nieman, Sara  
 Noble, Ruth  
 Norton, Mrs. Edwin  
 Noyes, Anna Margaret D.  
 Noyes, Charles E.  
 Noyes, Edward Deering  
 Noyes, Edward Deering, Jr.  
 Noyes, Mrs. George F.  
 Noyes, H. Wallace  
 Noyes, Mrs. H. Wallace  
 Noyes, Irene  
 Noyes, Julia E.  
 Noyes, Mrs. Marion D.  
 Nutter, George R.  
 Ogden, Marguerite  
 Owen, George Cushman  
 Owen, Mrs. George Cushman  
 Owen, Mildred V.  
 Palmer, Mrs. William W.  
 Parker, Mrs. Florence  
 Parker, Florence A.  
 Parker, James W.  
 Parker, Mrs. James W.  
 Parker, Mrs. Walter Brown  
 Parkhurst, Edith Woodman  
 Partington, Mrs. Elizabeth B.  
 Partington, Frederick H.  
 Partridge, Margaret P.  
 Patterson, Mrs. Maud Dacre  
 Payson, Charles Henry  
 Payson, Donald Merrill  
 Payson, Mrs. Edgar  
 Payson, Eliot  
 Payson, Emily Hart  
 Payson, Mrs. Franklin  
 Payson, Mrs. Grace Merrill  
 Payson, Mrs. Helen Thomas

Payson, Mrs. Henry M.  
 Payson, Herbert  
 Payson, Mrs. Herbert  
 Payson, Jane  
 Payson, John B.  
 Payson, Kate  
 Payson, Mrs. Kate Wheeler  
 Payson, Mrs. Louise T.  
 Payson, Mrs. Marion Brown  
 Payson, Mary  
 Payson, Margaret  
 Payson, Mrs. Margaret Merrill  
 Payson, Phillips Merrill  
 Pendexter, Mrs. Hugh  
 Pepper, Elizabeth  
 Pepper, Eunice Gordon  
 Pepper, Sherman Hoar  
 Perley, Mary G.  
 Philbrick, Mrs. Samuel W.  
 Phillips, Herbert O.  
 Phillips, Mrs. Herbert O.  
 Pierce, Emily W.  
 Pierce, Henry H.  
 Pierce, Mrs. John H.  
 Pierce, Mrs. Katharine C.  
 Piper, Donald  
 Plummer, Mrs. Charles Averill  
 Pol, Mrs. Bernard  
 Pope, Mrs. Norton Q.  
 Porter, Mrs. Georgina P.  
 Potter, Edith M.  
 Powell, Mrs. Lester L.  
 Powers, Mary  
 Preston, James F.  
 Preston, Mrs. Jane M.  
 Preston, Susan M.  
 Puleston, Com. W. D.  
 Puleston, Mrs. W. D.  
 Pullen, Mrs. Stanley Thomas  
 Purington, Mrs. Flora P.  
 Putnam, Lucy Alice  
 Randall, Mrs. Edna M.  
 Randall, Grace E.  
 Rankin, Frank L.  
 Reed, Mrs. Elizabeth  
 Reed, Mrs. Elizabeth J.  
 Reynolds, Mrs. James  
 Richardson, Mrs. Isabel B.  
 Riley, Mrs. Olive B.  
 Ring, Mrs. Charles A.  
 Robinson, Dr. Carl M.  
 Robinson, Mrs. Carl M.  
 Robinson, Clement F.  
 Robinson, Mrs. Clement F.  
 Robinson, John Walter  
 Robinson, Mrs. John Walter  
 Rogers, Mrs. George Levi  
 Rollins, Sarah R.  
 Rumery, Frank A.  
 Runciman, Mrs. Cara D.  
 Runciman, Mary S.  
 Sander, Mrs. W. J. E.  
 Sanford, Ella  
 Savage, David B.  
 Sawyer, Anne  
 Sawyer, Louise M.  
 Seaholm, Mrs. Elizabeth  
 Seaholm, Karl Ivan  
 Senter, William  
 Senter, Mrs. William  
 Sewell, Mrs. Fred D.  
 Shaw, Alice Harmon  
 Shaw, Edward A.  
 Shaw, Mrs. Edward A.  
 Shaw, Elizabeth Harmon  
 Shaylor, Georgina  
 Short, Mrs. Edith L. H.

# Maine

Skillin, Silas  
Small, Mrs. Fred E.  
Smith, Daniel B.  
Smith, Elmer F.  
Smith, Mrs. E. F.  
Smith, Helen Coburn  
Smith, Joseph Coburn  
Smith, Louise Coburn  
Smith, Margaret  
Smith, Dr. Owen  
Smith, Mrs. Owen  
Smith, Owen M.  
Snow, Mrs. Mira Crocker  
Snow, Mrs. Roger Vinton  
Sommerville, Ralph M.  
Sommerville, Mrs. Ralph M.  
Spangler, Elizabeth Anderson  
Spaulding, Dr. James A.  
Spring, Frances  
Spring, Louisa  
Stamp, Mrs.  
Stanwood, Creighton Boyd  
Stanwood, Mrs. Margaret  
Churchill Boyd  
Stark, Mrs. Frederick J.  
Stark, M. Ethel  
Stark, Natalie C.  
Stephenson, Alice M.  
Stephenson, Marion  
Stetson, Frederick Hastings  
Stetson, Mrs. Irving G.  
Stetson, Isaiah K.  
Stetson, Mrs. Isaiah K.  
Stetson, Robert Hamlin  
Stevens, Mrs. Mary Virginia  
Strout, Mrs. Arthur P.

Strout, Catharine D.  
Strout, Margaret  
Strout, Sewall C.  
Strout, Mrs. Sewall C.  
Sturgis, Mrs. Alfred  
Suminsbey, Inez M.  
Swan, Florence Wainwright  
Swan, Dr. Henry Storer  
Swasey, Robert  
Talbot, Cornelia Mary  
Talbot, Mrs. Dorothy A.  
Talbot, Mrs. Mary Weston  
Talbot, Mrs. Thomas L.  
Tash, Clara Stuart  
Thayer, Mrs. Addison S.  
Thaxter, Mrs. Julia St. Felix  
Thomas, Mrs. Mary Cate  
Thompson, Ernestine  
Thompson, Florence Whittlesey  
Thompson, Mrs. John Franklin  
Thurston, Mrs. George F.  
Thurston, Theodore K.  
Thurston, Mrs. Theodore K.  
Tiffany, Mrs. Dexter  
*In Memoriam*  
Tinker, Mrs. Matson  
Tobie, Dr. Walter E.  
Tobie, Mrs. Walter E.  
Trickey, Edith C.  
True, Anne Brown  
True, Daniel Waterman  
True, Dorothy  
True, Mrs. Frank D.  
Twist, Mrs. Grace  
Twitchell, Alice C.  
Twitchell, Mrs. Herbert F.

Twitchell, Mrs. Thomas  
Tyler, Mrs. E. N.  
Vaill, Edward G.  
Vaill, Frederick S.  
Vanamee, Mrs. Talcott O.  
Verrill, Harry M.  
Verrill, Mrs. Harry M.  
Verrill, John  
Verrill, Louise  
Verrill, Robinson  
Vinal, Pearl  
Vinton, Mrs. Frederic P.  
Vose, Caroline E.  
Vose, Persis  
Walker, Annetta O'Brien  
Walker, Harry N.  
Washburn, Anna Maud  
Washburn, Emily  
Washburn, Israel Henry  
Washburn, Jackson M.  
Washburn, Mary  
Washburn, Virginia D.  
Wasson, Martha  
Webb, Mrs. Eva Brinckerhoff  
Webber, Millard Carroll, Jr.  
Wengren, Mrs. Elmer H.  
Wentworth, Mrs. Jennie Soule  
West, George Fletcher  
West, Mrs. George Fletcher  
Weston, Bailey Richard  
Weston, Mrs. Donald  
Weston, Margaret  
Weston, Robert Bridgham  
Wheeler, Bertrand T.  
Wheeler, Mrs. Bertrand T.  
Wheeler, Mrs. Elzada M.

Wheeler, Mary B.  
Wheeler, Sally  
Wheeler, Mrs. Sarah G.  
Whipple, Mrs. Apphia J.  
Whipple, Dr. Farrington H.  
Whipple, Jeanette  
White, Florence Donnell  
White, Jane Dundas  
White, Lawrence Phipps  
White, Louis E.  
White, Mrs. Wallace H.  
White, William, Jr.  
White, Mrs. William  
Whitney, Kate D.  
Willis, Adeline  
Wilcox, Emily Austin  
Wilcox, Mrs. Frank Semple  
Wilcox, Isabel Brinckerhoff  
Wilcox, Rose Edwina  
Wilcox, Theodore N.  
Wilson, Mrs. Franklin A.  
Winslow, Mrs. Sarah R.  
Woman's Literary Club of Bar  
Harbor  
Wood, Alice  
Wood, Mrs. Charles Henry  
Woodman, Mrs. Edith F.  
Woodman, Mrs. Edward  
Woodman, Hannah  
Woods, Carolyn  
Woods, Dr. Fred S.  
Woods, Mrs. Fred S.  
Wright, Mrs. Jessie D.  
Wright, Esther  
Wyer, Mrs. George A.

# *The Colonial Dames of America* in the State of Missouri

INCORPORATED DECEMBER 11, 1896



Membership in the Society, 157

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 106

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 644

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$2,460.00

\* \* \*

- |  |   |  |   |
|--|---|--|---|
| <p>Adams, Andrew, III<br/>Adams, Edmund Burke<br/>Adams, Edmund Burke, Jr.<br/>Adams, Mrs. Elmer B.<br/>Adams, John Washington<br/>Adams, Jones Flournoy<br/>Adams, Washington<br/>Aid, Mrs. Francis A.<br/>Alexander, Mrs. C. F.<br/>Alexander, C. F., Jr.<br/>Alexander, Mrs. Hofman<br/>Alexander, Mrs. Raymond<br/>Allen, Mrs. Christin W. R.<br/>Allison, James Ekin<br/>Allison, Mrs. James Ekin<br/>Anderson, Mrs. A. G.<br/>Anderson, Mrs. Jesse<br/>Anderson, Thomas L.<br/>Andrews, Edwin<br/>Andrews, Mrs. Jesse<br/>Andrews, Jesse<br/>Argust, Lally Posey<br/>Bagnell, Lucy Joy<br/>Bagnell, Robert Adams<br/>Bagnell, William<br/>Bagnell, Mrs. William<br/>Bailey, Howard<br/>Bailey, Mrs. Howard<br/>Bailey, Mrs. Warren<br/>Baker, Mrs. Frances W.<br/>Baker, Grace Heath<br/>Ball, Alfred Lathrop<br/>Ball, Estella Hereford<br/>Ball, Robert E.<br/>Ball, Mrs. Robert E.<br/>Ball, Lieut. William Hereford<br/>Banks, Mrs. Lynn S.<br/>Barnett, Mrs. Adelaide Wiggins<br/>Barnett, William H.<br/>Barnhart, Mrs. W. R.<br/>Barret, Mrs. J. Van S.<br/>Barton, Mrs. Fannie M.<br/>Bass, Mrs. Grace Irwin<br/>Bassett, Philip Hadley<br/>Bassett, Robert Boyd<br/>Bassett, Samuel Ardinger<br/>Bassett, Dr. Samuel Taylor<br/>Bassett, Mrs. Samuel Taylor<br/>Bayliss, Mrs. Caroline Taylor<br/>Beach, Edwina Tutt<br/>Beauregard, Mrs. Nettie Harney<br/>Belcher, Mrs. Ann Thruston<br/>Farrar<br/>Bell, Alice</p> | <p>Bell, George A.<br/>Bell, Mrs. M. D.<br/>Berger, Jane<br/>Bevis, Mrs. Lucy Hine<br/>Biggs, Mrs. D. Clifton<br/>Biggs, David Clifton, Jr.<br/>Biggs, Dr. M. O.<br/>Billman, J. T.<br/>Bird, Mrs. Joseph T.<br/>Bird, Josephine<br/>Bissell, Arthur Dwight<br/>Bissell, Mrs. Arthur D.<br/>Bissell, Emily Greeley<br/>Bixby, Lucy Butler<br/>Black, Mrs. Arthur G.<br/>Bledson, Mrs. Charles C.<br/>Block, George M.<br/>Block, Mrs. George M.<br/>Block, Mrs. Harry L.<br/>Booker, Mrs. A. E.<br/>Booth, Mrs. John N.<br/>Borden, Mrs. A. P.<br/>Borden, A. P.<br/>Bowling, Mrs. Charles Campbell<br/>Bowling, Laura Gail<br/>Boyd, Mrs. W. W.<br/>Brackett, Mrs. Robert M.<br/>Bradford, Mrs. George A.<br/>Brehm, Anna Marie<br/>Brett, Mrs. Julia Arnold<br/>Brewer, Mrs. Jewett Gibson<br/>Britton, Roy F.<br/>Brokaw, Augustus V. L.<br/>Brokaw, Mrs. A. V. L.<br/>Brokaw, Marion<br/>Brown, Mrs. William G.<br/>Bryant, Mrs. C. P.<br/>Bryant, Max M.<br/>Bryant, Mrs. Max M.<br/>Buchanan, Mrs. Joyce T.<br/>Buckner, John T., Jr.<br/>Burkham, Col. Robert<br/>Burrough, Mary<br/>Burton, Mrs. Clifford E.<br/>Burton, Mrs. Lillian Brady<br/>Butler, Dorothy<br/>Butler, Elizabeth<br/>Butler, Henry Jocelyn<br/>Butler, Mrs. Henry S.<br/>Butler, Jane G.<br/>Butler, Jane Woods<br/>Butler, Jennie Mrakle<br/>Butler, Mrs. O. J.<br/>Butler, Rachael Harwood</p> | <p>Butler, Stuart Markle<br/>Byrne, Mrs. William M.<br/>Cabell, Ashley<br/>Cabell, Mrs. Ashley<br/>Cade, Eleanor Markle<br/>Cale, Mrs. George W.<br/>Calfee, Arthur Davidson<br/>Calfee, Creighton Beedy<br/>Calfee, Joseph Stark<br/>Calfee, Mrs. Joseph Stark<br/>Camp Sterling Price, Sons of<br/>Confederate Veterans<br/>Campbell, Mrs. Walter<br/>Campbell, Mrs. Walter T.<br/>Carkener, Mrs. George<br/>Carter, Mrs. Charles J.<br/>Carton, Benoist Langdon<br/>Carton, Mrs. Leon de Smet<br/>Castle, Dorothy Blanche<br/>Castle, Eula Leslie<br/>Castleman, Mrs. George A.<br/>Chalin, Mrs. W. S.<br/>Childs, Mrs. Albert W.<br/>Childs, Mrs. F. Tracy<br/>Childs, Mrs. Mary F.<br/>Christopher, Mrs. Stanley<br/>Clabaugh, Mrs. Margaret J.<br/>Clark, Mrs. C. F.<br/>Clark, Mrs. Hinman<br/>Clark, Mrs. W. B.<br/>Coil, Mrs. Floy Johnston<br/>Colonial Daughters of the 17th<br/>Century, Missouri Society<br/>Congdon, Harriet Rice<br/>Connell, Mrs. George W.<br/>Connelly, Mrs. A. H.<br/>Cooke, Mrs. Annie Parker<br/>Coontz, Mrs. Kathleen Read<br/>Cotton, Mrs. Sarah E.<br/>Craig, Mrs. Robert G.<br/>Crowe, Mrs. J. R., Jr.<br/>Crump, Lydia D.<br/>Crunden, Mrs. Frank P.<br/>Cullison, Mrs. James<br/>Curlee, Mrs. Shelby H.<br/>Cushman, Mrs. Ames<br/>D'Arcey, Mrs. Edward<br/>D'Arcey, Mrs. W. C.<br/>De Menil, Mrs. Alexander N.<br/>Dana, George, III<br/>Dana, Judith Virginia<br/>Dana, Leslie<br/>Dana, Mrs. Leslie<br/>Danforth, Grace D.</p> | <p>Daughters of the American<br/>Revolution, Jefferson Chapter<br/>Daughters of the American<br/>Revolution, St. Louis Chapter<br/>Daughters of the American<br/>Revolution, Webster Groves<br/>Chapter<br/>Davidson, Mary Ailean<br/>Day, Alice Colt<br/>Day, Mrs. Robert Colt<br/>Deal, Mrs. Mary Crenshaw<br/>Dearmont, Julia Marie<br/>Dearmont, Marguerite Oliver, II<br/>Dearmont, Russell Lee<br/>Dearmont, Mrs. Russell Lee<br/>Dearmont, Sarah Lee<br/>Delafield, Elizabeth<br/>Delafield, Mrs. Wallace<br/>Denison, Mrs. Henry Heber<br/>Denison, Maj. Walcott, U. S. A.<br/>Dennis, Mrs. Albert P.<br/>Doherty, Mrs. William T.<br/>Doherty, William T.<br/>Doneghy, Frances Virginia<br/>Doneghy, Mrs. John Templeman<br/>Doneghy, Mrs. John T., Jr.<br/>Donnell, Ruth<br/>Donnelly, Agnes<br/>Ducorron, Mrs. Mary Ames<br/>Duke, Mrs. H. B.<br/>Dusenbery, Joseph Warren<br/>Dusenbery, Mrs. Joseph Warren<br/>Dixon, Ethel M.<br/>Eaton, Mrs. Francis G.<br/>Edwards, Waller<br/>Ellis, Mrs. William<br/>Ely, Marguerite<br/>English, Mrs. Lewis<br/>Estes, J. W.<br/>Evans, Claire<br/>Evans, Mrs. Winifred<br/>Fahey, B.<br/>Farrar, A. E.<br/>Farrar, Bettie Cecil<br/>Farrar, Dearborne<br/>Farrar, Eliza Howard<br/>Farrar, Howard Laclede<br/>Farrar, Katharyn<br/>Farrar, Mrs. William Christy<br/>Fawler, Martha<br/>Faxon, Mrs. F. A.<br/>Faxon, Frances D.<br/>Ferguson, Elizabeth Washington<br/>Ferguson, Mrs. John David</p> |
|--|---|--|---|

# Missouri

- Ferguson, John David, Jr.  
 Finney, Mary Schackelford  
 Foristell, Mrs. Jennie Chinn  
 Forshe, Claude  
 Forsman, Mrs. J. H.  
 Foster, Mrs. Ben R.  
 Fowler, Mrs. Edward J.  
 Fox, Mrs. L. H.  
 Frala, Olive T.  
 Fry, Mrs. W. W.  
 Fuqua, Henry L.  
 Fuqua, W.  
 Gallaher, Mrs. J. H.  
 Garesche, Mrs. Edmund  
 Garrett, Camilla  
 Garrison, Alice Lyle  
 Garrison, Rev. C. R.  
 Garrison, Florence Burd  
 Garrison, John Nayl  
 Garrison, Lyle  
 Garrison, Mary Burd  
 Garrison, M. M.  
 Gentry, Elizabeth Butler  
 Gentry, John R.  
 Gentry, Mary B.  
 George, Mrs. George E.  
 Gettys, Mrs. Senter  
 Gibson, P. B.  
 Gilbert, Mrs. Robert J.  
 Gilbert, Mrs. Robert J., Jr.  
 Gill, Mrs. Charles S.  
 Goltra, E. Field, Jr.  
 Goltra, Mrs. Edward F.  
 Goltra, William Brown  
 Goodin, Mrs. Florence McDonagh  
 Gordon, Mrs. Lindell  
 Gordon, Lindell, Jr.  
 Graham, Clara Edwards  
 Graves, Mary Alice  
 Gray, Mrs. Ben F.  
 Gray, Ben F.  
 Gray, Ben F., III  
 Gray, Mrs. Ben F., III  
 Gray, Cabell  
 Gray, Mrs. Cabell  
 Gray, Elise Cabell  
 Gray, Elise Cabell, II  
 Gray, Elizabeth Cabell  
 Gray, Isabel Neville  
 Gray, Laura Stephens  
 Gray, Wastell  
 Gray, Mrs. Wastell  
 Gray, William Adreon  
 Gray, William Ashley  
 Gray, Mrs. William Ashley  
 Gray, W. Ashley, II  
 Gray, William E.  
 Green, John Edgar, Jr.  
 Green, Mrs. John E.  
 Green, Mrs. Josephine B.  
 Green, Mrs. Samuel McKnight  
 Gregory, Mrs. Alfred  
 Gregory, Belle Harris  
 Groesbeck, Mrs. Stephen Walley  
 Groves, Allen Wilson  
 Groves, Mrs. Charlotte Blow  
 Guthrie, Mrs. Joseph  
 Guy, William E.  
 Hagerman, Mrs. Frank  
 Haile, Mrs. Columbus  
 Hale, Mrs. Philip  
 Hall, Mrs. C. C.  
 Hall, Mrs. C. Lester  
 Hall, Mrs. Lester  
 Hall, Mrs. Walton  
 Hamilton, Mrs. Alexander  
 Hancock, Deane  
 Hancock, Elizabeth  
 Hancock, Laura  
 Hancock, Walker  
 Hancock, W. Scott  
 Hancock, Mrs. W. Scott  
 Hanks, Marshall Bevis  
 Harbaugh, Annie E.  
 Hardaway, Mrs. William A.  
 Hardesty, Maud Montgomery  
 Harris, Mrs. Clyde D.  
 Harris, Clyde D.  
 Harris, Mrs. C. J.  
 Harris, Jennie  
 Harvey, Keturah E.  
 Haskell, Dee  
 Hatch, Margaret Lee  
 Hawes, Mrs. Charles T.  
 Hawthorne, Mrs. Mary Ricketts  
 Hemingway, Mrs. A. T.  
 Hewitt, Mrs. Julia  
 Hewitt, William  
 Higgins, Mrs. J. P.  
 Hill, Dr. Roland  
 Hill, Mrs. Roland  
 Hill, Mrs. Walker  
 Hill, Mrs. W. E.  
 Hitt, Merritt Sherer  
 Hockaday, Mrs. Grace B.  
 Hoffman, Laura M.  
 Hofman, Mrs. W. W.  
 Holden, Mrs. J. F.  
 Holmes, Mrs. Daniel B.  
 Holmes, Mrs. Frank  
 Holmes, Massey  
 Holmes, Mrs. Massey  
 Hope, Mrs. Glen C.  
 Hoskins, J. H.  
 Hough, Alice Lee  
 Hough, Georgie B.  
 Hough, Mrs. Mary Williams  
 Hough, Mrs. Warwick  
 Houser, Bessie Norwine  
 Houser, Hern John  
 Hughes, Mrs. Huey J.  
 Hull, Esabel L.  
 Hull, Elizabeth C.  
 Hull, Mrs. William T.  
 Hume, Fred  
 Hundley, Beverly  
 Hundley, John Robinson  
 Hundley, Virginia Elizabeth  
 Hunt, Mary Frances  
 Hunt, Mrs. Sanford C.  
 Hunt, Virginia Bright  
 Hunter, Mrs. Frank  
 Huttig, Mrs. Frederick  
 Irvine, Mrs. Pierpont E.  
 Irwin, Mrs. Rodney C.  
 Jaccard, Mrs. Walter M.  
 Jaccard, Walter M.  
 Jamison, Mrs. J. P.  
 Johnson, Benjamin Franklin  
 Johnson, Burchard Mount  
 Johnson, Carrie Woodburn  
 Johnson, Catherine D.  
 Johnson, Mrs. Fannie Cave  
 Johnson, Irwin Twining  
 Johnson, Janet B.  
 Johnson, Jean  
 Johnson, Morrell Moody  
 Johnson, Ormond Twining  
 Johnson, Mrs. Samuel R.  
 Johnson, Winnifred  
 Jones, Annabelle  
 Jones, Mrs. Augustine B.  
 Jones, Mrs. Burnam  
 Jones, Mrs. Herbert  
 Jones, Helen Moore  
 Jones, Mrs. Lorraine F.  
 Jones, Mrs. Mary C.  
 Jones, Paul, Jr.  
 Jones, Mrs. Sarah Brant  
 Jones, William Pickering  
 Jordan, Mrs. Clay E.  
 Jordan, Etta  
 Joslyn, Mrs. Augusta Danforth  
 Junkin, Mrs. George, IV  
 Kansas City Chapter, N. S. U.  
 S. D. 1812  
 Karnes, Mary G.  
 Keiser, Robert Hough  
 Keiser, Mrs. Robert Hough  
 Keith, Mrs. Charles S.  
 Keith, Charles S.  
 Keith, Frances  
 Keith, R. William  
 Kemper, Mrs. W. T.  
 Kent, Sadie T.  
 Kercheval, Jane Shapleigh  
 Kercheval, Royal D.  
 Keyser, Mrs. Wilson W.  
 Kibnoz, Mrs. Arthur H.  
 Kinney, Victor Moreau  
 Kinney, Mrs. Victor Moreau  
 Kinnison, Mrs. Nettie Browning  
 Danforth  
 Kirkpatrick, Mrs. Charles E.  
 Kirkwood, Laura Nelson  
 Knight, Mrs.  
 Knight, Thomas K.  
 Kochtitzky, Mrs. John S.  
 Kochtitzky, Mary Wade  
 Kooser, Mrs. H. B.  
 Kotany, Mrs. Max  
 Kuhn, G. A.  
 Kuhn, Mrs. G. A.  
 La France, Annette Gentry  
 La France, Nana Sue  
 Laidley, Robert Edward  
 Lamb, Gilbert  
 Langan, Mrs. F. V.  
 Langan, Lee  
 Langan, Mrs. T. V.  
 Lathrop, George R.  
 Lathrop, Mrs. George R.  
 Laughlin, Mrs. James  
 Laurie, Katherine Keene  
 Lawson, Mrs. John D.  
 Lee, Mrs. J.  
 Lee, Laura  
 Leonard, L. L.  
 Leonard, M. F.  
 Lewis, Anna Dean  
 Lewis, Edward S.  
 Lewis, Mrs. Walter Clark  
 Lincoln, Mrs. Norman L.  
 Livingston, Beverly Caryl  
 Llewellys, Mrs. J. F.  
 Locke, Mrs. Mary Northcutt  
 Locke, P. E.  
 Logan, Mrs. Henry K.  
 Logan, Mrs. Helen R.  
 Long, Mrs. Breckenridge  
 Longan, Mrs. George F.  
 Loose, Mrs. J. L.  
 Lumaghi, Mrs. Laura Green  
 Lundquist, Mrs. A. E.  
 McAlister, Mrs. James Shubal  
 McAlister, James Shubal, Jr.  
 McCabe, Mrs. Mary C.  
 McCall, Mrs. E. C.  
 McCluney, Mrs. Thompson P.  
 McCulloch, Mary  
 McCutcheon, Howard  
 McCutcheon, Mrs. Howard  
 McDaniel, Mrs. Frances C.  
 McDonald, Mrs. E. B.  
 McElmurry, Mrs. Scott A.  
 McGarvey, B. H.  
 McGarvey, Mrs. B. H.  
 McGarvey, John W.  
 McGarvey, Miriam  
 McGinnis, Margaret Clare Hopson  
 McIntyre, J. S.  
 McIntyre, Mrs. Nell Landon  
 McKee, Grace Gettys, II  
 McKee, Mrs. Grosvenor  
 McMillan, Mrs. Neill A.  
 McPheeters, Emma  
 McPheeters, Mrs. Thomas S.  
 Madison, Mrs. C. C.  
 Madison, C. C.  
 Madison, Charles Locke  
 Madison, Martha L.  
 Madison, Mrs. N. S.  
 Madison, Pelide Locke  
 Magill, Mrs. Caroline  
 Maltby, Mrs. A. N.  
 Markham, Mrs. George D.  
 Markle, Ione Wilson  
 Markle, Lucy Gere  
 Markle, Marian  
 Matthew Fontaine Maury  
 Chapter, United Daughters of  
 the Confederacy  
 Matthews, Jane Skinker  
 Merriwether, Mrs. Gilmer, Jr.  
 Mersereau, Edna B.  
 Mersereau, George J.  
 Meyer, Mrs. Adolph C.  
 Meyer, Mrs. Carl F. G.  
 Meysenburg, Alice R.  
 Meysenburg, Mrs. Delia Carr  
 Meysenburg, Elizabeth  
 Meysenburg, Frederick  
 Meysenburg, Mary Delia  
 Meysenburg, Richard  
 Meysenburg, Robert Carr  
 Miller, Josach, III  
 Milne, Mrs. James  
 Mitchell, Mary  
 Monday Club of Webster Groves  
 Moody, Barron Gordon  
 Moody, Joyce  
 Moody, Katharine Twining  
 Moody, Mark, Jr.  
 Moody, Paul Alorgan  
 Moody, Mrs. T. P.  
 Moore, Mrs. Mary Hunter  
 Moore, Pauline  
 More, Katherine Schuyler  
 Morey, Mrs. Richard  
 Morgan, Mrs. Frederick  
 Morris, Mrs. Fred A.  
 Morris, Willie  
 Morrison, Elizabeth Sparks  
 Morrison, Henry Craig  
 Morrison, Mrs. L. L. D.  
 Morrison, Mrs. Medora Sparks  
 Morrison-Fuller, Mrs. John  
 Moss, Mrs. Frank J.  
 Moss, Mrs. John Trigg  
 Mudd, Emily Borie  
 Mudd, Emily B. Hartshorn  
 Mudd, Harvey Gilmer, M.D.  
 Mudd, Mrs. Harvey Gilmer  
 Mudd, Stuart  
 Muff, Carl  
 Muff, Mrs. Carl  
 Murrell, Thomas Edgar  
 Murrell, Mrs. W. B.

# Missouri

- National Order of Colonial  
Governors, State of Missouri  
National Order, First Families of  
Virginia, 1607-1620, Missouri  
Court Assembly  
National Society, Colonial Daugh-  
ters of America, State of Missouri  
Needles, Mrs. Clara H.  
Neff, Mrs. Sarah Green  
Nelson, Clement William  
Nelson, Mrs. Clement William  
Nelson, Charlotte E.  
Nelson, Clement William, Jr.  
Niedringhaus, Mrs. Albert W.  
Norton, Mrs. Irwin  
O'Fallon, Mrs. James J.  
O'Neill, Scannell  
O'Rear, John D.  
O'Reilly, Mrs. Joseph M.  
Ogilvie, Mrs. Minnie De Witt  
Olin, Mrs. F. W.  
Oliver, Allen Laws  
Oliver, Allen Laws, Jr.  
Oliver, John Byrd  
Oliver, Robert Burnett  
Oliver, Mrs. Robert Burnett  
Oliver, Robert Burnett, Jr.  
Oliver, William Palmer  
Oliver, William Palmer, Jr.  
Paine, Mr. Linn  
Pangman, Joan  
Parker, Mrs. J. H.  
Parker, Warren Ashby  
Paxton, Frank, Jr.  
Paxton, John Gallatin  
Paxton, John Lane  
Pearce, Amanda Corbin  
Pearce, Mrs. Mamie Gosnell  
Pearce, Samuel Webster, II  
Pearson, Mrs. Benjamin S.  
Peck, Mrs. Catherine Barclay  
Walter  
Peck, Charles Henry  
Peck, John Adams  
Peck, Mrs. Rebecca Adams  
Peck, Stephen  
Phillips, Celia J.  
Phillips, Dorcas Carr  
Phillips, Mrs. Nate  
Pilcher, Mrs. Delle Sanders  
Pioneer Chapter, N. S. U. S. D.  
of 1812  
Platt, Mrs. Beverly C.  
Platt, Mrs. Mortimer  
Polk, Sarah Chambers  
Pollock, Benton Hall  
Pollock, Mrs. Benton Hall  
Pollock, Mrs. China Gibbs  
Poor, Mrs. Frank W.  
Porter, Jane Allison  
Porter, John Hart  
Porter, Mrs. John Hart  
Powe, Thomas E.  
Powell, Mrs. G. F.  
Quinette, Louise L.  
Ragsdale, Mrs. Nell Deal  
Raiford, Mrs. F. A.  
Ralston, Frances Marion  
Rand, Edgar E.  
Rand, Frank C., Jr.  
Rand, Mrs. Frank C.  
Rand, Henry Hale  
Rand, Laura Hale  
Rand, Miriam L.  
Rand, Norfleet  
Randolph, Mrs. Allan  
Ratcliff, Mrs. Kate Flateau  
Ravenscroft, Kent  
Ravenscroft, William T.  
Ravenscroft, Mrs. William T.  
Reif, Mrs. Ida Collings  
Richards, Mrs. Walter B.  
Richardson, Mrs. W. W.  
Robbins, Mrs. H. B.  
Robert, Mrs. Douglas W.  
Robert, Douglas W.  
Roberts, Mrs. James A.  
Robinson, Mrs. Mary Parker  
Ross, Julia  
Rumsey, Mrs. W. C.  
Russell, Jeanette Markle  
Rust, Mrs. Marshall  
St. Louis Chapter, Children of the  
American Revolution  
Sackman, Mrs. John T.  
Salmon, Elizabeth Kimbrough  
Salmon, Harvey Waller  
Salmon, Katherine Bush  
Salmon, Margaret Lindsay  
Sawyer, Mrs. S. W.  
Schaaf, Mrs. Edward  
School of the Ozarks  
Scott, Stella  
Scott, Mrs. Will H.  
Scudder, Mary H.  
Scudder, Sarah Moore Parker  
Scudder, Mrs. William A.  
Sears, John J.  
Semple, Anne Thruston Farrar  
Semple, Mrs. Frederick H.  
Semple, Frederick Humphrey, Jr.  
Shahan, Mrs. A. E.  
Shapleigh, A. Wessel  
Shapleigh, Alex Wessel, Jr.  
Shapleigh, Alfred Lee  
Shapleigh, Mrs. Alfred Lee  
Shapleigh, Ann Elizabeth  
Shapleigh, Blasdel  
Shapleigh, Mrs. Blasdel  
Shapleigh, George Schofield  
Shapleigh, John Blasdel, II  
Shapleigh, Dr. John B.  
Shapleigh, Mrs. John B.  
Shapleigh, Lois McK.  
Shapleigh, Margaret  
Shapleigh, Richard W.  
Shapleigh, Mrs. Richard W.  
Shapleigh, Suzanne  
Shapleigh, Warren McK.  
Shea, Martha  
Sheffield, Jennie Gere  
Shelton, Richard T.  
Shelton, Mrs. Richard T.  
Shelton, Mrs. Theodore  
Shelton, William Gentry  
Shelton, William Gentry, Jr.  
Sherer, Mary V.  
Simpson, Mrs. Burnett  
Simpson, Mrs. Charles L.  
Singleton, Marvin Edward  
Singleton, Mrs. Mary Perry  
Skeen, Thomas  
Skeen, Mrs. Thomas  
Skinner, Mrs. Charles M.  
Skinner, Claiborne Adams  
Skinner, Mrs. E. Lemoine  
Skinner, Edwin Lemoine, Jr.  
Skinner, Elizabeth Gentry  
Skinner, Harry Duke  
Skipwith, Mr.  
Skipwith, Hugh Drayton  
Skipwith, Mrs. Lionel  
Skipwith, Sally Flournoy  
Skipwith, William Bagnell  
Sloan, Mrs. James M.  
Smith, Mrs. David B.  
Smith, Irving Heddens  
Smith, Leon  
Smith, Mrs. Leon  
Smith, Penelope Hall  
Smith, Mrs. Sarah Belle Major  
Smith, Virginia  
Smith, Walton Hall  
Smith, Winston G.  
Sons of the American Revolution,  
Missouri Society  
Southward, Mrs. Arthur W.  
Speck, Mrs. Laura  
Spencer, Mrs. Horatio N.  
Sproule, Eliza  
Sproule, Emily  
Stanard, Mrs. William K.  
Starrett, Ella  
Stephens, Mrs. Edwin W.  
Stewart, Seymour  
Stewart, Mrs. Mabel L.  
Stone, Mrs. James L.  
Storer, Mrs. W. D.  
Stovall, Mrs. Ida Rodney  
Streif, Mrs. Jack  
Sumner, Mrs. Louise  
Taylor, Agnes Webster  
Taylor, Barton Warren  
Taylor, Eleanor Warren  
Taylor, Frances Morehouse  
Taylor, Frank Morehouse  
Taylor, Mrs. Frank Morehouse  
Taylor, Henry  
Taylor, Theresa K. M.  
Terrell, Douglass F.  
Terrell, Francis F.  
Terrell, Mrs. Jeannette F.  
Thayer, Mrs. Amos N.  
Thomas, Benjamin  
Thomas, Carr  
Thomas, C. F.  
Thomas, Edward Henry  
Thomas, Leola Gregory  
Thomas, Mary Carr  
Thomas, Sallie Anne  
Thomas, Mrs. William G.  
Thompson, George M.  
Thompson, Mrs. Percy  
Thompson, Percy  
Thompson, Susan Alexander  
Tipton, Mrs. Samuel M.  
Tomlinson, Mrs. Medora G.  
Tomlinson, William G., U. S. N.  
Townes, Helen Markle  
Tredway, Carlos Greeley  
Tredway, Mrs. Dwight  
Tredway, Mabel Smith  
Trickey, Mrs. Charles R.  
True, Mrs. James B.  
Truman, Laura Mersereau  
Tucker, Charles H.  
Tutt, Mrs. Edward G.  
Tuttle, Mrs. George M.  
United States Daughters of  
Founders and Patriots  
Van Cleave, Eugene  
Venable, Mrs. George  
Verdin, Mrs. Josephine  
Vincent, Mrs. Lida R.  
Vogelgesang, Mrs. Agnes Price  
Vogt, Mrs. Leo J.  
Waddell, Mrs. Ada E.  
Wade, Mrs. Festus J.  
Walker, Mrs. Cyrus  
Walker, Mildred  
Wallace, Mrs. George Y.  
Warren, M. W.  
Warren, Mrs. M. W.  
Weaver, James A.  
Weaver, Mrs. James A.  
Weaver, James A., Jr.  
Webster, Mrs. Agnes Kenney  
Nelson  
Webster, Grant M.  
Wednesday Club of St. Louis, Mo.  
Weede, Mrs. Ethel  
Wells, Mrs. Rolla  
Welsh, Eugene Cary  
Welsh, Frank Baird  
Welsh, Helen Leslie  
Welsh, Madison Francis  
Welsh, Milton  
Welsh, Mrs. Milton  
Welsh, Milton, Jr.  
Welsh, Robert Brooke  
Wendling, Mrs. Clara F.  
Whipple, Mrs. B. T.  
Whipple, Paul Jones  
Whipple, Sherman Leland, III.  
White, Mrs. J. B.  
White, Mrs. Thomas  
White, Dr. Thomas Wistar  
White, Mrs. Robert H.  
White, Mrs. Robert M.  
White, Robert Mitchell  
White, Mrs. William L.  
Whiteside, Mary Jane McC.  
Whittemore, Carr  
Whittemore, Mrs. John R.  
Whittemore, John R.  
Whittlesey, George Block  
Whittlesey, William A., Jr.  
Whittlesey, Mrs. William A., Jr.  
Wilder, E. T.  
Williams, Anne Cary  
Williams, Mrs. Charles P.  
Williams, Mrs. John Gates  
Williams, Mrs. J. H.  
Williams, Mary Kathryn  
Williams, Mrs. Roy  
Williamson, Lieut.-Col. Llewellyn  
Powell  
Wills, William  
Wilson, Mrs. Arthur Meek  
Wilson, Edna  
Wilson, Jane Allen  
Wilson, Kate Stokely  
Wingate, Mrs. Edward B.  
Winn, Mrs. Charles M.  
Winn, Mary M.  
Winston, Ada L.  
Wood, Frances Wood  
Wood, Mrs. John S.  
Woods, Mrs. Woodson K.  
Young, Mrs. Louise C.  
Young, Truman Post  
Zoelsmann, Mrs. Ruth Gregory

*The National Society of  
The Colonial Dames of America*  
in the  
**State of Wisconsin**

INCORPORATED JULY 6, 1896



Membership in the Society, 125

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 100

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 888

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$2,656.00

+ + +

Aarons, Rose S.	Bartlett, Elizabeth Ball	Brown, George V. I.	Chester, Mrs. Norman
Adams, Katharine	Bartlett, Mrs. Ferdinand A.	Brown, Dr. Horace M.	Chester, Mrs. William Merrill
Adams, Mrs. William R.	Bartlett, Foster	Brown, Mrs. James P.	Christensen, Mrs. N. A.
Adler, Mrs. I. D.	Bartlett, Frances	Brown, Mrs. Kate H. E.	Clark, Elizabeth K.
Adler, Mrs. Samuel D.	Bartlett, Thomson	Brown, Mrs. Robert C.	Clarke, Dorothy Jane
Albright, David A.	Bartlett, Mr. & Mrs. Walter Scott	Brown, Sherman	Clarke, Virginia Frankie
Albright, Marion	Bartlett, Walter Scott, Jr.	Brumder, Edward	Coddington, Mrs. E. D.
Allen, Mrs. C. H.	Batchelor, Mrs. Emma G.	Brumder, Mrs. William C.	Coleman, Mr. & Mrs. Henry W.
Allen, Mrs. E.	Bayer, Mrs. John	Bryant, Mrs. George	Coleman, Isabelle
Allen, Katharine	Beale, Mrs. Charles H.	Buckingham, Mrs. Josephine	Coleman, Janet
Allis, Mrs. Carol M.	Bean, Gertrude S.	Stickney	Coleman, John G.
Allis, Mrs. Charles	Bean, Mrs. Mabel W.	Buckner, Mr. & Mrs. Aylette	Coleman, Mary E.
Allis, Charles	Becker, Mrs. William	Buckner, Kathleen Myrtie	Coleman, Nellie L.
Allis, Mrs. Edward P.	Beecher, Mrs. A. W.	Buckner, Margaret Tully	Coleman, Mr. & Mrs. Theodore L.
Allis, Edward P., III	Bentley, Mrs. W. J.	Buckner, Myrtie Louise	Coleman, Mrs. William W.
Allis, Mr. & Mrs. Louis	Bernhard, Ida	Buckner, Mr. & Mrs. Samuel O.	Collorbon, Mrs. C. W.
Allis, Nancy	Best, Mrs. Frederick C.	Buckner, Mr. & Mrs. T. A.	Colwell, Nannie
Allis, Teddy	Bevis, Mrs. Lucy Adelaide	Buemming, John Durr	Conway, Margaret
Alsted, Mrs. H. P.	Biggert, Katharine	Buemming, Mary Harriet	Cook, Mr. & Mrs. Henry L.
Alsted, Mrs. Lewis L.	Biggert, Robert	Bull, Mrs. Storm	Copeland, Dr. Ernest
American Girls' Club	Bird, C. B.	Bunde, Louis W.	Cowen, Mrs. H. R.
Anderson, Mrs. Mary E.	Bisbee, Barbara	Burnell, Fanny N.	Cowling, Mrs. James
Anderton, Mrs. L. Wallis	Bisbee, Joseph Bartlett	Burton, Mrs. George	Cramer, Mrs. Elsa Ruhl
Andrews, Mrs. George C.	Bishop, Mrs. Mary E.	Busby, Mrs. Ernest R.	Cramer, John F.
Andrews, George C., Jr.	Black, Elizabeth	Butler, Anna B.	Crombie, Edith
Anson, Mrs. Charles	Blake, James B., Jr.	Butler, Doris	Crombie, Mrs. Frederick H.
Atwood, Mrs. Elizabeth Ward	Blanchard, Mrs. Charles	Butler, Mrs. John A.	Crosby, Mrs. Henry A.
Atwood, Harriet Carpenter	Bleyer, Prof. Willard G.	Caldwell, Genevra	Crosby, Mrs. William Howard
Atwood, Mary Elizabeth	Bloodgood, David Wheeler	Camp, Mrs. Arthur K.	Cudahy, Mrs. John
Atwood, Mary L.	Bloodgood, Elizabeth Lewis	Camp, Helena L.	Cudahy, Mrs. Patrick
Au, Mrs. Alfred E.	Bloodgood, Mr. & Mrs. Francis	Camp, Julia Frances	Cudahy, Mr. and Mrs. Michael
Austin, Mrs. E.	Joseph	Campbell, Mrs. Hattie F.	Curtis, Mrs. D. B., Jr.
Averill, Mrs. George B.	Bloodgood, Helen W.	Candee, Mrs. Alexander M.	Cushing, Mrs. Gertrude Wells
Babb, Mrs. Max W.	Bloodgood, Hugh McLellan	Capen, Mrs. Jane L.	Danielson, Dorothea
Bacon, Mrs. Edward P.	Bloodgood, Mr. & Mrs. Wheeler P.	Capen, Mrs. Sam D.	Davidson, Mr. & Mrs. Charles J.
Bacon, Gertrude M.	Bodelson, Louise	Carpenter, Lillian	Davidson, Marion
Bacon, Lee Fairchild	Bodelson, Sigrid	Carr, Mrs. P. P.	Davies, Mrs. Joseph E.
Baer, Dr. Clarence Allen	Bouer, Mrs. E. A.	Cassady, Mrs. Sophia C.	Davis, Mrs. C. Forbes
Baker, Mrs. Calvin	Bournique, Eugenie	Casterline, Mrs. F. J.	Davis, Mrs. Carl H.
Balding, Mrs. Henry A.	Bournique, Douglas Petit	Cerf, Barbara	Day, Mrs. Frederick T.
Balding, James Palmer, Jr.	Boyd, Mrs. Francis	Cerf, Cornelia	Dearsley, Mr. & Mrs. Henry
Balding, Mary Elizabeth	Boyd, Mary R.	Cerf, Edward Owen	Decker, Mariana
Balding, Mrs. Thomas E.	Boyd, Mrs. Susan Patterson	Chadwick, Arthur B.	Decker, Virginia
Bandenburg, Mrs. O. D.	Breidster, Marcella	Chandler, Mrs. Ralph	Decker, Mr. & Mrs. W. Hal
Bangs, Edward Dewey	Bridge, Sarah Louise	Chapman, Alice G.	Decker, William Harrison
Barker, J. M.	Briggs, Lucia R.	Chapman, Mary Chase	Denison, Helen E.
Bartlett, Mr. & Mrs. Edwin	Briggs, Mr. & Mrs. W. Ormsbee	Chase, Mrs. Charles C.	Denison, Capt. Henry
Bartlett, Edwin, Jr.	Bright, Winifred	Chase, Nellie G.	Denison, Madame Mary Gallup
Bartlett, Eliot Fitch	Brittingham, Mrs. T. E.	Cheetham, Emily Cowan	Denny, Mr. & Mrs. Jesse D.
Bartlett, Eliza W.	Brown, Dorothy W.	Chester, Mrs. Marion Merrill	Dewey, Daniel



# Wisconsin

Dewey, Edward  
 Dewey, Walter  
 Dexter, Mary  
 Doern, Marian Elizabeth  
 Doern, Mrs. William G.  
 Donnelly, Mrs. Emmet A.  
 Donnelly, Mrs. J. G.  
 Dorsett, Helen  
 Dorsett, Mrs. N. C.  
 Douglas, Mrs. George  
 Dousman, Laura C.  
 Dresden, Arnold  
 Drew, Susan M.  
 Driscoll, Albert Bridges  
 Driscoll, Mary Elizabeth  
 Dudgeon, M. S.  
 Durand, Frances E.  
 Durand, Mrs. Loyal  
 Dutcher, Mrs. Pierpont E.  
 Earling, A. J.  
 Earling, George Peck  
 Earling, Isabel  
 Edgar, David A.  
 Edwards, Mrs. David F.  
 Eells, Anna Camp  
 Eells, Mrs. Dan P.  
 Eells, Elinor Van Dyke  
 Eells, Maud  
 Ehsler, Elizabeth  
 Eldred, Anson, Jr.  
 Eldred, Mrs. Howard S.  
 Eldred, Jane  
 Ellison, Mrs. Mary D.  
 Ells, Mrs. F. W.  
 Ely, Prof. Richard T.  
 Faast, B. F.  
 Fairchild, Mrs. Edith H.  
 Fairchild, Mr. & Mrs. Edward T.  
 Fairchild, H. O.  
 Fairchild, Mrs. Lucius  
 Falk, Herman  
 Falk, Otto W.  
 Farrell, Mrs. F. R.  
 Fawsett, Marise  
 Fawsett, Virginia  
 Fay, Mrs. Minnie Olds  
 Fehr, Ruth  
 Fenton, Mrs. Fred F.  
 Ferdon, Mrs. Edwin J.  
 Ferguson, Mabel D.  
 Ferguson, Mrs. Marcia B.  
 Fernekes, Betty  
 Fernie, Marion Wallace  
 Ferry, Mr. & Mrs. Robert P.  
 Finney, Mrs. Kathleen  
 Fish, Mrs. Irving  
 Fiske, Dorothea  
 Fiske, Mary Elizabeth  
 Fiske, Mrs. Zoe Tuthill  
 Fitch, Mr. & Mrs. Eliot Grant  
 Fitch, Mr. & Mrs. Grant  
 Fitch, Grant, VI  
 Fitch, J. Earling  
 Fitch, Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence  
 Fitch, Margaret  
 Fitzgerald, Mrs. W. N.  
 Fitzgerald, Mrs. William E.  
 Flanner, Mrs. George C.  
 Fletcher, Kate S.  
 Flint, Mr. & Mrs. Arthur McG.  
 Flint, John Wyman, Jr.  
 Flint, Mr. & Mrs. John Wyman  
 Flint, Mrs. Katherine McG.  
 Flint, S. Louise  
 Flint, Mrs. W. K.  
 Foerster, Frances  
 Foerster, Frederick

Foerster, Dr. & Mrs. O. H.  
 Forsyth, Mrs. Charles S.  
 Foster, Mary Stuart  
 Fox, Mrs. A. O.  
 Fox, Catherine  
 Fox, James F.  
 Fox, Mrs. James N.  
 Fox, Peggy  
 Fox, Mrs. Phillip R.  
 Fraker, Mary R.  
 Frank, Robert  
 Frankenburger, Mrs. Mary S.  
 Freeman, Mrs. Lois Denison  
 French, Mrs. Elizabeth P.  
 Freschl, Ann  
 Friedmann, Albert T.  
 Friedmann, Ida  
 Friend, Mrs. Caroline B.  
 Friend, Mrs. Elsie Mendel  
 Frost, Mr. & Mrs. Edward W.  
 Fuller, Lieut. Edwin French  
 Fuller, Mrs. Jessica W.  
 Fuller, Oliver Clyde  
 Furlong, Agnes M.  
 Gaenslen, Eleanor  
 Gaenslen, Frederick  
 Gallauer, Mrs. Carl, Jr.  
 Gallun, Mrs. Helen Case  
 Gary, Mrs. George E.  
 Geiger, Judge Ferdinand A.  
 Gill, Elizabeth  
 Gill, Robert H.  
 Gill, Mr. & Mrs. Thomas W.  
 Gill, William T.  
 Goes, Bertha  
 Goldstone, Mrs. Margaret M.  
 Goodrich, Mrs. A. Story  
 Graves, Mrs. George L.  
 Graves, Mrs. Mary B.  
 Graves, Robert I.  
 Gray, Mrs. Ada  
 Gray, Mrs. E. C.  
 Green, Jamima Wright  
 Green, Mrs. Mildred O.  
 Green, William  
 Greene, Howard  
 Gregory, Mrs. Arnold  
 Griffin, Jessie J.  
 Griswold, Katharine  
 Gross, Ben Miller  
 Gross, Edith Elizabeth  
 Gross, George Peckham  
 Gross, John William, Jr.  
 Gust, Frederick  
 Gust, Richard  
 Gutenkunst, Joe  
 Hackney, Mrs. Robert A.  
 Hambrecht, Mrs. George P.  
 Hamilton, Charles E.  
 Hamilton, Frank Edward, Jr.  
 Hamilton, Katherine Louise  
 Hamilton, William Burroughs  
 Hammond, Ida  
 Hanna, Mrs. Irma M.  
 Hanna, Jean Frances  
 Hanks, Mrs. Marshall  
 Harlow, Mrs. Genevieve Hancock  
 Harper, Constance  
 Harper, Mrs. C. A.  
 Harper, Mrs. John F.  
 Harper, Mary Lynde  
 Hase, Carl  
 Hathaway, Jeannette  
 Hatton, Mrs. T. Chalkley  
 Hauxhurst, Mrs. Stanley C.  
 Hawley, Ellin H. M.  
 Helmholtz, Mrs. A. C.

Henes, Virginia  
 Hess, Mrs. Ralph H.  
 Hickox, Mrs. Charles T.  
 Hickox, Mr. & Mrs. J. Gilbert  
 Hilbert, Carl, Jr.  
 Hilbert, Mary Josephine Fox  
 Hilbert, Philip Fox  
 Hine, Kate Neely  
 Hitz, Frances  
 Hitz, Dr. & Mrs. H. B.  
 Hoan, Daniel W.  
 Hobbins, Mrs. Joseph  
 Hodgins, Mrs. Joshua  
 Hoff, Anne C.  
 Hoffman, Edward  
 Hoffman, Norman  
 Hohlfeld, A. R.  
 Hokansen, Arthur  
 Hokansen, Siri  
 Hooper, Mrs. Maud S.  
 Houghton, Lawrence K.  
 Houghton, May  
 Hoyt, Mr. & Mrs. Frank M.  
 Hull, Clara F.  
 Hull, Gertrude  
 Hulst, Edith  
 Hummel, Mrs. P. J.  
 Hunkel, Mrs. H.  
 Hunneman, Alberta Merrill  
 Hunneman, A. M.  
 Hunneman, Mrs. A. M.  
 Hunneman, Benjamin A.  
 Hunneman, Brunner Richards  
 Hunneman, Charles  
 Hunneman, Charles W.  
 Hunneman, Charlotte H.  
 Hunneman, Dexter Richards  
 Hunneman, Dexter Richards, Jr.  
 Hunneman, Dorothy Kimberly  
 Hunneman, Elizabeth A.  
 Hunneman, Elizabeth Cooper  
 Hunneman, Frances H.  
 Hunneman, Frances Helen  
 Hunneman, Frances J. Green  
 Hunneman, Hannah Hewes  
 Hunneman, Helen L. Richards  
 Hunneman, Ida  
 Hunneman, Nicholas  
 Hunneman, Roger D.  
 Hunneman, Sallie W. Patten  
 Hunneman, William C.  
 Hunneman, William Cooper, II  
 Hunneman, William Cooper, III  
 Hunneman, William Cooper, IV  
 Hunneman, William Cooper, V  
 Inbusch, Mrs. August E.  
 Inbusch, Loraine  
 Ivins, Benjamin F. P.  
 Ivins, Frederick D.  
 Jackman, Mrs. Claremont S.  
 Jackson, Mrs. Alfred A.  
 Jackson, Mrs. Elizabeth Stevens  
 Jackson, Fannie R.  
 Jackson, Reginald, Jr.  
 Jackson, Mrs. William  
 Jacobs, Mrs. Ella C.  
 Jacobs, Mrs. Frank W.  
 Jacobs, Mrs. H. H.  
 James, Mrs. Alfred F.  
 James, Mrs. Garth W.  
 Jastrow, Benjamin  
 Jastrow, Rachel S.  
 Jelinek, Frances  
 Jenkins, Fannie Benson  
 Jenkins, Mrs. James G.  
 Jones, Daniel Willard  
 Jones, Mrs. Harriet Cary

Jones, Laffin C.  
 Jones, Marjorie Joslyn  
 Johnson, Mrs. D. H.  
 Johnson, Mrs. Hobart  
 Johnson, Mrs. John B.  
 Johnson, Mrs. Maurice I.  
 Johnston, David Crandall  
 Johnston, Edward Crandall  
 Johnston, Rev. & Mrs. Howard A.  
 Johnston, Mrs. John  
 Johnston, June Ellen  
 Johnston, Patricia Lee  
 Johnston, Walter Vail, Jr.  
 Judd, Abbott  
 Juergens, Albert  
 Karel, John C.  
 Kasson, Alice P.  
 Kasten, Charles J.  
 Kasten, George  
 Kasten, Walter  
 Kaumheimer, Elsie  
 Kaumheimer, Leon E.  
 Kaumheimer, William  
 Keiser, Mrs. George E.  
 Kellogg, Louise P.  
 Kemper Hall School for Girls  
 Kemper, Mrs. Jackson B.  
 Kershaw, W. J.  
 Kieckhefer, Alfred John  
 Kieckhefer, James F.  
 Kieckhefer, Mr. & Mrs. William  
 Kieckhefer, William Henry Owen  
 Kilgore, Brigham H.  
 Kitchel, Mrs. Courtney S.  
 Klauser, Mrs. Julius  
 Klauser, Karl, Jr.  
 Knight, Mary  
 Koenig, William  
 Kohler, Walter J.  
 Kreutzer, Mrs. A. L.  
 Kreutzer, Helene  
 Kreutzer, Margie  
 Kreutzer, Marion  
 Kreutzer, Samuel Knox, II  
 Kroeck, Elsa  
 Kronshage, Elsa  
 Kronshage, Hilde  
 Kronshage, Julie  
 Krueger, Dorothy  
 Krueger, Elinor  
 Kurth, Herbert  
 Kurtz, Mrs. Juliette W.  
 Kyle, Billy  
 La Follette, Robert N.  
 Lakin, Mildred  
 Lamb, May S.  
 Laughton, Mrs. Elizabeth  
 Lee, Mrs. George W.  
 Lee, Jane Wallis  
 Lemon, Mrs. Charles  
 Lennox, Elizabeth  
 Lenroot, Irvine L.  
 Lindblom, Lenore  
 Lindemann, Julia A.  
 Lindsay, Mrs. Henry  
 Lines, Mrs. George  
 Litchfield, Mrs. Laura  
 Loney, Mrs. B. Stockton  
 Loney, Boudinot Stockton  
 Loney, Corrine Speck  
 Long, Mrs. F. M.  
 Lovejoy, Mrs. A. P.  
 Loveland, Mrs. Charles A.  
 Loveland, Mrs. R. E.  
 Luker, Helen  
 Lund, Mrs. J. E.  
 McCallun, Charles Ray

# Wisconsin

- McCallum, Mrs. Malcolm  
 McClymont, Mrs. J. J.  
 McConnell, John E.  
 McDermott, Mrs. Harry  
 McDermott, Richard  
 McElroy, Helen  
 McFedries, Miss  
 McGeoch, Mr. & Mrs. Arthur N.  
 McGeoch, Arthur N., Jr.  
 McGeoch, Mr. & Mrs. Frank  
     Gordon  
 McIntosh, Anne W.  
 McIntosh, Mr. & Mrs. Charles J.  
 McIntosh, Mr. & Mrs. Charles L.  
 McIntosh, Charles L., II  
 McIntosh, Helen  
 McKane, Catherine  
 McKane, Mr. & Mrs. James P.  
 McKee, Mrs. Paul R.  
 McLeod, Mrs. James  
 McMahan, Jane Howard  
 McMahan, Mary Louise  
 McPheeters, Claudia  
 McPherran, Mrs. James E.  
 MacLaren, Mrs. William  
 MacNeill, Mrs. S. M.  
 Mack, Mrs. Edwin  
 Mackie, Mrs. William  
 Maechtle, Mrs. Edward W.  
 Main, Mrs. John S.  
 Mallory, Jennie M.  
 Manchester, Mrs. Harry S.  
 Manierre, George, III  
 Manierre, Mrs. Katharine  
     Newberry  
 Manierre, Mary Jane  
 Manierre, Samuel Newberry  
 Manierre, Suzanne  
 Manierre, Virginia  
 Mann, Gertrude Mersereau  
 Mann, Mrs. Sarah Steele M.  
 Manning, Mrs. Emma Hodges  
 Manville, Mrs. Charles R.  
 Marchant, Marie  
 Marchutz, Mrs. William B.  
 Mariner, Constance  
 Mariner, Mrs. Jessie M.  
 Mariner, Mr. & Mrs. John W.  
 Markham, Mrs. George F.  
 Marshall, Catharine Mann  
 Marshall, Elizabeth G.  
 Marshall, Samuel, III  
 Marshall, Sarah Mersereau  
 Martin, Mrs. C. L.  
 Martin, Mrs. Frank H.  
 Martin, Mary  
 Masden, Mrs. Wilson B.  
 Mason, Mrs. Edwin C.  
 Mason, Mrs. Josephine V.  
 Mason, Mrs. Vroman  
 Matthews, Ada B.  
 Matthews, Mrs. Natalie N.  
 Matthews, Richard  
 Mayer, Mrs. McDonald  
 Mayer, Sophie  
 Mayhew, Alice L.  
 Mayhew, Mrs. Lester C.  
 Mayhew, Mrs. Mabel B.  
 Mendel, Mrs. H. M.  
 Merrill, Frederick Freeman  
 Merrill, Grace  
 Merrill, Mrs. Mary E.  
 Merrill, Olive  
 Merrill, Richard  
 Merrill, Sherburn Sanborn  
 Merrill, Mrs. Z. T.  
 Messer, Mr. & Mrs. George A.  
 Messinger, Mrs. Raymond  
 Messmer, Archbishop S. G.  
 Metz, Mrs. H. H.  
 Miller, Mrs. A. Galbraith, Jr.  
 Miller, Barbara  
 Miller, Mr. & Mrs. George B.  
 Miller, George B., Jr.  
 Miller, Mr. & Mrs. George  
     Peckham  
 Miller, Inez Elizabeth  
 Miller, Martha Kate  
 Miller, Phyllis Fitzhugh  
 Montgomery, Mr. & Mrs. H. E.  
 Montgomery, Mrs. Josephine V. P.  
 Morehead, Mr. & Mrs. William  
     Clyde  
 Morehead, William Clyde, Jr.  
 Morehouse, Frederick C.  
 Morison, Mrs. Amelia Elmore  
 Morison, Eltinge Elmore  
 Morison, George Abbott  
 Morison, John Hopkins  
 Morison, Robert Swain  
 Morris, Mrs. A. Breeze  
 Morris, Mr. & Mrs. Charles M.  
 Morris, Margaret  
 Moseley, Caroline  
 Mueller, Elinor Marie  
 Mueller, Mrs. George H.  
 Murphy, Mr. & Mrs. John  
 Murphy, John, Jr.  
 Myers, Mrs. Walter F.  
 Nackie, William  
 National Society of the Colonial  
     Dames of America  
 Nazro, Mrs. Laura  
 Neely, Fannie L.  
 Netzow, Norma  
 Newton, Janet E.  
 Newton, Mrs. Ralph E.  
 Nichols, Emma C.  
 Niedecken, Florence Le Roy  
 Niedecken, Mrs. Minnette Dewey  
 Niemann, Mr. & Mrs. L. W.  
 Norris, Mrs. Charles W.  
 Norris, Mrs. George H.  
 Norris, Mrs. Henry F.  
 Norris, Mrs. Richard H.  
 Northrop, Mrs. Harriet Burnell  
 Noyes, Mrs. Amanda J.  
 Noyes, Mrs. George H.  
 Nunnemacher, Mrs. Emelie  
 O'Brien, Mrs. M. P.  
 O'Neil, Mrs. Charles H.  
 O'Neil, Mrs. George Francis  
 Oakley, Mrs. Frank W.  
 Oehlenschlaeger, Elizabeth A.  
 Ogden, Alice G.  
 Ogden, Mr. & Mrs. Elliott M.  
 Ogden, Elliott M., Jr.  
 Ogden, George W.  
 Ogden, Mrs. Henry M.  
 Ogden, Dr. & Mrs. Henry V.  
 Ogden, John  
 Ogden, Mary  
 Olds, Mrs. L. L.  
 Olds, Mrs. W. L.  
 Oliver, Mrs. Joseph B.  
 Oliver, William F.  
 Osborne, Jane  
 Ott, Mrs. Charles W.  
 Ott, Irene  
 Owen, Mrs. Edward T.  
 Paddock, Mrs. Walter S.  
 Palmer, Mr. & Mrs. Charles  
     Harvey  
 Palmer, Charles Harvey, Jr.  
 Palmer, Curtis Hayes  
 Palmer, John Hambleton  
 Partridge, Charlotte R.  
 Patten, Elizabeth Alibone  
 Patten, John Williams  
 Patton, Ludington, Jr.  
 Patton, Mrs. Ludington  
 Peabody, Mrs. Arthur  
 Pease, Mrs. Earl M.  
 Peck, George Record  
 Peck, Hamilton  
 Peck, Lily Anne  
 Perry, Katharine N.  
 Perry, Mildred R.  
 Perry, Mrs. R. P.  
 Petit, Louise J.  
 Pfister, Charles F.  
 Phillip, Mr. & Mrs. Emanuel L.  
 Phillips, Mrs. Thomas C.  
 Pierce, Mr. & Mrs. Fred L.  
 Pierce, Mrs. George M.  
 Pierce, Nannie  
 Pingree, Mrs. Marion W.  
 Pitman, Mrs. William G.  
 Poss, Harriet Miller  
 Powell, John Lombard  
 Power, Mrs. W. W.  
 Pratt, Julius H.  
 Pratt, Mrs. Margaret  
 Proudfit, Mrs. Andrew Ellis  
 Pudor, Mrs. Elizabeth H.  
 Quarles, Caroline Field  
 Quarles, Frances Kent  
 Quarles, Mrs. James  
 Quarles, Mrs. Louis  
 Quarles, William C.  
 Ray, Charles  
 Rayne, Lucy P.  
 Reeve, Georgia H.  
 Reiss, Mrs. Peter  
 Reuss, Gustie  
 Reuss, Henry  
 Reynolds, Mrs. Irving  
 Rich, Mary T.  
 Richards, Alice Appleton  
 Richards, Dexter C.  
 Richards, Dexter U.  
 Richards, Frank  
 Richards, Louise M. Appleton  
 Richardson, Mr. & Mrs.  
     Emmet L.  
 Ricker, Adeline T.  
 Ricker, Mr. & Mrs. Edward G.  
 Rix, Mrs. Carl B.  
 Robertson, Mrs. Orren W.  
 Robinson, Anna R.  
 Rogers, Mrs. Philip  
 Rohlfing, Mrs. Cora Sherman  
 Rohn, Martha  
 Ross, Frank  
 Royall, Mary Olive  
 Royall, Mr. & Mrs. William  
     Lawrence  
 Royall, William Lawrence, Jr.  
 Rumohr, William Von  
 Russell, George F.  
 Russell, Mrs. Laura Eustis  
 Russell, Mary Louise  
 Sabin, Ellen C.  
 Sage, S. A.  
 Sanders, Dorothy F.  
 Santer, A. Gledden  
 Schaaf, Charles  
 Schafer, Joseph  
 Schandain, Mr. & Mrs. Emil  
 Schneider, Mrs. Joseph  
 Schowalter, Jacob  
 Schuchardt, William H.  
 Schulte, Mrs. G. H.  
 Scobie, Andrew  
 Scobie, David  
 Seaman, Mrs. Alonzo D.  
 Seaman, Mrs. Harold  
 Seaman, Mrs. W. S.  
 Severy, Mrs. H. A.  
 Sexton, Mrs. Alonzo G.  
 Seymour, Richard Maynard  
 Seymour, Thomas Russell  
 Schaeffer, Mrs. Susan Ball  
 Sheperd, Mrs. Leonard G., Sr.  
 Sherman, Gertrude  
 Sherman, Mary  
 Sherry, Mr. & Mrs. Edward P.  
 Shrimski, Israel  
 Simpson, Mary  
 Sims, Charles Blackburn  
 Sims, Mrs. Charles Blackburn  
 Smith, Mrs. B. C.  
 Smith, Dr. & Mrs. Bryant  
 Smith, Mrs. Clement C.  
 Smith, Edith M.  
 Smith, Mrs. Emily F.  
 Smith, Everett G.  
 Smith, Henry  
 Smith, Mrs. Henry S.  
 Smith, Mrs. J. Hoyt  
 Smith, L. Elizabeth  
 Smith, Mrs. L. R.  
 Smith, Pauline L.  
 Smith, Mrs. Singleton  
 Snow, Benjamin W.  
 Snowdon, Mrs. Forbes  
 Spence, Mrs. E. R.  
 Spence, Mrs. Thomas W.  
 Sperry, Mrs. Seldon B.  
 Spigener, Frank Sims  
 Stanz, Suzayne  
 Stanz, Winifred A.  
 Stark, Beatrice  
 Stark, Mrs. Charles G.  
 Stephenson, Mrs. Eldred  
 Stephenson, Howard Eldred  
 Stephenson, Irene C.  
 Stephenson, Mrs. M. E.  
 Sterling, Susan A.  
 Stern, Mr. & Mrs. Carl G.  
 Stern, Erich C.  
 Stevens, Amelia Fuller  
 Stevens, Mrs. Breeze J.  
 Stoddard, Mrs. Charles H.  
 Stratton, Dr. Frederick A.  
 Strelitz, Mildred  
 Strong, Emily W.  
 Stuart, Mary  
 Stuart, Mrs. W. Z.  
 Sullivan, Mr. & Mrs. Francis de C.  
 Swallow, Arthur Clayson  
 Swallow, Kingston Francis  
 Swanson, Mrs. Sam T.  
 Syburg, Mr. & Mrs. Frederic G.  
 Tanzey, Audrey Eleanor  
 Tapping, Mrs. Marion Russell  
 Tapping, Marion  
 Taylor, John Suetterle  
 Taylor, Mr. & Mrs. Louis Roberts  
 Taylor, Theresa Mersereau  
 Taylor, Mrs. Warner  
 Taylor, Mrs. William T.  
 Terry, Eliza B.  
 Teweles, Pauline  
 Thomas, The George L., Company  
 Thomas, Margaret Morgan  
 Thompson, Edith D.  
 Thompson, Mrs. Henry M.

# Wisconsin

Thompson, Mr. & Mrs. John G.  
Thompson, Mary Fay  
Thompson, Ruth  
Thorndike, Mrs. William  
Tibbits, Mrs. Blanche de F.  
Tibbits, E. Maude  
Tobey, Emelyn M.  
Tompkins, Mabel L.  
Toser, Lorraine A.  
Toser, Marie A.  
Towne, Mrs. Annie L.  
Towne, Jackson E.  
Traphagen, Mrs. Charles G.  
Trostel, Albert  
Trostel, Beatrice  
Trotman, Mrs. James  
Truman, Laura Mersereau  
Turner, Mrs. Frank G.  
Turner, Mrs. Frederick Jackson  
Tweedy, Mariette  
Tyrrell, Mrs. Henry L.  
Uihlein, Mrs. Joseph  
Uihlein, Melitta  
Uihlein, Paula  
Underwood, Francis G.  
Upham, Mrs. H. A. J.  
Upham, Mrs. John J.  
Urquhart, Mr. & Mrs. John E., Jr.  
Usher, Mrs. Ellis B.

Van Brunt, Bradlee, Jr.  
Van Brunt, Mrs. Laura Russell  
Van Dyke, Mrs. Anna C.  
Van Dyke, Mrs. Douglas  
Van Dyke, Mrs. William D.  
Van Ostrand, Mrs. E. H.  
Van Steenwyck, Mr. & Mrs.  
Gysbert  
Vaux, Mrs. George, Jr.  
Vilas, Mrs. Edward P.  
Vogel, Alfred James  
Vogel, Anne  
Vogel, Mr. & Mrs. August H.  
Vogel, Jane Durand  
Vogel, Olivia  
Vogel, Theodore Frederick  
Vogel, Virginia  
Vose, Mrs. Hamilton  
Wall, Mrs. James C.  
Waner, Mrs. Paul S.  
Warner, Bertha B.  
Waters, Elizabeth A.  
Waters, Mrs. William T.  
Watts, Howard M.  
Webb, Rt. Rev. W. W.  
Weeks, Mrs. Charles D.  
Weeks, Francis Dicken  
Weller, Mrs. Charles G.

Weller, David Curtis  
Weller, Joel Peck  
Wells, Mrs. Ralph Waldo  
Wesson, Mrs. Frank L.  
West, Annette G.  
West, Mrs. George  
West, Lois Alicia  
Wetmore, Mrs. Ilsley  
Wetstein, Mrs. Alfred P.  
Wheeler, Mrs. Clarence C.  
Wheeler, Mrs. Leverett C.  
Whitcomb, Betty Anne  
Whitcomb, Mrs. H. F.  
White, Lily E.  
Whitehead, Mrs. J. M.  
Whittemore, Mrs. Don J.  
Whyte, Mrs. Malcolm  
Wicks, Hannah Glenn Mersereau  
Wight, Elizabeth  
Wight, Mr. & Mrs. William Ward  
Wilkinson, Mrs. Katheryn Morris  
Williams, Mr. & Mrs. Edgar M.  
Williams, E. M., Jr.  
Williams, Mrs. Griffith  
Williams, Mrs. Margaret  
Williams, Mary Juliet  
Williams, Mrs. Sarah Barnes  
Wilson, David Kreutzer

Wilson, George H.  
Wilson, Mary Knox  
Winchester, Mrs. Frank W.  
Wing, Mrs. E. M.  
Winkler, John Kimble  
Winkler, Katharine  
Winkler, Rosalie  
Winkler, William Bingham  
Winkler, Mr. & Mrs. William K.  
Wirth, Russell  
Witter, Mrs. Isaac P.  
Woles, Joseph E.  
Wolf, Mr. & Mrs. Herman F.  
Wright, Alice  
Wright, Mrs. E. Purdon  
Wright, George H.  
Wright, Helen Ethel  
Yates, Dr. & Mrs. John L.  
Yeomans, Charles Tracy  
Yeomans, Edna Perry  
Yeomans, Robert Perry  
Young, Mrs. Arthur  
Young, Frank  
Young, Grace Ashley  
Zinn, Lenore  
Zinn, Louise  
Zinn, Robert  
Zohrlaut, Mrs. Edward

# The Colonial Dames of America

## in the

# State of Louisiana

INCORPORATED NOVEMBER 17, 1896



Membership in the Society, 163

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 163

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 204

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$1,355.70

+ + +

- |                                 |                                |                              |                                  |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Adams, Mrs. Thomas Austin       | Chafee, Mrs. David Blackshear  | Flower, Mrs. C. M.           | Howard, Mrs. H. T.               |
| Alexander, Mrs. Wallace         | Chambers, Mrs. John Taylor     | Flower, Mrs. Walter C.       | Hume, Mrs. Joseph                |
| Allen, Mrs. Dorothy W.          | Churchill, Cornelius Ward      | Flower, Mrs. W. P.           | Hunter, Mrs. John                |
| Anderson, Mrs. Douglas          | Churchill, Hephzibah Effie     | Ford, Mrs. James P.          | Ingersoll, Mrs. Andrew Jackson   |
| Atkinson, Mrs. Walter W.        | Churchill, Mrs. Hephzibah Ward | French, Anna Thornton        | Jamison, Dr. Chaille             |
| Baker, Mrs. Joshua G.           | Walkin                         | French, Charles Thornton     | Jamison, Mrs. Chaille            |
| Baldwin, Mrs. Henry Fay         | Clark, Mrs. Frank              | French, Francis Lorraine     | Jamison, Mrs. David              |
| Barrett, Mrs. E. J.             | Clark, W. L., Jr.              | French, George Edward        | Jamison, Miss                    |
| Barriere, Alma                  | Cline, Mrs. John Joseph        | French, George Edward, III   | Jamison, Mrs. Irwin              |
| Beach, Mrs. Lansing             | Colonial Dames, Louisiana      | French, James Jefferies      | Jervey, Mrs. W. E.               |
| Beer, Mrs. Henry V.             | Chapter                        | French, James Jefferies, Jr. | Johnson, Charles P.              |
| Bell, Mrs. Joseph Albert        | Comegys, Mrs. William McLoyd   | French, Mrs. John Compton    | Johnson, Mrs. James Burrows      |
| Bennett, Mrs. R. W.             | Craig, Elizabeth               | French, John Compton, Jr.    | Johnston, Mrs. William Preston   |
| Bentley, Mrs. W. J.             | Craig, Mrs. F. B.              | French, John Randolph        | Kains, Mrs. A. C.                |
| Blackman, Catherine Bellany     | Curtis, Mrs. N.                | French, Mary P.              | Kenner, Martha Ellis             |
| Blackman, Mrs. John Calhoun     | Cusach, Gasper                 | French, Philip Barton Key    | Kilpatrick, Mrs. Charles M.      |
| Blake, Mrs. Francis Daniel      | Dalzell, Mrs. William Gregg    | French, Mrs. Sallie Fort     | Kilpatrick, Sidney               |
| Boden, Mrs. Abram               | Daughters of the American      | French, Sarah A.             | King, Nan                        |
| Born, Mrs. Jacob                | Revolution, 1776-1812          | French, Thomas Butler        | Kirst, Mrs. Dona Hewes           |
| Boyd, Mrs. William Thurston     | Davidson, Mrs. H. C.           | Freret, Carrie Salkeld       | Krause, Louis B.                 |
| Breckinridge, Mrs. Prevost      | Davis, Anna Pipes              | Freret, Grace Tarleton       | Labouisse, Mrs. Alice Monroe     |
| Brewster, Rev. & Mrs. Matthew   | Davis, Hortense                | Friend, Caroline             | Laboyteaux, Mrs. G. Brooks       |
| Briwater, Mrs.                  | Davis, Mildred                 | Friend, Mrs. Joseph E.       | Lafayette School Co-operative    |
| Brown, Mrs. Edward Martin, Jr.  | Davis, Mrs. Warren Ripley      | Fritch, Mrs. Betty Sullivan  | Club                             |
| Brown, Mrs. Virgil              | Dawkins, Mrs. Burton Thompson  | Gallant, Mrs. Benjamin       | Landry, Mr. & Mrs. S. O.         |
| Bruns, Dr. & Mrs. Henry Dickson | Denegre, Mrs. George           | Gillean, Mrs. H. F.          | Lawrason, Margaret               |
| Buck, Charles Francis, Jr.      | Devereux, Mrs. Joe             | Gillican, Mrs. W. B.         | Leblanc, Alfred                  |
| Bulkley, Mrs. Louis Carleton    | Dicks, Mrs. Robert H.          | Gist, Mrs. Howard            | Leverich, G. Drysdale            |
| Buntin, Florence M.             | Dinkins, Capt. James           | Glenny, Adèle Blanc          | Lewis, Mrs. Benjamin             |
| Buntin, Floride Ball            | Dinkins, Mrs. James            | Glenny, Mr. & Mrs. Edmund J. | Lewis, Emily Ashton              |
| Buntin, Mrs. Mary Rayburn       | Downes, Owen                   | Glenny, Florence Gifford     | Lewis, Emily M. B.               |
| Buntin, Percy H.                | Dugue, Mrs. Randall T.         | Gordon, Mrs. Bessie          | Lewis, Mrs. J. Leon              |
| Burthe, Mrs. Leo                | Dumont, Mrs. J.                | Gordon, Mrs. Frank L.        | Lewis, Mrs. Lucy Ashton          |
| Burton, Elizabeth Ashton        | Edmonds, Mrs. James            | Gordon, Jean                 | Lloyd, Mrs. Alfred T.            |
| Burton, Hayward Logan           | Edwards, Mrs. James N.         | Hakenyos, Mrs. L. J.         | Logan, E. D. S.                  |
| Burton, J. H.                   | Elliott, Mrs. Caroline Raeburn | Hall, Mrs. Harry H.          | Louisiana Historical Association |
| Burton, J. H., Jr.              | Eshleman, Mrs. B. F.           | Handy, David M.              | MacDiarmid, Dr. George A.        |
| Burton, Rita                    | Eshleman, Celeste              | Hare, Mrs. Hobart E.         | MacDiarmid, Mrs. George A.       |
| Burton, Mrs. Sigismunda Ashton  | Elliott, Mrs. Caroline         | Harper, Nina                 | MacDiarmid, George Francis       |
| Burton, Mrs. Sigismunda T.      | Elliott, E. R.                 | Hart, W. O.                  | MacDiarmid, Martin Archibald     |
| Burton, Sigismunda Work         | Elliott, Mrs. E. R.            | Hart, Mrs. W. O.             | Mangum, Mrs. W. W.               |
| Butler, Mrs. Frank Newcomb      | Elliott, Mrs. John B.          | Harrell, J. A.               | Manning, Mrs. Paul L.            |
| Butler, Harry                   | Ellis, Mrs. Crawford H.        | Harris, Burrell              | Marr, Mrs. Robert H.             |
| Butler, Mamie Fort              | Fairfax, Harry Washington      | Harrison, Mrs. Jilson P.     | Matthews, Mrs. William           |
| Butler, Mrs. Pierce             | Fairfax, John W.               | Hays, Mrs. William Dalton    | May, Mrs. John                   |
| Butler, Sarah Duncan            | Fairfax, Lawrence Washington   | Hebert, Paul C.              | Mayer, Mrs. August               |
| Butterworth, Mrs. W. W.         | Fairfax, Virginia              | Hebert, Mrs. Paul            | Mercer, Ernest B., Jr.           |
| Carbajal, Nicholas G.           | Fairfax, Virginia Washington   | Herndon, Mrs. Carleton C.    | Mercer, Mrs. Ernest B.           |
| Carbajal, Mrs. Nicholas G.      | Farwell, Nellie                | Hewes, Mrs. Lucy Burton      | Mercer, Sarah Thornton           |
| Carlton, Mrs. G. W.             | Fennelly, Mrs. John            | Houston, Mrs. Florence Ball  | Meriwether, Mrs. Minor           |
| Carlton, Mrs. J. W.             | Fenner, Mrs. Darwin P.         | Calhoun                      | Merrick, E. T.                   |
| Carroll, Mrs. Joseph W.         | Finley, Mrs. W. W.             | Houston, L. S.               | Miles, Sallie B.                 |
| Carson, Mrs. Sarah Pipes        | Fischer, Mrs. Conrad B.        | Houston, P. H.               | Miller, Mrs. Hilliard            |
| Carson, Sarah Pipes, II         | Fish, Helen Sara               | Holmes, Mrs. Franklin E.     | Mills, Mrs. George H.            |

# Louifiana

- Minor, Kate  
 Monroe, Judge & Mrs. F. A.  
 Moore, Mrs. Harry Nash  
 Moore, Mrs. Robert Strother  
 Morgan, Mrs. Gibbs  
 Moss, Nolte  
 Montgomery, Mrs. William  
 Meyer, Mrs. John  
 Murdock, Fairfax  
 Murdock, Margaret Fairfax  
 Murdock, Warren, Jr.  
 Murrell, Mrs. David G.  
 McBride, Mrs. Lucretia Mary  
 Ball  
 McCarthy, Mrs. T. H.  
 McConnell, Mrs. James, Jr.  
 New Orleans Electric Company  
 New Orleans Residents Co-op-  
 erative Club  
 New Orleans Third Ward Civic  
 League  
 Nicholls, Mrs. Francis T.  
 Nicholls, Josephine H.  
 Nolte, Mrs. Arthur  
 Norwood, Sue Bathurst  
 Oden, Mrs. Pope Webb  
 Ogden, Mrs. Henry  
 Palfrey, Mrs. Annie C.  
 Palfrey, Arthur Griswold  
 Palfrey, Mrs. Arthur Griswold  
 Palfrey, Bernie Peyton  
 Palfrey, Elizabeth Buncombe  
 Palfrey, Gertrude  
 Palfrey, Mrs. Henry W.  
 Paul, Mrs. Oliver  
 Peel, Mrs.  
 Peel, Mr.  
 Penick, Mrs. William S.  
 Penn, Mrs. Alfred  
 Parker, Mrs. Arthur  
 Parker, Edmund J. Glenny  
 Parker, John M., IV  
 Parker, Mrs. John  
 Perkins, Mrs. Robert J.  
 Phelps, Mrs. Esmond  
 Pigman, Mrs. G. W.  
 Pipes, Augusta Stewart  
 Pipes, Butler John  
 Pipes, Claudia  
 Pipes, Mrs. D. W.  
 Pipes, D. W.  
 Pipes, D. W., Jr.  
 Pipes, Mrs. D. W., Jr.  
 Pipes, Elizabeth  
 Pipes, Fort  
 Pipes, Mr. & Mrs. Fort  
 Pipes, Fort, Jr.  
 Pipes, Katherine  
 Pipes, King  
 Pipes, Minor  
 Pipes, Nan Fort  
 Pipes, Randolph  
 Pipes, Mrs. Randolph  
 Pipes, Randolph, Jr.  
 Pipes, Tucker  
 Price, Mrs. B. L.  
 Randolph, Mrs. M. Liddell  
 Randolph, Robert Lee  
 Raymond, Mrs. T. L.  
 Richardson, Mrs. John P.  
 Remick, Mrs. Jesse K.  
 Roaldes, Mrs. de  
 Roberts, Mrs. William Cole  
 Robertson, Mrs. C. W.  
 Robinson, Mrs. A. J.  
 Roe, Mrs. Ada C.  
 Rogers, Jane  
 Rogers, Mrs. Walter H.  
 Rusch, Mrs. W. H.  
 Sanders, Mrs. May B.  
 Schully, Alan Thomas, Jr.  
 Scott, Mrs. John P.  
 Scudder, Raymond  
 Seaver, Mrs. George A.  
 Shafer, Katherine  
 Shafer, Lucy  
 Shafers, Mrs. J. C.  
 Sherrill, Mrs. H. V.  
 Sinclair, Mrs. F.  
 Sloo, Mrs. Thomas  
 Smithers, Mrs. James  
 Sneath, Mrs. Samuel  
 Soule, Mrs. E. E.  
 Spencer, Dorothy  
 St. Mary, Mrs. Joseph  
 Stafford, Elizabeth Fairfax  
 Stafford, Mrs. George Mason  
 Stafford, John Fairfax  
 Stafford, Mrs. Le Roy  
 Stafford, Virginia  
 Stanton, Mr. & Mrs. Gideon  
 Staples, Mrs. Shirley Bruce  
 Stauffer, Mrs. I. H.  
 Steele, Eloise  
 Stem, Mrs. M. H.  
 Stern, Mrs. Maurice  
 Stewart, Mrs. John  
 Stone, Mrs. Ralph  
 Stoltze, Mrs. John R.  
 Stubbs, Mrs. Frank P.  
 Swartz, Mrs. E. G.  
 Tessier, Mrs. C. A.  
 Thomas, Mrs. Edward A.  
 Thompson, Mrs. James M.  
 Thornton, Judge Randolph  
 Torian, Mrs. W. S.  
 Tupper, Mrs. Allen  
 Underwood, Mrs. H. T.  
 U. D. C. Chapter No. 72, New  
 Orleans  
 U. D. C. Fitzhugh Lee Chapter,  
 New Orleans  
 U. S. D. 1776-1812 Chapter, New  
 Orleans  
 Upton, Mrs. Augusta Randolph  
 Vairin, Mrs. Nugent B.  
 Vance, Mrs.  
 Vance, Mrs. N. K.  
 Van Hook, Mrs. Albert H.  
 Van Lear, Mrs. John G.  
 Vardell, Mrs. W. B.  
 Ventress, Mrs. James Alexander  
 Wade, Mrs. Windsor  
 Wagner, Mrs. Frederick H., Jr.  
 Walkin, Hephzibah Baird  
 Walkin, Millicent Edith  
 Wallace, Mrs. William E.  
 Wallis, Mrs. W. W.  
 Washington Artillery Veterans  
 Association  
 Washington, Bettie Warner  
 Washington, Warner R.  
 Watson, Mrs. Leslie L.  
 Webb, Mrs. R. D.  
 West, Mrs. William T.  
 Westfeldt, Mrs. G. R.  
 Wettermark, Mrs. Alfred  
 Wheless, Mrs. Wesley E.  
 White, Mrs. Albert Sidney  
 White, Mrs. Frank  
 White, Mrs. R. F.  
 White, Mrs. William Beverly  
 Whitney, Mrs. G. M.  
 Witherspoon, Mrs. T. S.  
 Williams, Mrs. C. S.  
 Williams, Lawrence M.  
 Williams, Mrs. Lawrence M.  
 Wilmot, Maud  
 Wilson, Annie L.  
 Wood, Elizabeth  
 Wood, Mrs. J.  
 Wood, Mrs. James  
 Woolfolk, A. Wheeler  
 Work, Emily  
 Work, Elizabeth A.  
 Work, Mary Stuart Ashton  
 Youree, Mrs. Peter

*The National Society of  
The Colonial Dames of America*  
resident in the  
**State of Tennessee**

INCORPORATED JULY 7, 1896



Membership in the Society, 157

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 157

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 746

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$1,850.00

\* \* \*

- |                              |                                 |                              |                                |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Abshire, James E., Jr.       | Boyd, Annie Bruce               | Caldwell, Margaret Winston   | Clymer, Frederick H.           |
| Acuff, Emaline               | Boyd, Mrs. Camilla S.           | Caldwell, Mary R.            | Clymer, Mrs. Frederick H.      |
| Acuff, Mrs. Herbert          | Boyle, Mrs. T. R.               | Campbell, Louise Imogene     | Clymer, Frederick Hiester, Jr. |
| Adler, Mrs. Ada Ochs         | Boyles, Margaret                | Canale, Phil M.              | Clymer, May Rose               |
| Adler, Harry C.              | Brabson, Mrs. Benjamin D.       | Cannon, Newton, III          | Cochrane, Dr. Hardin Perkins   |
| Adler, Richard               | Bradford, Mrs. J. C.            | Cantrell, Mrs. J. H.         | Cochrane, Mrs. Leighla Octavia |
| Allison, Mrs. M. M.          | Bradley, Mrs. Adrian            | Capers, Mrs. W. B.           | Cole, Frances                  |
| Anderson, Mrs. J. M.         | Braggs, Mrs.                    | Carothers, Mrs. T. M.        | Cole, Mrs. W. R.               |
| Anderson, Jean Keller        | Branch, Joseph Gerald           | Carpenter, Rev. James Berry  | Coleman, Charles Boyd          |
| Anderson, Mrs. Keller        | Branch, J. William              | Carr, Loula A.               | Coleman, Mrs. L. M.            |
| Andrews, Bobby Woollen       | Branch, Mrs. Mary Polk          | Carre, Mrs. H. B.            | Collins, Nancy Tappan          |
| Andrews, Eugene Young        | Briggs, Ann Dorsett             | Carroll, Mrs. Kate           | Colton, Henry E.               |
| Andrews, Francis West        | Briggs, Otey Walker             | Carsey, Mrs. W. H.           | Colton, John Overton           |
| Andrews, Mrs. Garnett        | Brewer, Mrs. Bruce M.           | Carson, Emma                 | Colton, Sarah Overton          |
| Andrews, O. B.               | Bronson, Mrs. E. P.             | Carson, Julia Nelson         | Condon, Mrs. Martin J.         |
| Andrews, Mrs. O. B.          | Brooks, Sam C.                  | Carson, Katherine Waller     | Cook, Edward Willingham        |
| Andrews, Robert Dorsey       | Brown, Claude                   | Carson, Mrs. W. W.           | Cook, Mrs. R. B.               |
| Andrews, Mrs. T. B.          | Brown, Mrs. C. S.               | Caruthers, Mrs. Mary Blewett | de Coronado, Señora doña Elena |
| Armstrong, Mrs. M. T.        | Brown, Mrs. C. V.               | Cassell, Margaret Bryan      | Foster                         |
| Arnold, Mrs. Francis Hill    | Brown, Mrs. C. V.               | Cassell, Pearle H.           | de Coronado, Señor don Jose    |
| Arnold, Mrs. M. D.           | Brown, Dorothy                  | Cassell, Robert B.           | Andres                         |
| Arnold, Mrs. Merrill         | Brown, Mrs. Foster              | Cassell, Mrs. Robert B.      | Cotham, Mrs. J. C.             |
| Arnold, Mrs. Merrill, Jr.    | Brown, Mrs. Joseph              | Cate, Mrs.                   | Coulter, Mrs. G. W.            |
| Askew, Mrs. Laurin           | Brown, Mary                     | Cates, Mrs. Benjamin B.      | Coward, Mrs. Ida Carroll       |
| Austin, Mrs. J. L.           | Brown, Mrs. Weck M.             | Cates, Mrs. Charles T.       | Cox, Fannie M.                 |
| Bachman, Fannie Rhea         | Brown, Mrs. William             | Chable, Mrs. A. A.           | Cox, Mrs. Williston            |
| Bachman, Mrs. Nathan         | Browning, Mrs. Juliet           | Chable, Georgia              | Craig, Martha Elliott          |
| Bailey, Mrs. C. W.           | Bruce, Mrs. Janey Smithson      | Chamberlain, Augustus Wright | Crandle, Mrs. W. W.            |
| Bailey, M. G.                | Bryan, Anne                     | Chamberlain, Douglas         | Creveling, Mrs. J. G., Jr.     |
| Bailey, Mrs. M. G.           | Bryan, Elizabeth                | Chamberlain, Hiram Sanborn   | Crimmins, Josephine            |
| Barnard, Henry C., Jr.       | Bryan, Emma Berry               | Chamberlain, Louise          | Crockett, Joseph Parkes        |
| Barr, R. W.                  | Bryan, Dr. W. A.                | Chamberlain, Morrow          | Crockett, Louisa Walker        |
| Barr, Mrs. R. W.             | Bryan, Mrs. W. A.               | Chamberlain, Mrs. Morrow     | Crockett, Mary James           |
| Bass, Mrs. John M.           | Bryan, W. A., Jr.               | Chamberlain, Nan Hallen      | Cummings, Judge Will           |
| Bauman, Mrs. A. B.           | Buchanan, Mrs. A. S.            | Chapin, Mrs. E. Y.           | Curtis, Mrs. Harry             |
| Baxter, Mrs. G. W.           | Buckner, Ellen McClung          | Chapin, E. Y., III           | Dake, Mrs. W. C.               |
| Baxter, Mrs. Mary W. Kirkman | Buckner, Mrs. Elliott           | Chapuis, Lina                | Dame, Ella B.                  |
| Behrends, Mrs. Henry         | Buckner, Dr. M. G.              | Chatten, Mrs. L. W.          | Dammann, C. S.                 |
| Benedict, Mrs. A. B.         | Buckner, Mrs. M. G.             | Chauncey, Frances            | Dammann, Mrs. Paul             |
| Berry, Mrs.                  | Buek, Mrs. C. E.                | Chauncey, Sadie              | Daniel, Mrs. William M.        |
| Berry, Mrs. Horatio          | Burke, Mrs. Charles Bell        | Cheek, Mrs. Leslie           | Darst, Mrs. Guy                |
| Berry, Kittie                | Butler, Mrs. W. R.              | Christman, Mrs. W. F.        | Daughters of American          |
| Berry, Mrs. Olie             | Byers, Mrs. N. L.               | Clack, Jane Elizabeth        | Revolution, Adam Dale          |
| Berry, Mrs. W. W.            | Caldwell, Mrs. A. S.            | Clack, Morgan, Jr.           | Chapter                        |
| Black, Howard                | Caldwell, Mrs. Eleanor Williams | Clapp, Mrs. J. W.            | Daughters of American          |
| Black, Mary W.               | Caldwell, Mrs. George A.        | Clark, Mrs. Morris           | Revolution, Captain William    |
| Blanton, Mrs. J. D.          | Caldwell, Mrs. James E.         | Clifford, R. A.              | Edmiston Chapter               |
| Bliss, Helen                 | Caldwell, Jane Faringer         | Clifford, Mrs. R. A.         | Daughters of American          |
| Bond, Mrs. Henry             | Caldwell, J. L.                 | Clift, Mrs. J. W.            | Revolution, Chickamauga        |
| Bonneyman, Mrs. Alexander    | Caldwell, Mrs. J. L.            | Clymer, Emily Ellsworth      | Chapter                        |
|                              | Caldwell, La Fayette H.         |                              |                                |

# Tennessee

- Daughters of American  
 Revolution, John Ross Chapter  
 Daughters of American  
 Revolution, Judge David  
 Campbell Chapter  
 Daughters of American  
 Revolution, Nancy Ward  
 Chapter  
 Davis, A. R.  
 Davis, Mrs. A. R.  
 Davis, Dorothy Randolph  
 Davis, Mrs. Fannie W.  
 Davis, Mrs. H. S.  
 Davis, Nan Hill  
 Davis, William E.  
 Day, Mrs. Thomas  
 Dexter, Mrs. E. C.  
 Dial, Ed. H.  
 Dickinson, Ann McGavock  
 Dickinson, Henry  
 Dickinson, Mrs. Henry  
 Dickinson, Henry, Jr.  
 Dickinson, Jacob McGavock  
 Dickinson, John Overton  
 Dickinson, Joseph Thompson  
 Dickson, John  
 Dilley, Mrs. Elizabeth  
 Dillon, Mrs. Smith Tenison  
 Dismukes, Cornelia  
 Dismukes, Mrs. J. L.  
 Dobbs, W. Jeff  
 Dobbs, Mrs. W. Jeff  
 Dobson, Isabel  
 Dodd, Mrs. Felix  
 Dooley, Mrs. J. E.  
 Douglas, Dr. Beverly  
 Douglas, Mrs. Bruce  
 Douglas, Byrd  
 Douglas, Mrs. Byrd  
 Douglas, Lee  
 Douglas, Mrs. Sam S.  
 Doyle, Mrs. Sarah Byron  
 Drane, Myrtle  
 Drane, Mrs. W. M., Jr.  
 Du Bois, Mrs. C. A.  
 Dudley, Mrs. Guilford  
 Dugan, Mrs.  
 Duggan, Mrs. Dorothy P.  
 Duggan, Mrs. Samuel  
 Dugger, Richard W.  
 Duke, Clifford A.  
 Duke, Mollie C.  
 Duncan, Mrs. Adrian  
 Duncan, Mrs. Joseph C., Jr.  
 Duncan, Mrs. William  
 Dunlap, George  
 Durham, Taylor  
 Duvell, Henry  
 Duvell, Mrs. Henry  
 Duvell, Margaret Martin  
 Early, George Goodloe  
 Early, Mrs. Georgia Goodloe  
 Early, W. C., Jr.  
 Edgington, Mary Rose  
 Edgington, Robert Baxter  
 Edwards, Catherine  
 Edwards, Eleanor M.  
 Edwards, I. B.  
 Edwards, Mrs. I. B.  
 Edwards, Mrs. Walker  
 Elder, Mrs. J. E.  
 Ellis, Dr. G. Manning  
 Ellis, Mrs. G. Manning  
 Ellis, Mrs. Jessie  
 Ervine, James B.  
 Evans, Mrs. Arthur  
 Evans, Harry  
 Evans, Mrs. Harry  
 Evans, John R.  
 Evans, Mrs. John R.  
 Evans, Olivia Polk  
 Evans, William  
 Ewen, Mrs. John A. M.  
 Ewing, Alexander Hugh  
 Ewing, Mrs. Felix G.  
 Ewing, Mary  
 Ewing, Rosalind  
 Ewing, Mrs. W. G.  
 Fenton, Mrs. Harry  
 Finley, James F.  
 Fischer, L. L.  
 Fite, Mrs. L. B.  
 Fitts, Mrs. Sophia  
 Fitzgerald, Mrs. E. M.  
 Fletcher, Matie  
 Foster, Edward W.  
 Foster, Mrs. Edward W.  
 Foster, Robert Coleman  
 Fouche, John S.  
 Fouche, Mrs. John S.  
 Frazer, George Preston  
 Frazer, Margaret Lindsley  
 Frazer, Mrs. Mary W.  
 Frazer, Mary Washington  
 Frazer, Percy W.  
 Frazier, Mrs. J. B.  
 Frierson, Mrs. Meade  
 Fritts, Mrs. Inez King  
 Frost, Mrs. Marcellus  
 Frye, Mrs. W. R.  
 Gale, Mrs. Katherine Polk  
 Gale, W. Dudley  
 Gale, Mrs. W. Dudley  
 Gale, W. D., Jr.  
 Garey, Mrs. Thomas R.  
 Garnsey, Mrs. Cyrus  
 Garrard, James Moseley  
 Garrard, Mabelle Smith  
 Garrard, Mary Jayne  
 Garrard, Robert Barrett  
 Garrard, William Mountjoy  
 Gentry, Susie  
 George, Mrs. S. H.  
 Gerber, Charles  
 Gerber, William  
 Gerhart, C. C.  
 Gilbert, Charles C.  
 Gilbert, Mrs. Charles C.  
 Gillespie, Mrs. Laura C.  
 Gooch, Martha  
 Goodloe, Mrs. Hallum  
 Goodman, Mrs. Herman  
 Goodman, Robert McAlpine  
 Goodman, Thomas Hill  
 Goodman, Mrs. W. M.  
 Goodman, William Hardin  
 Gordon, Mrs. C. H.  
 Gordon, Mrs. R. J.  
 Gore, Judge John  
 Grady, Annie  
 Gray, Mrs. Alloway  
 Gray, Mrs. C. W.  
 Gray, Warren Philips  
 Gray, William Francis, Jr.  
 Green, Capt. Edward Edmunds  
 Green, Lucy Henderson  
 Green, Marian Hyde  
 Green, Mrs. Sallie Horton  
 Green, Susie  
 Greeve, Harriet  
 Griffiss, John C.  
 Griffiss, Penelope  
 Grimke, Mrs. Louise F. G.  
 Grimm, Mrs. A. C.  
 Grosvenor, Mrs. C. N.  
 Guerry, Alexander, Jr.  
 Hackett, Mrs. William F.  
 Hall, Mrs. C. L.  
 Hall, Madge  
 Hamilton, Mrs. Theresa  
 Henderson  
 Hanserd, Mrs. Wesie S.  
 Hardenberg, Kate  
 Hardy, Mrs. Frederick W.  
 Harrigan, Pattie  
 Harris, Mrs. Franklin  
 Harris, N. B.  
 Harrison, Samuel Henderson  
 Harrison, Mrs. William  
 Hatch, Mrs. M. Campbell Kelly  
 Haun, Mrs. L. A.  
 Hayley, Mrs. Hugh  
 Hedges, Mrs. James  
 Hedges, M. M.  
 Henderson, D. S.  
 Henderson, Elizabeth Carter  
 Henderson, F. P., Jr.  
 Henderson, Thomas Fearn  
 Perkins, Jr.  
 Henderson, Capt. Thomas P.  
 Hendley, J. O.  
 Hendley, Mrs. J. O.  
 Henson, Mrs. W. A.  
 Hesler, Mrs. L. R.  
 Hickman, Mrs. E. H.  
 Hicks, Mrs. Alfred Hines, Jr.  
 Hill, Abbie J.  
 Hill, Caroline  
 Hill, Caroline L.  
 Hill, C. K.  
 Hill, Elizabeth  
 Hill, J. Paul  
 Hill, Margaret K.  
 Hill, Nancy P.  
 Hill, Roy Caldwell  
 Hill, R. K.  
 Hill, Vera K.  
 Hill, William  
 Hillman, Mrs. George  
 Hitzing, Mrs. Willis  
 Hobt, Mrs.  
 Hodges, Mrs. J. C.  
 Hogshead, Dr. J. McChesney  
 Holderness, Marvin E.  
 Holderness, Mrs. Marvin E.  
 Hollins, Mary  
 Holmes, J. E.  
 Holt, Marion  
 Holtzclaw, Jessal  
 Hope, Mrs. James  
 Horton, Mrs. Henry C.  
 Hoskins, J. P.  
 House, Mrs. Isaac  
 Howard, Gerald Branch  
 Howard, Mrs. Harry  
 Howard, J. William  
 Howard, Mrs. J. W.  
 Howard, Laurence Branch  
 Howell, Mrs. C. C.  
 Howell, Carl Payne  
 Howell, Eleanor  
 Howell, Mrs. Emily Payne  
 Howell, Katherine  
 Howell, Mrs. S. E.  
 Howell, S. Withers, Jr.  
 Howie, Howard, Jr.  
 Howlett, Maxie Perry  
 Howlett, Virginia Ruth  
 Hudson, Mrs. Henry  
 Huff, Florence Elizabeth  
 Huff, Mrs. J. R.  
 Huff, Mabel Clair  
 Huff, Margaret Ann  
 Hume, Mrs. Leland  
 Hume, Mrs. William  
 Hunt, Mrs. J. S.  
 Hutcheson, Mrs. S. C.  
 Hutchins, R. M.  
 Jackson, Mrs. Granbery J.  
 Jackson, Mary Elizabeth  
 Jackson, Maudine Edmiston  
 Jackson, Nat Baxter  
 Jackson, Mrs. Nat Baxter  
 Jackson, R. F., Sr.  
 Jackson, Mrs. R. F., Sr.  
 Jackson, R. F., Jr.  
 Jackson, Mrs. R. F., Jr.  
 Jewell, Mrs. D. A.  
 Johnson, David Foote Sellars  
 Johnson, H. Clay Evans  
 Johnson, Mrs. Joseph W.  
 Johnson, Joseph W., Jr.  
 Johnson, Mrs. W. N.  
 Johnston, James F.  
 Johnston, Mrs. James F.  
 Johnston, Mrs. Ruth Nuckolls  
 Johnston, Summerfield Key  
 Jones, Mrs. Clarence T.  
 Jones, Rebecca E.  
 Joyner, Emmet Edward  
 Joyner, Emmet Edward, Jr.  
 Joyner, Guy Eugene  
 Joyner, Louis de Butts  
 Joyner, Margaret Louise  
 Joyner, William  
 Joyner, Mrs. W. H.  
 Judd, Hugh M.  
 Kaderly, May E.  
 Kavanaugh, Anna  
 Kavanaugh, Mollie  
 Kellefer, Harriet  
 Kelley, Emily Tyler  
 Kelley, Mrs. W. D.  
 Kelley, William Darrah, Jr.  
 Key, Commodore A. L.  
 Key, Mrs. L. L.  
 Key, Margaret  
 Killian, Mrs. George  
 Kimball, Mildred G.  
 Kimball, Colonel R. H.  
 Kimball, Mrs. R. H.  
 Kincannon, Mrs. A. A.  
 Kincannon, J. C., Jr.  
 King, Mrs. Henry  
 King, Vivian  
 Kinnard, Claiborne Holmes  
 Kinnard, Lewis Amis  
 Kirkland, Chancellor James H.  
 Kirkland, Mrs. James H.  
 Kirkman, John  
 Kirkman, Norman  
 Kirkman, Mrs. Norman  
 Kirkman, Will Polk  
 Kirkpatrick, A. L.  
 Kirkpatrick, Mrs. A. L.  
 Kirkpatrick, Dottie Dare  
 Kosmos Club  
 Kreig, Mrs. John  
 Lachman, Stanley  
 Lake, Mrs. R. P.  
 Lambeth, Douglas Spruill  
 Lambeth, Martha D.  
 Lambeth, W. H.  
 Lambeth, Mrs. W. H.  
 Lambeth, W. H., Jr.  
 Lancaster, Mrs. George D.  
 Lasley, Theodora  
 Lasley, Mrs. Theodore H.

# Tennessee

- Lasley, Mrs. W. M.  
 Laubach, Mrs. J. B.  
 Le Bosquet, Susanna  
 Le Bosquet, Tom  
 Lea, Luke  
 Lea, Luke, Jr.  
 Lea, Mary Louise Warner  
 Lea, Mrs. Overton  
 Lea, Percy Warner  
 Leach, Mrs. H. N.  
 Lee, Mrs. Baxter  
 Lewis, Mary Rush  
 Lewis, Nancy Duke  
 Lewis, Mrs. William L.  
 Llewellyn, L. W.  
 Loder, Mrs. S. D.  
 Logan, Mrs. Virginia Wells  
 Lord, Alice M.  
 Lord, Charles  
 Lott, Lucile  
 Lott, Marion Josephine  
 Love, Mary  
 Loveman, D. B.  
 Lowe, Mrs. Brunswick  
 Lowe, Mrs. E. E.  
 Lowry, J. B. F.  
 Lupton, Mrs. F. W.  
 Lupton, Mrs. Henry  
 Lupton, J. T.  
 Lupton, Mrs. J. T.  
 Lyle, Mrs. Charles Nourse  
 Mabry, Lucy  
 Macrae, Mrs. Ruth Faxon  
 Maddin, Elizabeth Buckner  
 Maddin, John K.  
 Maddin, Mrs. John K.  
 Magill, Mrs. Frances B.  
 Mahoney, J. J.  
 Mallison, Mary Louise  
 Mallison, Percy Warner  
 Mallison, William T., Jr.  
 Manning, Mrs. Florence Van  
   Antwerp  
 Mansfield, Mrs. Lucius  
 Marr, Mrs. John W.  
 Marshall, Mrs. Andrew  
 Marshall, Mrs. C. A.  
 Marshall, Mrs. Katherine  
 Martin, Alice Farior  
 Martin, Mrs. Alice G.  
 Martin, Anna  
 Martin, Mrs. Francis  
 Mastin, Mrs. George R.  
 Mathes, Mrs. J. Harvey  
 Mathes, Talbott Spotswood  
 Maury, Edna Porter  
 May, J. T.  
 Mayer, R. A.  
 Meehan, G. F.  
 Meek, Mrs. John Lamar  
 Mellen, Cornelia D.  
 Merrit, Benjamin Dean  
 Meriwether, Mrs. Hunter  
 Meriwether, Margaret M.  
 Meriwether, Mrs. P. A.  
 Merritt, Mrs. Benjamin D.  
 Miller, Edith Stewart  
 Miller, Mrs. Felix G.  
 Miller, Mona Stewart  
 Miller, Mrs. R. Lee  
 Miller, Rosina Angeliqne  
 Miller, W. B.  
 Miller, Mrs. W. B.  
 Milton, Mrs. G. F.  
 Milton, Mrs. S. F.  
 Mitchell, Mrs. Oscar  
 Mitchell, Mrs. R. W.  
 Molyneux, John  
 Montague, Catherine W.  
 Montague, Mrs. D. P.  
 Montague, Genevieve H.  
 Montague, Hazel  
 Montague, Lucy W.  
 Montague, Montgomery  
 Montague, Theodore L.  
 Montague, Mrs. Theodore L.  
 Montague, Theodore L., Jr.  
 Moon, Adeline D.  
 Moon, Mildred C.  
 Morris, Reginald  
 Morrison, Mrs. Robert  
 Morrow, Libbie  
 Moseley, Vincent  
 Moules, Eleanor M.  
 Moules, Mary F.  
 Mullins, Lewis Manley  
 Murdock, Mrs. J. O.  
 Murphy, Ada Grace  
 McBee, Mrs. J. H.  
 McCadden, Frances  
 McClure, Elizabeth Baird  
 McClure, Mrs. T. H.  
 McCoy, Mrs. Dorothy  
 McCullum, Mrs. S. M.  
 McDonald, Mrs. L. H.  
 McDowell, J. D.  
 McGavock, Martha Winder  
 McGee, George E.  
 McLane, Gen. A. V.  
 McNeill, Mrs. Rebie Metcalf  
 McNutt, Annette  
 McPheeters, Mrs. J. D. L.  
 Neely, Mrs. G. M.  
 Newell, Dr. E. D.  
 Newell, Mrs. E. D.  
 Newman, Mrs. Charles S.  
 Nineteenth Century Club of  
   Memphis  
 Nixon, Mrs. W. J.  
 Noone, C. A.  
 Noone, Mrs. C. A.  
 Noone, Margaret  
 Norfleet, Mrs. J. P.  
 Norfleet, Rienzi Vance  
 Norton, J. C.  
 Norvell, Mrs. W. E.  
 Nottingham, C. C.  
 Nottingham, Mrs. C. C.  
 Nowers, Edward Stanley  
 Ochs, Mrs. M. B.  
 Oliphant, James W.  
 Olmsted, Mrs. H. T.  
 Olmsted, R. W.  
 Ord, James B., Jr.  
 Orr, Mrs. B. F.  
 Orr, Mrs. S. H.  
 Overton, Mrs. J. M.  
 Owens, John T.  
 Palmer, Mrs. Nannie  
 Parmer, Mrs. Virginia Nelson  
 Patten, Cartter  
 Patten, Dorothy  
 Patten, Mrs. George H.  
 Patten, Mrs. John A.  
 Patten, Norma Floweree  
 Patten, Z. C.  
 Patten, Mrs. Z. C.  
 Patten, Z. C., Jr.  
 Patten, Mrs. Z. C., Jr.  
 Payne, Dr. Bruce Ryburn, II  
 Payne, Mrs. Bruce Ryburn, II  
 Payne, Carr  
 Payne, Mrs. Carr  
 Payne, Mrs. T. H.  
 Pearson, J. Reed  
 Pearson, Mrs. J. Reed  
 Pearson, Margaret  
 Pennebaker, Mrs. L. A.  
 Perkins, Leighla Fontaine  
 Perrie, Mrs. Joseph E.  
 Pettis, Elizabeth  
 Phillips, Gertrude Dorothy  
 Pickens, Andrew R.  
 Pickens, Mrs. Carrie R.  
 Pickens, Henry B.  
 Pickens, Mrs. Henry B.  
 Pilcher, Frances  
 Pilcher, J. S.  
 Plantz, Mrs. George W.  
 Plantz, Wyatt G.  
 Polk, General Lucius E.  
 Polk, Mrs. Lucius E.  
 Polk, Prudence  
 Polk, Colonel Rufus Julius  
 Polk, Mrs. Rufus Julius  
 Portlock, Mrs. Tapley  
 Pound, J. B.  
 Pound, Mrs. J. B.  
 Powell, Mrs. Frank Edmund  
 Powers, Mrs. J. Pike, Jr.  
 Preston, C. M.  
 Preston, Mrs. T. R.  
 Price, Gerda M.  
 Probasco, Mrs. H. S.  
 Pryor, Mrs. W. H.  
 Purse, R. P.  
 Purse, Mrs. R. P.  
 Ragland, Stuart  
 Ragland, Mrs. Stuart  
 Ragland, Stuart, Jr.  
 Rambo, Mrs. S. R.  
 Rankin, Turley T.  
 Raoul, Mrs. G. C.  
 Read, Samuel R.  
 Read, Mrs. Samuel R.  
 Reed, Mrs. Joseph J.  
 Richardson, Mrs.  
 Richmond, Bessie  
 Richmond, Edward Dean  
 Ring, Mrs. F. W.  
 Roberts, Mrs. Claude  
 Roberts, Daniel Hilary  
 Roberts, Mrs. Mamie Cayce  
 Roberts, Mary Ysobel  
 Robertson, Mrs. W. C.  
 Robinson, Harriet V.  
 Rodes, Mrs. Patty Gooch  
 Rogers, Mrs. O. B.  
 Rothrock, Mary U.  
 Rowton, Mrs. George  
 Rust, Ann W.  
 Rust, John J.  
 Rust, John O.  
 Rust, Laura G.  
 Rust, Mary  
 Rust, Mary Bellon  
 Rust, William S.  
 Sabine, Mrs. Isabel  
 Sadd, W. A.  
 Sadd, Mrs. W. A.  
 Sanders, W. Thomas, Jr.  
 Scales, D. C.  
 Schneider, Mrs. Annie N. B.  
 Scholze, Mrs. George  
 Senter, Mrs. M. H.  
 Seymore, Mrs. Charles M.  
 Shannon, Blanche Louise  
 Shannon, Richard Frazier  
 Shaw, Mrs. George  
 Shaw, Mrs. James M.  
 Shaw, Mrs. Joe  
 Sheib, Mrs. S. H.  
 Shelton, Fred K.  
 Shields, Mrs. Eliza F. M.  
 Shields, Elizabeth James  
 Shields, Will Mitt  
 Sholer, Mrs. E. H.  
 Short, Jesse Edeline  
 Shumacker, Marjorie  
 Sidway, Charles A.  
 Sidway, Gilbert Douglas  
 Sidway, Marjorie Douglas  
 Simmons, Albert A.  
 Simmons, Mrs. Robert  
 Sloan, Nevins S.  
 Smartt, Mrs. John Edmonson  
 Smith, Mrs. Blackwell  
 Smith, Mrs. Charles H.  
 Smith, E. Lee  
 Smith, Mrs. J. H.  
 Smith, Mrs. Kingie S.  
 Smithers, Mrs. Charles  
 Smithers, Charles Francis  
 Smithers, Marie Louise  
 Southwick, Mrs. R. J.  
 Spruill, Mrs. Charles  
 Spruill, Mrs. Mary E.  
 Spruill, Mary Frances  
 Steel, Mrs. John A.  
 Steele, Mrs. I. D.  
 Steere, Mrs. A. H.  
 Stevenson, Mary Jean  
 Stewart, Mrs. Clarence S.  
 Stewart, Henry  
 Stoehr, Mrs. H. V.  
 Stokes, Mrs. Walter, Sr.  
 Stratton, Nettie Marie  
 Stubblefield, Mrs. D. R.  
 Sudekum, Harryette L.  
 Talor, Frank B.  
 Tarwater, Dorothy  
 Tarwater, Mrs. J. F.  
 Tarwater, Jack, Jr.  
 Tarwater, James Laurance  
 Tarwater, Mildred  
 Tarwater, Penelope Maud  
 Tarwater, Polk  
 Tarwater, Mrs. Polk  
 Tarwater, Reba  
 Tarwater, Mrs. Rebecca A.  
 Tarwater, Rebecca Josephine  
 Tarwater, Mrs. Tom  
 Taylor, Zoe  
 Tedder, Mrs. Ralph  
 Templeton, Mrs. George M.  
 Templeton, Mrs. Lucy Curtes  
 Tenison, A. M.  
 Tenison, Smith, Jr.  
 Tenison, W. J.  
 Terry, Mrs. Irene Stoops  
 Thatcher, Herbert S.  
 Thatcher, Mrs. Hugh Lynne  
 Thomas, Ben James Tappan  
 Thomas, Margaret Tappan  
 Thomasson, Eugene M.  
 Thomasson, Mrs. Eugene M.  
 Thomasson, Ruth Richmond  
 Thompson, Mrs. John, Jr.  
 Thompson, Frances  
 Thompson, Mary  
 Thompson, Maybelle Holtzclaw  
 Thompson, Sarah Cooper  
 Thompson, Stella Holtzclaw  
 Thornburg, Mrs. John M.  
 Tillman, Mrs. G. N.  
 Timberlake, Mary E.  
 Tolman, Mrs. H. C.  
 Townsend, Mrs. Elizabeth W.



# Tennessee

Townsend, Lee Dandridge  
Townsend, Mrs. Walker  
Townsend, Wisner R.  
Trabue, Mrs. Charles C.  
Travis, Mrs. Lillian Bennett  
Trimble, Annetta  
Turner, Helen M.  
Tyler, Mabella Evelyn  
Tyson, Mrs. L. D.  
Underwood, Catherine Vose  
Underwood, Helen  
Underwood, Mrs. R. B.  
Underwood, Robert Boyd, Jr.  
United Daughters of the Confederacy, The Caroline Meriwether Goodlet Chapter  
Urmston, Mrs. T. E. H.  
Van Antwerp, Lizzie  
Van Dyke, Mrs. T. N.  
Vandeventer, Mrs. Horace  
Voigt, Mrs. J. F.  
Wade, Mrs. E. R.  
Walker, Mrs. Laura Dorsett  
Wallace, Prof. C. B.  
Wallace, Mrs. C. B.  
Wallace, Ellen  
Wallace, Dr. Raymond

Wallace, Mrs. Raymond  
Waller, Mrs. Claude  
Warneken, Mrs. G. H.  
Warner, Ann  
Warner, Mrs. J. T.  
Warner, Mrs. Percy  
Washington, Benjamin Tappan  
Washington, Dr. Clarence Jackson  
Washington, Eleanor  
Washington, Elizabeth  
Washington, George A.  
Washington, Mrs. George A.  
Washington, Henry Augustus  
Washington, Mrs. Joseph E.  
Washington, Martha  
Washington, Robert Woods  
Washington, T. A.  
Watson, Cora  
Watson, Mrs. Forest  
Watson, Mrs. J. H.  
Weaver, Anna Russell  
Weaver, Dempsey  
Weaver, Mrs. Dempsey  
Weaver, Dempsey, Jr.  
Weaver, Edmond Cole  
Webb, Mary  
Webster, Mrs. Allie C.

Weeks, Charles Le Roy  
Weeks, Mrs. Martha B. D.  
Weeks, Steven B.  
Wellons, Mary Willingham  
Wells, Mrs. E. O.  
Wells, Margaret  
West, Mary  
Wheatley, E. A.  
Whitaker, Mrs. A. W.  
Whitaker, Mrs. Walter C.  
White, Mrs. Carl  
White, John W.  
White, Margaret Warner  
Whiteman, Mrs. H. B.  
Wilkinson, Laura  
Wilkinson, Mrs. Samuel Allen  
Williams, Mrs. John P.  
Williams, Mrs. R. H.  
Williams, Mrs. Silas  
Williard, Mrs. J. E.  
Willingham, Edward G.  
Willingham, Mrs. Edward G.  
Wilson, Mrs. George E.  
Wilson, George E., Jr.  
Wilson, J. C., Jr.  
Wilson, Mrs. Lillie B.

Wilson, Mark  
Wilson, Mrs. Owen H.  
Winn, Mrs. Mary Polk Branch  
Winslow, Lucy C.  
Winstead, Mrs. Susie Henderson  
Wise, Mrs. Harry  
Wood, Mrs. Louis G.  
Woods, Basil Kirkman  
Woods, Harris  
Woods, Mary  
Wray, J. L.  
Wright, Asbury, Jr.  
Wright, Dorothy  
Wright, Dorothy  
Wright, Mrs. Emily Morrison  
Wright, James  
Wright, Jim Tarwater  
Wright, Margaret K.  
Wright, Mrs. Maud K.  
Wright, Maud T.  
Wright, Polk  
Wright, Polk  
Wright, T. Asbury, Jr.  
Wright, Mrs. T. Asbury, Jr.  
Yearwood, Mrs. R. J.  
Yost, Mrs. Fielding H.

# *The Colonial Dames of America* in the State of Kentucky

INCORPORATED MARCH 18, 1897



Membership in the Society, 209

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 158

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 664

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$2,946.76

+ + +

- |   |  |   |  |
|---|--|---|--|
| <p>Adams, Mrs. Gilmer Speed<br/>Adams, Mr. &amp; Mrs. Hugh Ross<br/>Adams, Mr. &amp; Mrs. Hugh Ross,<br/>Adams, Jane McDowell [Jr.<br/>Adams, Robert Hall<br/>Adams, Samuel Albert<br/>Alexander, Mrs. A. J. A.<br/>Allen, Mrs. John R.<br/>Allen, Mrs. Lafon<br/>Allen, Mrs. William Belknap<br/>Anderson, Grace G.<br/>Anderson, Marguerette<br/>Armstrong, Elizabeth<br/>Armstrong, Mrs. George Allen<br/>Armstrong, Katharine<br/>Arnold, Mrs. Brent, Jr.<br/>Ashcraft, Stanley Du Boise<br/>Asken, Mrs. Annie Johnson<br/>Atlas, Samuel, Jr.<br/>Avery, Mrs. George C.<br/>B. P. O. E. (The Elks Club),<br/>Shelbyville Lodge No. 1368<br/>Bacon, Horace Sargent, IV<br/>Bacon, Melvina Meng<br/>Bacon, Stephen Sargent<br/>Bahnsen, Mrs. Evelyn S.<br/>McCarroll<br/>Bahnsen, Henry<br/>Bailey, Mrs. Gilbert<br/>Bailey, Mrs. Joseph C.<br/>Bailey, Mrs. William<br/>Ball, Mrs. Anna Cushman Frazee<br/>Ball, Frances Dixon<br/>Ball, Mrs. Posey Dixon<br/>Ball, Winslow<br/>Ballard, Mr. &amp; Mrs. S. Thruston<br/>Barnes, Mrs. Claude R.<br/>Barret, Mr. &amp; Mrs. Alexander G.<br/>Barret, Amanda<br/>Barret, Mrs. Catherine Clarke<br/>Barret, Hartley Tyler<br/>Barret, Mrs. Hugh L.<br/>Barret, Mrs. Mason<br/>Barret, Mrs. Stanton H.<br/>Barret, Stanton H., Jr.<br/>Bassett, Katherine<br/>Battey, Frances<br/>Bayly, Mrs. J. W. E.<br/>Beard, Dr. &amp; Mrs. Samuel Lowry<br/>Beard, Mrs. T. H.<br/>Beattie, Mrs. Frances R.<br/>Belknap, Morris B.<br/>Belknap, Mrs. Morris Burke<br/>Belknap, Walter K.</p> | <p>Belknap, Mr. &amp; Mrs. William B.<br/>Belknap, Mrs. W. R.<br/>Bennett, Betsy<br/>Bennett, Helen<br/>Bennett, Isabel<br/>Bennett, Mrs. Sarah Clay<br/>Bennett, Mrs. Waller<br/>Bent, Mrs. William McDowell<br/>Benton, Mrs. James M.<br/>Benton, James W.<br/>Berry, Fannie<br/>Berry, Lottie Keith<br/>Berry, Mrs. William S.<br/>Berryman, Mrs. Charles H.<br/>Bijur, Harnette<br/>Bingham, Judge R. W.<br/>Blackburn, Jeanie Daviess<br/>Blackburn, Lucy Scott<br/>Blaine, Mrs. Frances Browning<br/>Owens<br/>Blanc, Mrs. H. W.<br/>Bogard, Mrs. Wickliff Ray<br/>Bonnie, Mrs. Robert P.<br/>Bonnie, Robert P., Jr.<br/>Bonnie, Sevier<br/>Booker, William Frederick, Jr.<br/>Boone, Mrs. E. G.<br/>Booth, Mrs. Percy N.<br/>Boyd, Mrs. Clarence D.<br/>Boyd, Lettie<br/>Boyle, Mr. &amp; Mrs. Samuel Gill<br/>Brandeis, Mrs. Robert<br/>Brent, Mrs. Jack Langhorne<br/>Brent, Mr. &amp; Mrs. W. Y.<br/>Briggs, Helen<br/>Bright, Josephine<br/>Bringhurst, Mildred<br/>Brittain, Mrs. Baldwin<br/>Brodhead, Mrs. Lucas<br/>Brodie, Mrs. Georgiana Clark<br/>Brodie, Mrs. Margaret Reid<br/>Brown, Amelia Owsley<br/>Brown, Mrs. Eli Huston, Jr.<br/>Brown, George G.<br/>Brown, Robinson S., Jr.<br/>Brown, Rose C.<br/>Brown, W. L. Lyons<br/>Browne, Alexander Britton, Jr.<br/>Bruce, Elizabeth B.<br/>Bruce, Mr. &amp; Mrs. Helm<br/>Bryan, Mary<br/>Bryant, John H.<br/>Bryant, Louis E.<br/>Bryant, Virginia Lee</p> | <p>Buckner, John Dawson<br/>Buckner, Mrs. Lewis<br/>Buckner, Major S. B.<br/>Buckner, Mrs. Simon Bolivar<br/>Bullitt, Barbara<br/>Bullitt, Nora I.<br/>Bullitt, T. W.<br/>Bullitt, Mrs. William Marshall<br/>Bullock, Mrs. Loney<br/>Bullock, Mrs. Thomas<br/>Burbank, Annie Thruston<br/>Burbank, Mary Taylor<br/>Burge, Catherine<br/>Burnam, Anthony Rollins, III<br/>Burnam, Mrs. James<br/>Burnam, James Caperton<br/>Burnam, Lucia<br/>Burnam, Mr. &amp; Mrs. Paul<br/>Burnett, Mrs. Henry Taylor<br/>Burnett, Mr. &amp; Mrs. Lucien D.<br/>Burnett, Lucien Dallam<br/>Burnett, Lucien D., Jr.<br/>Burnett, Mary Terry<br/>Burnett, Mr. &amp; Mrs. Muscoe<br/>Burnett, Muscoe, Jr.<br/>Burt, Mrs. C. W.<br/>Bush, Carolyn Williams<br/>Bush, Monroe, Jr.<br/>Bush, Mrs. Samuel Stone<br/>Butler, Miss Maude<br/>Butler, Mrs. Pierce<br/>Butler, Roberta Boyle<br/>Cabell, Mrs. Joseph<br/>Caldwell, Mrs. Robert T.<br/>Calhoun, C. C.<br/>Calhoun, John C., Jr.<br/>Callahan, Patricia<br/>Camden, Mrs. Johnson N.<br/>Campbell, Mrs. Collis<br/>Campbell, Elizabeth Haldeman, II<br/>Caperton, Mrs. James W.<br/>Carithers, Bettie<br/>Carpenter, Mrs. Martha Adams<br/>Carpenter, O. J.<br/>Carpenter, Roberta Adams<br/>Carter, Mrs. Thomas F.<br/>Cary, Mrs. Arthur<br/>Cary, Arthur, II<br/>Cary, Henry Burnett<br/>Castleman, Mrs. D. R.<br/>Castleman, Mrs. Samuel T.<br/>Champion, Anita<br/>Chapin, R. E.<br/>Chenoweth, Mrs. James S.</p> | <p>Cheschier, Major &amp; Mrs. George M.<br/>Clark, Mr. &amp; Mrs. James, Jr.<br/>Clark, James, Jr.<br/>Clark, Kennedy Helm<br/>Clarke, Mr. &amp; Mrs. Bailey Tyler<br/>Clarke, Bailey Tyler, Jr.<br/>Clarke, Mr. &amp; Mrs. Edward H.<br/>Clarke, William S.<br/>Clay, Mrs. Cassius M.<br/>Clay, K.<br/>Clay, Laura<br/>Clay, Mrs. Mary Barr<br/>Coghlan, Ralph M.<br/>Cole, Mary Louise<br/>Combs, Mrs. I. N.<br/>Combs, Mrs. Leslie<br/>Coons, Alberta<br/>Coons, Leonie<br/>Coons, Myrtle<br/>Cosby, Cullen<br/>Cosby, Randolph<br/>Cosby, Mr. &amp; Mrs. William G.<br/>Courtenay, Alexander F.<br/>Courtenay, Emma<br/>Courtenay, Mr. &amp; Mrs. James C.<br/>Courtenay, Jennie Butler<br/>Courtenay, Mrs. William H.<br/>Courtenay, William H., III<br/>Covington, Josephine<br/>Cowan, Mrs. Albert A.<br/>Cowan, Mrs. Gilbert S.<br/>Cowan, Marjorie<br/>Cox, Mr. &amp; Mrs. Attila<br/>Cox, Harriet<br/>Craig, John J.<br/>Creel, Paul Herman, Jr.<br/>Creel, Phoebe Sturtevant<br/>Culbertson, Mrs. Samuel A.<br/>Culbertson, Mrs. William S.<br/>Cummins, Mrs. David<br/>Dale, William Pratt, Jr.<br/>Danforth, Mrs. George<br/>Danforth, Mrs. George Lewis<br/>Danforth, George Lewis<br/>Danforth, George Lewis, Jr.<br/>Danforth, Josephine Lewis<br/>Daughters of American Revolution, Lexington Chapter<br/>Davidson, Mrs. H. T.<br/>Davie, Mrs. George<br/>Davis, Mrs. John F.<br/>Dawson, L. L.<br/>Dean, Mrs. Mary Hale<br/>Dickerson, Francis R.</p> |
|---|--|---|--|

# Kentucky

- Dickerson, Mr. & Mrs. R. T.  
 Dickerson, Richard T., Jr.  
 Dodd, Mr. & Mrs. Allen P.  
 Dodd, Allen P., Jr.  
 Dodd, Carolyn  
 Dodd, Lucille  
 Doolan, Mrs. John C.  
 Downing, Mrs. Elmer  
 Downing, Mrs. John  
 Du Boise, Ethel A.  
 Dumesnil, Mrs. Harry  
 Dunkerson, Mrs. Casselberry  
 Doyle, Mrs. Hattie Armstrong  
 Eagles, Albert Deane  
 Eagles, Mrs. Annabelle Deane  
 Eagles, Hawes B.  
 Eagles, Mrs. Louise C.  
 Eagles, Nancy Anne  
 Eagles, William B., Jr.  
 Eddy, William Sprague  
 Elgin, Mrs. T. E.  
 Elliott, Mrs. Marie Louise  
 Embry, Mrs. W. R.  
 Engelhard, Mrs. John C.  
 Ernst, Senator & Mrs. Richard P.  
 Evans, Mrs. Robert G.  
 Evans, Judge & Mrs. Walter  
 Farleigh, Mrs. J. F.  
 Farmer, Mr. B. F.  
 Farnsley, Elizabeth Thurman  
 Farnsley, Florence Danforth  
 Fee, Mrs. Lida Rogers  
 Feil, Cherie A.  
 Feil, Helen Winifred  
 Fenley, Mrs. Oscar  
 Ferguson, Mrs. Edwin Hite  
 Ferguson, Mrs. Evelyn  
 Fitch, Mrs. William A.  
 Fite, Mrs. W. A.  
 Fletcher, Curtis  
 Fletcher, Margaret  
 Fletcher, Sarah Elizabeth  
 Fletcher, Thomas Payton  
 Flood, Mrs. John H.  
 Foster, Mrs. Harrison Gardner  
 Fowler, Augustus  
 Fowler, Dorothy  
 Frank, Anna Theresa  
 Fruit, Barbara Anne  
 Fruit, Virginia M.  
 Gaines, Anne Norton  
 Gaines, Mrs. Francis Gates  
 Gaines, John B., II  
 Gaines, Joseph Ray  
 Gamble, Mr. & Mrs. Hoyt  
 Gamble, Rose  
 Gaulbert, Mrs. George  
 Gettys, Mrs. Francis M.  
 Gettys, Virginia Lee  
 Gibson, Betty  
 Gibson, Jane  
 Gibson, Lucy  
 Gibson, Martha M.  
 Gibson, Mildred Norton  
 Gibson, Sarah Mallory  
 Gifford, Mrs. Morris  
 Gifford, Mrs. R. C.  
 Gilmour, Mary  
 Gilmour, Mrs. Mary Feland  
 Gilmour, Sarah  
 Goodloe, Mrs. Archibald H.  
 Gorin, George Danforth  
 Gorin, Lewis Jefferson  
 Gorin, Standiford Rogers  
 Granby, Gerard Alexander  
 Grant, Mrs. W. Edward  
 Green, Mrs. John W.  
 Green, Margaret L.  
 Green, Marion Amis  
 Griffith, Dr. Daniel Moseley  
 Grinstead, Mrs. Harry C.  
 Griswold, Anna Clifton Grant  
 Grubbs, John Rodman  
 Hagemeyer, Mrs. Hall  
 Haldeman, Anne Bruce  
 Haldeman, Mrs. Bruce  
 Halley, Dr. & Mrs. Samuel  
 Halsey, Edmund T.  
 Hanlon, Mrs. Thomas E.  
 Hanna, Mrs. William C.  
 Harbison, Maretta S.  
 Harris, Mrs. Ceburn D.  
 Harris, Mr. & Mrs. Credo F.  
 Harris, Mary Rodes  
 Hart, Virginia  
 Hazard, Barbara Peace  
 Hazelrigg, Mrs. Dyke  
 Helm, Mrs. James Pendleton  
 Helm, James Pendleton, Jr.  
 Helm, Mrs. John  
 Helm, Kate  
 Helm, Nelson  
 Helm, Patty  
 Helm, Mr. & Mrs. T. Kennedy  
 Helm, T. Kennedy, Jr.  
 Henning, Mrs. Samuel C.  
 Herr, Mrs. Eleanor Holmes  
 Herring, Mrs. Eliza Anderson  
 Hert, Mrs. A. T.  
 Hester, Mrs. George  
 Heyburn, Mrs. William  
 Hill, Lee Robinson  
 Hite, Mrs. Allen R.  
 Hoge, Mrs. Percy E.  
 Hoge, Mrs. Peyton H.  
 Horner, Eugenia H.  
 Howe, Mrs. T. J.  
 Hubrick, Joseph P.  
 Hubrick, Mary  
 Hudson, Mrs. Sarah C.  
 Hughes, Phillipa  
 Hughes, Mr. & Mrs. R. S.  
 Hughes, Virginia Queen  
 Hughes, Mr. & Mrs. W. A.  
 Humphrey, Mrs. Alexander P.  
 Humphrey, Mrs. Lewis  
 Humphrey, William  
 Hunt, Elizabeth S.  
 Hunt, Mr. & Mrs. George R.  
 Hunt, James Clay  
 Hunt, John M.  
 Hunt, John Scott  
 Hutchinson, Mrs. E.  
 Hutchinson, Elizabeth T.  
 Irby, Mrs. John  
 Ireys, Anna F.  
 Ireys, Bettie T.  
 Ireys, Mrs. Henry T.  
 Ireys, Mrs. Henry T., Jr.  
 Ireys, Henry T., III  
 Jackson, Stanley  
 Jasper, John James  
 Jefferson, Mrs. George D.  
 Jefferson, G. E.  
 Johnson, Darwin W.  
 Johnson, Ides Q.  
 Johnson, Samuel  
 Jones, Alice Lafon  
 Jones, Hunt, Jr.  
 Jones, Mrs. Lawrence L.  
 Jones, Richard Cocke  
 Joyes, Carrie B.  
 Joyes, Patrick  
 Judge, Mrs. Robert C.  
 Kaiper, Mrs. Clifford  
 Kaye, W. H.  
 Keiler, Blanche Julia  
 Keller, Horace C.  
 Kellogg, John Rodes  
 Kellogg, Mrs. M. Clark  
 Kelly, Clinton Wayne  
 Kelly, Edwin P.  
 Kelly, Mrs. Harris  
 Kelly, Helen Steele  
 Kelly, Kate Washington  
 Kelly, Wager S.  
 Krayenbuhl, Mrs. Craigie  
 Lack, Beverly  
 Lafon, Mary  
 Langstaff, Ina Claire  
 Langstaff, Mrs. James D.  
 Laub, Elizabeth Carolyn  
 Laub, Louise M.  
 Lawrence, Mrs. Graham  
 Lawton, Mrs. Henry C.  
 Lawton, Louise  
 Leavell, Charles G.  
 Leavell, Dr. & Mrs. Hugh Nelson  
 Leavell, Hugh Rodman  
 Leavell, John Nelson  
 Lee, George Francis  
 Lee, Mrs. Howard  
 Lee, J. C.  
 Lee, Jennie  
 Lee, Mrs. T. B.  
 Lee, Mrs. William Pace  
 Leigh, Mrs. Robert  
 Lewis, Mrs. Eloise Helen  
 Lewis, H. Hamilton  
 Lewis, John C.  
 Lewis, Kate C.  
 Lewis, Mr. & Mrs. Lee  
 Liebschutz, N.  
 Liscon, Mary D.  
 Lisle, Mrs. Rufus  
 Lisle, Virginia  
 Lloyd, Henry, Jr.  
 Logan, Beverly Allen  
 Logan, Mrs. Beverly Anderson  
 Logan, Robert C.  
 Loving, Emma  
 Lowndes, Mrs. Richard T.  
 Lowndes, Richard Tasker, III  
 Lucas, Mrs. Anne Osborne  
 Lyons, Anne Law  
 Lyons, Belle Clay  
 Lyons, Laura Lee  
 Lyons, Lyle Bayless  
 Lyons, Virginia Bayless  
 Lyons, Mrs. William Lee  
 McBryde, Col. Robert J.  
 McCarroll, James Shipp  
 McClarty, Jane A.  
 McClintock, Mrs. John  
 McCormack, Mrs. Arthur J.  
 McCormack, Mrs. Edward W.  
 McCracken, Mrs. James F.  
 McCulloch, Mrs. Sue Roberts  
 McDonald, Juliet Barmore Avery  
 McDougald, Mr. & Mrs. Daniel  
 McDowell, Nancy Garland  
 McDowell, Mrs. Rosa Gray  
 Pickett  
 McDowell, Mrs. Wallace  
 McFarland, Tula  
 McFerran, Caroline B.  
 McFerran, Jane B.  
 McFerran, John Byrd  
 McFerran, Mrs. Josephine Barr  
 McFerran, Watson Barr  
 McHenry, L. H.  
 McIllwain, Mrs. Charles E.  
 McKellar, Douglas Howard  
 McKellar, Lucia Howard  
 McKellar, Matilda Lewis  
 McKellar, Robert Bonnie  
 McKellar, Mrs. Robert L.  
 McLennan, Mrs. Alexander  
 McLennan, Alexander Bartlett  
 McLeod, Mrs. Donald M.  
 McLeod, John Cowan  
 McMeekin, Isabella McLennan, II  
 McMeekin, Mrs. Samuel H.  
 McMeekin, William Alexander  
 McNair, Norman  
 McNair, Willard  
 McNair, Mr. & Mrs. W. I.  
 McPherson, Dora  
 McPheters, Fannie  
 Magruder, Mrs. Marie Lanier  
 Maltby, Mrs. Lucien G.  
 Marsh, Benjamin G.  
 Marshall, Mrs. Elizabeth Brent  
 Marshall, Hardinia Maury  
 Martin, Mrs. Attwood  
 Mason, Mrs. Silas  
 Matthews, Mrs. Frankie Powers  
 Maupin, William G.  
 Meehan, Mrs. Eleanor Childs  
 Mengel, Mrs. Charles C.  
 Mengel, Mrs. Clarence R.  
 Merz, Eugene  
 Middleton, Mrs. John  
 Miller, Hennie S.  
 Miller, Mrs. Shackelford  
 Miller, Mrs. S. C.  
 Monroe, Patty Q.  
 Moorman, Judge & Mrs.  
 Charles H.  
 Morrison, Dr. & Mrs. John Rowan  
 Morton, Cherie  
 Morton, Dr. & Mrs. David C.  
 Morton, Mrs. Douglas  
 Morton, Jane Lewis  
 Morton, Rogers C. B.  
 Morton, Susan W.  
 Morton, Thruston Ballard  
 Moxley, Barrett Scott  
 Moxley, Henry O.  
 Moxley, Irving  
 Moxley, Pauline  
 Moxley, Sallie O.  
 Moxley, Sampson Buchanan, IV.  
 Muir, Annie Beckham  
 Newcomb, Matilda F. Churchill  
 Newell, Carol Virginia  
 Nicholas, Mrs. Pope  
 Norris, Mrs.  
 Northcutt, Mrs. William A.  
 Norton, Mrs. George W.  
 Norton, Lucie U.  
 Norton, Mattie A.  
 Nye, Mrs. Lena Covington  
 Otter, Anne Mills  
 Otter, Bethel Veech  
 Otter, Mrs. John D.  
 Otter, William M., Jr.  
 Owen, Mrs. R. W.  
 Park, Mrs. George Arthur  
 Parker, John White  
 Paton, Mrs. William H.  
 Payne, Jeanette Garvin  
 Pennock, Mr. & Mrs. Winthrop  
 Person, Mrs. William  
 Peter, Lettie Lee  
 Peter, Mrs. Mary McCauley  
 Peter, Mrs. Robert Arthur  
 Pettet, Margie

# Kentucky

- Pettet, Mary  
 Phillips, Kate Kerr  
 Phillips, Mrs. R. B.  
 Pickett, Mrs. Alma Osborne  
 Porter, Mrs. Herschel  
 Potter, Morton  
 Price, Mr. & Mrs. Charles Baird  
 Price, Charles F.  
 Price, Charles Whitney  
 Price, Elizabeth G.  
 Price, John Williamson  
 Price, Mrs. Sterling  
 Pyles, Mrs. Ira  
 Quaintance, P. D.  
 Quigley, Edward P.  
 Ragan, Elizabeth  
 Read, Charles Rodes  
 Redd, Mrs. John W.  
 Redd, Zillah  
 Respass, Georgia C.  
 Reynolds, Mrs. H. G.  
 Rhoads, Eleanor Dennis  
 Richardson, Annie  
 Richardson, Mary Cabell  
 Richardson, Mr. & Mrs. Samuel B.  
 Rickey, Mrs. C. E.  
 Robbins, Jennie Loring  
 Roberts, Caro  
 Roberts, Mary Elizabeth  
 Robertson, Mr. & Mrs. Harrison  
 Robinson, Mrs. A. Lee  
 Robinson, Mr. & Mrs. Alexander Galt  
 Robinson, Alexina Galt  
 Robinson, Elizabeth Lewis  
 Robinson, Mrs. George A.  
 Robinson, George A., III  
 Robinson, Henry Burnett  
 Robinson, Mrs. Meade  
 Robinson, Owsley Booker  
 Rodes, Mrs. Alice M.  
 Rodes, Amanda Owsley  
 Rodes, Mrs. Charles H.  
 Rodes, Mrs. John B.  
 Rodes, Mrs. William  
 Rodman, Mrs. Hugh  
 Rodman, Mrs. Lee  
 Rodman, Susan S.  
 Rodman, Mrs. William B.  
 Roff, Sanford  
 Ronald, Mrs. A. G.  
 Rounsaval, R. Walton  
 Ross, Mrs. George  
 Ross, Mary Hill  
 Ross, Robert Danforth  
 Ross, Virginia Standiford  
 Rouse, Mrs. Alice Read  
 Rudy, Henry, Jr.  
 Rudy, Irene Gardner  
 Rudy, James H.  
 Russel, Albert Lacy  
 Russell, Mrs. Luke  
 Rutledge, Mrs. Arthur M.  
 Sackett, Mr. & Mrs. Frederic M.  
 Satterwhite, Susie B.  
 Satterwhite, Mrs. Thomas P.  
 Sayre, Mrs. J. W.  
 Scott, Augustine Thornton  
 Scott, Caroline Preston  
 Scott, Mary Mason  
 Sehon, Mary  
 Selden, Caroline Robinson  
 Semple, Belle Norris  
 Semple, Mrs. Charles  
 Semple, Cornelia  
 Semple, Horton Singer  
 Semple, Mary S.  
 Semple, Richard Hollyday, Jr.  
 Semple, Virginia M.  
 Semple, Mr. & Mrs. William Macon  
 Semple, Mrs. W. Percy  
 Shackelford, Mrs. William Rodes  
 Shea, Virginia Allen  
 Sheldon, Louise Craik  
 Shipp, Amanthus  
 Short, Henry T.  
 Simms, Mrs. William E.  
 Slack, Ella Payne  
 Smith, Mrs. Charles Freeman  
 Smith, Mrs. E. B.  
 Smith, E. Josephine  
 Smith, Edward W.  
 Smith, Elizabeth  
 Smith, Ellen Hart  
 Smith, Mrs. J. W.  
 Smith, Mrs. Thomas Floyd  
 Smyser, Mrs. Harry L.  
 Snead, Margaret Griswold  
 Snowden, Robert  
 Solomon's Lodge, No. 5, F. and A. M.  
 Sowell, Mrs. Albert B.  
 Sowell, Horace B.  
 Sowell, Mary K.  
 Speed, Alice Helen  
 Speed, Mrs. James B.  
 Speed, Virginia  
 Speed, Mr. & Mrs. William S.  
 Spindle, T. W.  
 Stanley, J. A.  
 Starks, J. P.  
 Starling, Lyne  
 Stewart, Mrs. J. Adger  
 Stewart, Jean Hollingsworth  
 Stewart, J. D.  
 Stewart, Susette Gray  
 Stickle, Robert N.  
 Stone, Mr. & Mrs. James C.  
 Stone, James C., Jr.  
 Stone, Mrs. Samuel H.  
 Stone, S. H.  
 Stout, Mrs. Robert Lee  
 Strater, Barbara Watkins  
 Strater, Carol Bacon  
 Strater, Mr. & Mrs. Charles G.  
 Strater, Mr. & Mrs. Charles Helme  
 Strater, Charles Helme, II  
 Strater, David  
 Strater, Mrs. Harry A.  
 Strater, Mr. & Mrs. Henry H.  
 Strater, John Barnes  
 Strater, Mr. & Mrs. Leonard G.  
 Strater, Margaret Adeline  
 Sutton, Mrs. E. E.  
 Sutton, Kathleen  
 Swann, Mrs. T. M.  
 Swayne, Albert  
 Tabb, George Cary  
 Tapp, Mrs. William W.  
 Tasso Lodge, No. 14, Knights of Pythias  
 Tasso Temple, No. 30, Pythian Sisters  
 Taulbee, Mrs. Woodson  
 Taylor, Dr. A. O.  
 Taylor, Hart  
 Taylor, Mrs. J. Gibson  
 Taylor, Dr. & Mrs. John Quincy  
 Taylor, Susan E.  
 Temple, Annie  
 Thixton, Mrs. Fannie Dickerson  
 Thomas, Anne  
 Thomas, Emily H.  
 Thomas, Madeleine  
 Thompson, Mrs. E. V.  
 Thompson, Mr. & Mrs. E. V., Jr.  
 Thompson, Lydia  
 Thornton, Mrs. Charles  
 Thruston, R. C. Ballard  
 Toney, Mrs. Sterling B.  
 Trabue, Alice Elizabeth  
 Trabue, Mr. & Mrs. Edmund F.  
 Trabue, Isaac Haskins  
 Trabue, Marion South  
 Trabue, Stephen Fitz-James  
 Trabue, Virginia Taylor  
 Tranter, Mrs. Watson  
 Tyler, Clara Hawes  
 Tyler, Courtenay  
 Tyler, Mrs. Henry  
 Tyler, Henry S.  
 Utterback, Lena V.  
 Van Winkle, Mrs. Arthur  
 Van Winkle, Mrs. E. L.  
 Van Winkle, Mrs. F. D.  
 Van Winkle, Mrs. Julian P.  
 Varney, Dr.  
 Veech, Mr. & Mrs. Bethel B.  
 Von Engleken, Mrs. Louisiana B. Gibson  
 Walker, Mrs. C. A. J.  
 Walker, Caroll  
 Walker, Virginia Newell  
 Wallace, Herbert  
 Wallace, Mrs. S. H.  
 Wallace, Mrs. Tom  
 Wallace, Winifred  
 Walsh, D. P.  
 Washington, Annie Given  
 Washington, Annie Given, Jr.  
 Washington, Lawrence Augustine  
 Washington, Lawrence Augustine, [ Jr.  
 Washington, Mary Bell  
 Wathen, Ada Walsh  
 Wathen, Richard E.  
 Watkins, Daniel Griffith  
 Watkins, Mrs. Edward J.  
 Watkins, Mrs. Samuel Shelton  
 Watson, Major Alexander M.  
 Watson, Mrs. Alexander M.  
 Watts, Emma  
 Watts, Mrs. W. W.  
 Weakley, Charles W.  
 Weatherhead, Mrs. Virginia Yates  
 Welch, Mrs. Anne Hines  
 West, Mrs. F. S.  
 Whitaker, Mrs. H. C.  
 White, Etta  
 Whitley, Mrs. W. H.  
 Widmer, Mrs. Joseph C.  
 Wilcox, Caroline Sowell  
 Wilcox, Dow  
 Willey, Laura A.  
 Williams, Mrs. J. B.  
 Williams, Mrs. John Reed  
 Williams, Margaret C.  
 Williams, Mrs. Margaret Jennings  
 Williams, Mary Clay  
 Williams, Gen. & Mrs. Roger  
 Williams, Dr. T. D.  
 Willis, George L.  
 Willis, Nathaniel Hite  
 Willson, Betty Moran  
 Willson, Emma Wylie  
 Willson, James C., Jr.  
 Willson, Joseph Ridgeway  
 Willson, Mary Agnes  
 Willson, William H.  
 Wilson, Florence Gilbert  
 Wilson, Mrs. Samuel  
 Winston, Nannie Hite  
 Wintersmith, Edith  
 Wintersmith, Mr. & Mrs. J. B.  
 Wintersmith, Mr. & Mrs. Theodore  
 Witherspoon, Lettie  
 Witherspoon, Mrs. Lister  
 Witherspoon, Mr. & Mrs. Robert S.  
 Witty, Mrs. Alexander  
 Wood, Mrs. C. F.  
 Wood, Mrs. C. L.  
 Wood, Mrs. E. W.  
 Wood, James B.  
 Woods, Mr. & Mrs. Oscar  
 Woodward, Mrs. W. F.  
 Woodward, William Harbison  
 Worthington, Leslie Katherine  
 Worthington, M. O.  
 Wright, Morton McDowell  
 Yerkes, Amelia R.  
 Yerkes, Mrs. J. W.

*The National Society of  
The Colonial Dames of America*  
in the  
**State of Indiana**

INCORPORATED JULY 7, 1896



Membership in the Society, 73

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 69

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 211

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$2,190.00

+ + +

Anderson, Mrs. A. D.  
Anthony, Mrs. Harvey Mitchell  
Appel, Mrs. J. J.  
Baker, Mrs. N. S.  
Ball, Mrs. E. B.  
Ball, Mrs. Frank C.  
Ball, Mrs. G. A.  
Barbour, Sallie W.  
Barnhill, Mrs. John F.  
Barrett, James M.  
Beck, Mrs. Henry A.  
Beck, Mrs. William S.  
Bennett, Mrs. Henry W.  
Beveridge, Mrs. Albert J.  
Bingham, Mrs. James  
Blaker, Mrs. Eliza A.  
Blue, Mrs. Perry H.  
Bon, Mrs. Frederick S.  
Bross, Mrs. Ernest  
Brown, Mrs. Arthur V.  
Brown, Arthur V., Jr.  
Brown, Mrs. Austin H.  
Brown, Mrs. Demarchus  
Brown, Mrs. Hilton N.  
Brown, Katharine  
Brown, Volney M.  
Brown, Mrs. William J.  
Butler, Evelyn  
Campbell, Mrs. Robert  
Canine, Mrs. Edward N.  
Carey, Mrs. Samuel C.  
Clark, Mrs. Bransford  
Clark, Mrs. Charles B.  
Clifford, Mrs. Perry H.  
Clowes, Mrs. G. H. A.  
Coffin, Charles E.  
Coleman, Mrs. William H.  
Collins, Mrs. Caroline V.  
Cook, Mrs. W. H.  
Cravens, Drusilla  
Critchlow, Mrs. W. W.  
Crumes, Mrs. Marshall E.  
Daniels, Mrs. Edward  
Daniels, Joseph J.  
Daniels, Mrs. Joseph J.  
Daniels, Wylie J.  
Darlington, Mrs. Frank G.  
Darlington, Mrs. John H.  
Darrach, Mrs. Eugene H.  
Day, Margaret C.

Day, Mrs. T. C.  
Day, Mrs. W. E.  
Dean, Belle N.  
Dougherty, Mrs. H. E.  
Douman, Margaret  
Dunlop, Mrs. George L.  
Eaglesfield, Mrs.  
Earl, Mrs. Elizabeth Claypool  
Eddy, Mrs. Horace  
Edmiston, Mrs. Hugh C.  
Edmiston, Mrs. Hugh C., Jr.  
Edwards, Mrs. Richard A.  
Ekin, Mrs. William  
Elliott, Lucy M.  
Evans, Edgar H.  
Evans, Mrs. Edgar H.  
Evans, Eleanor  
Evans, Mary  
Fishback, Mrs. Frank S.  
Fishback, Martha  
Fletcher, Elizabeth  
Fletcher, Mrs. Robert Malott  
Floyd, Mrs. James  
Fontleroy, Mary Emily  
Ford, Carolyn E.  
Ford, Mrs. Samuel  
Forry, Mrs. Edwin H.  
Fowler, Mrs. James M.  
Fraser, Anne  
Fraser, Mrs. Henry Scott  
Garber, Ellinor  
Gavin, Mrs. Frank  
Gavin, Mrs. James L.  
Gavin, Mary  
Gilbert, Mrs. B. D.  
Gladding, Mrs. N. A.  
Goodall, Walter J.  
Graydon, Katherine M.  
Greer, Mrs. Edward  
Gresham, Mrs. Walter Q.  
Grover, Arthur B.  
Grover, Mrs. Arthur B.  
Grubbs, Mrs. Samuel Bates  
Guthrie, Mrs. W. A.  
Haines, Mrs. Mathias L.  
Haneisen, Mrs. Otto  
Harmot, Mrs. Hugh, Jr.  
Hartley, Mrs. Charles S.  
Hasselman, Anna  
Hasselman, Mrs. Watson J.

Hench, Elizabeth C.  
Hendricks, Mrs. Allen  
Hendricks, Anna  
Hendrickson, Mrs. E. A.  
Hendrickson, Mrs. Robert A.  
Hitt, George C.  
Hitz, Benjamin D.  
Hitz, Mrs. Benjamin D.  
Hodges, Mrs. Fletcher  
Hoffman, Mrs. Edward  
Hoke, Mrs. Fred  
Holliday, Alexander R.  
Holliday, Mrs. Alexander R.  
Holliday, Mrs. Jaquelin S.  
Holliday, Mrs. John H.  
Holloway, Mrs. Olin  
Howe, Sue  
Howe, Thomas C.  
Howe, Mrs. Thomas C.  
Howland, Caroline H.  
Huesmann, L. C.  
Hume, Mrs. George E.  
Hurty, Mrs. J. N.  
Jacoby, Mrs. Elias J.  
Jacoby, Helen  
Jenkins, Dr. W. D.  
Johnson, Grafton  
Johnson, Mrs. Richard  
Johnson, Sylvester  
Judah, Mrs. John M.  
Kahn, Mrs. Henry  
Kealing, Mrs. Joseph R.  
Kennedy, Dr. Bernays  
Kennedy, Mrs. Bernays  
Kern, Mrs. John W.  
Krull, Mrs. Fritz  
Landers, William F.  
Landers, Mrs. William F.  
Lathrop, Louis  
Layman, Mrs. Daniel W.  
Lesh, Mrs. C. P.  
Levey, Louis H.  
Levey, Mrs. Louis H.  
Lewis, Mrs. Frank N.  
Lilly, Ella Marie  
Lilly, Mrs. George  
Lilly, James W.  
Lilly, Mrs. James W.  
Loomis, Mrs. John S.  
Lord, Mrs. Albert Chalker

Lukens, Mrs. B. C.  
Luten, Mrs. D. B.  
McCulloch, Margaret  
McKee, Edward L.  
McKee, Mrs. Edward L.  
McKee, Hazel D.  
McKee, Mrs. James Robert  
McKee, Mrs. William J.  
McKenzie, Mary  
MacDonald, Humphrey A.  
MacDonald, Mrs. John A.  
Macbeth, Mrs. Norman  
Malott, Caroline  
Malott, Macy  
Malott, Mrs. Macy W.  
Malott, Mrs. Volney T.  
Martindale, Mrs. Charles  
Martindale, Emma  
Martinsville Womans' Club  
Mayer, Mrs. Charles, Jr.  
Mayer, Mrs. Ferdinand L.  
Maxon, Mrs. Harry  
Meier, Mrs. George Philip  
Miller, Mrs. Charles E.  
Miller, Sarah Ashton  
Millard, Mrs. Charles  
Millard, Sarah  
Mitchell, Mrs. Harold H.  
Mix, Mrs. C. M.  
Moore, Mrs. H. V. D.  
Moore, Jesse Cameron  
Moore, Mrs. Jesse Cameron  
Morris, Mrs. Woodbury T.  
Morrison, Mrs. Frank  
Myers, Mrs. Quincy A.  
Newcomer, Nancy  
Nicholas, Anna  
Nicholson, Mrs. Meredith  
Noyes, Nicholas H.  
Noyes, Mrs. Nicholas H.  
O'Hair, Ruth  
Palmer, Harriott Claire  
Parrott, Mrs. Burtram B.  
Patterson, Mrs. Wallace  
Peckham, Mrs. Orville  
Perrin, Mrs. John  
Philputt, Mrs. Allen B.  
Pierce, Mrs. Elizabeth Vinton  
Porter, Mrs. Samuel  
Potter, Ethel

# Indiana

Rabb, Mrs. Kate Milner  
Reid, Mrs. Samuel  
Roach, Mrs. A. L.  
Robinson, Anna Belle  
Robinson, Josephine  
Robinson, Mary Y.  
Rorer, Virgil E.  
Rorer, Mrs. Virgil E.  
Rose, Mrs. Frederick Dodds  
Rose, Stuart W.  
Rose, Theodore T., 2d  
Rose, Walcott  
Ross, Nannie Lovejoy  
Ross, Mrs. Morris  
Root, Mrs. E. A.  
Ruddell, Mrs. A. G.  
Runnels, Mrs. O. S.  
Ryan, Mrs. M. A.  
Ryan, Mrs. Russell J.  
Sayles, Mrs. Charles F.  
Shafer, Mrs. William J.

Shipp, May Louise  
Shirk, Mrs. Milton  
Skinner, Mrs. J. J.  
Smith, Laura A.  
Spann, Anna  
Spann, Mrs. Thomas  
Stalnaker, Mrs. Frank  
Stanton, Anna  
Stayman, Mrs. Guy T.  
Stein, Mrs. Theodore  
Streightoff, Mrs. F. A.  
Sullivan, William  
Taggart, Mrs. Alexander  
Taggart, Gertrude  
Talbott, Mrs. Henry  
Taylor, Mrs. Harold  
Taylor, Mrs. William Mode  
Thomas, Mrs. C. L.  
Thompson, Mrs. Charles N.  
Thompson, Mrs. W. H.

Tinker, Mrs. Anita B.  
Torian, Mrs. Oscar N.  
Van Hoff, Mrs. Henry L.  
Wagner, Herbert Theodore, Jr.  
Wagner, Marie Elizabeth  
Wagner, Mignon Bond  
Wagner, Mrs. Theodore R.  
Wainwright, Mrs. Guy A.  
Walcott, Mrs. Benjamin D.  
Wales, Mrs. Ernest De Wolf  
Walk, Carl F.  
Walker, Mrs. Carl F.  
Walker, Mrs. James T.  
Watson, John B.  
Watson, Mrs. Lewis  
Watson, Louis, Jr.  
Watson, Walcott  
Weiss, Mrs. Sophie Heberton  
Bispham  
Wentz, Mrs. W. W.

Wheeler, John T.  
Wheeler, Mrs. John T.  
Whitaker, Joel  
Whitaker, Mrs. Joel  
Whitcomb, Mrs. Larz  
White, Mrs. Edward M.  
White, Mrs. Paul H.  
Wickis, Warrick  
Wiggins, Mrs. Joseph Pyle  
Wilson, Mrs. Henry Lane  
Wishard, William N.  
Wishard, Mrs. William N.  
Wood, Mrs. Charles W.  
Wood, Mrs. Edson  
Wood, Mrs. Horace  
Wood, Mrs. William Allen  
Woodburn, James Albert  
Woollen, Evans  
Woollen, Mrs. Evans  
Woollen, Mrs. William Watson

*The Society of*  
*The Colonial Dames of America*  
in the  
**State of Alabama**

INCORPORATED FEBRUARY 13, 1899



Membership in the Society, 239

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 155

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 95

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$1,879.00

\* \* \*

Abbott, Mrs. J. L.  
Adams, Mrs. Arthur  
Allis, Mrs. Chester  
Atkins, Mrs. V. B.  
Badham, Mrs. H. L.  
Baer, Nina R.  
Bailey, Bessie  
Baker, Mrs. J. N.  
Ballard, Kate  
Batre, Adele  
Batre, Mrs. Hortense  
Baugh, Mrs. R. H.  
Betty, Mrs. L. Stafford  
Bishop, Mrs. J. L.  
Boykin, Mrs. Thomas R.  
Burgamy, Alma  
Burnett, Mrs. Ellis  
Brickell, Mrs. Robb  
Bryce, Mrs. Ellis Peter  
Cabaniss, Majorie  
Caldwell, John Miller  
Callahan, Mrs. Robb  
Cherokee Chapter, D. A. R.  
Chisolm, Mrs. John L.  
Clark, Julian J.  
Clark, Mary Dixon  
Clay, Mrs. James B.  
Clayton, Mary  
Cobbs, Mrs. John L.  
Cobbs, Mrs. Richard  
Cohon, Mrs. Thomas W.  
Constantine, Mrs. D. F.  
Constantine, Mrs. K. W.  
Cook, Mrs. D. R.  
Craig, Mrs. B. H., Jr.  
Crommelin, Mrs. Henry  
Crommelin, Mrs. John G.  
Dabney, Mrs. John D.  
Davidson, Mrs. A. C.  
Davidson, De Frances E.  
De Bardelaben, Mrs. H. L.  
Dill, Mrs. J. M.  
Dilliard, Mrs. Mason  
Donnelly, Joseph W.  
Dubose, Mrs. F. J.  
Dunston, Bessie  
Earle, Katherine  
Earle, Lucile Smith  
Earle, Mrs. Paul H.  
Earle, Mrs. S. L.

Edmonds, Mrs. A. S.  
Edmondson, Mrs. W. T.  
Ellis, Mrs. J. B.  
Ellis, J. B.  
English, Mrs. Janice  
Estes, Mrs. Joseph R.  
Eubank, Mrs. Rosa W.  
Ewing, Mrs. Robb  
Farriss, Mary Jane  
Ferguson, Emily  
Fitts, Annalee  
Fort Strother Chapter, D. A. R.  
Fowlkes, Mrs. Mary Kent  
Furniss, Mrs. J. N.  
Gannon, Mrs. J. W.  
Garth, Mrs. H. E.  
Garth, Mrs. W. F.  
Gibson, Mary  
Gilchrist, Mrs. A. R.  
Goode, Mrs. Rhett  
Goodrich, Mrs. G. C.  
Gore, Mrs. Samuel  
Grubbs, Elizabeth Alston  
Haralson, Mrs. Jonathan  
Harris, A. D.  
Harris, Dr. H. M.  
Harris, L. F.  
Harris, Mrs. L. F.  
Harris, Lena F.  
Harris, Marlin  
Harris, Nina  
Harris, Ray  
Harris, Wilson  
Harvey, Earl D.  
Henderson, Ex.-Gov. Charles  
Henderson, Mrs. Charles  
Hiden, Mrs. R. G.  
Hiden, Samuel Earl  
Hirsch, August  
Hobbie, Mrs. H. M.  
Holt, Mrs. W. C.  
Hood, J. S.  
Hood, Mrs. J. S.  
Hopkins, C. A.  
Hopkins, Mrs. C. A.  
Hopper, Mrs. H. M.  
Houghton, Mrs. Mary  
Jemison, Mrs. Robert  
Jemison, Mrs. Robert, Jr.  
Johnson, Mrs. Charles

Johnson, Mrs. Forney  
Johnson, Mrs. J. H.  
Johnson, Mrs. R. D.  
Jones, Mrs. Cecile Le Forte  
Jones, Mrs. Frederick  
Jones, George W.  
Jones, Mrs. George W.  
Jones, Roger Alston  
Jones, Roger Alston, Jr.  
Jordan, Mrs. J. D.  
July, Samuel  
Keith, Mrs. Chambliss  
Kenan, Mrs. Thomas G.  
Lamar, Mrs. J. L.  
Lash, Mrs. John A.  
Lassiter, Doris Roberta  
Lassiter, Mrs. John W.  
Lawhorn, Mrs. I. W.  
Leath, Mrs. A. S.  
Ligon, Mrs. Robert  
Locke, Mrs. Charles O.  
Locke, Charles Oscar, Jr.  
Locke, Clifford Asberry  
Locke, Pauline Elizabeth Caldwell  
McClellan, Mrs. Aurora  
McConley, Mrs. Hannie  
McMahon, Mrs. C. W.  
McMahon, Lila St. Clair  
McNeel, Mrs. John D.  
Marbury, Mrs. D. H.  
Marks, Alexander A.  
Marks, George M., Jr.  
Marks, Mrs. George M., Jr.  
Marks, Julia Andrews  
Marks, Laurence H.  
Marks, William M.  
Marks, Mrs. William M.  
Marks, William M., Jr.  
Mastin, Mrs. William  
Matthison, Mary Elizabeth  
Caldwell  
Maxwell, Mrs. C. N.  
Mayfield, Mrs. J. J.  
Melvin, Mrs. E. C.  
Miller, Mrs. Nathaniel L.  
Milner, Mrs. Mary Clair  
Milner, Mrs. W. J.  
Minter, Mrs. J. M.  
Monk, Mrs. W. S.  
Montgomery, Mrs. W. L.

Moon, Mrs. Hartley A.  
Morgan, Cornelia  
Morriss, Mrs. John E.  
Morrow, Mrs. Hugh  
Morton, Hattie  
Nabors, Dr. Frank  
Nelson, Mrs. W. B.  
Northington, Mrs. M. E.  
Oliver, Mrs. Edward J.  
Parish, Mrs. W. P.  
Parker, Mrs. James Lane  
Patton, Mrs. John W.  
Patton, John Walker, Jr.  
Peach, Mrs. G. W.  
Pearson, Mrs. Robert H.  
Penny, Mrs. J. E.  
Philips, Mrs. M. P.  
Philips, M. P.  
Pike, Mrs. Bertram  
Pitts, Mrs. A. D.  
Pratt, Mrs. Julia A.  
Price, Mrs. John P.  
Reese, Mrs. M. E.  
Reynolds, Mrs. Harry  
Rhett, Mrs. Benjamin  
Robbins, Mrs. Eugene  
Roberts, Mrs. David  
Roberts, Mrs. James M.  
Roberts, Mrs. John M.  
Robinson, Mrs. Walter  
Rubira, Mrs. Santos S.  
Seibels, Mrs. Emmett  
Shackelford, Mrs. W. C.  
Smith, Mrs. Algernon  
Smith, Mrs. A. R.  
Smith, Mrs. Hampton  
Smith, Hampton S.  
Smith, Harriet Hewitt  
Smith, Mrs. Hartwell  
Smith, Hewitt  
Smith, Mrs. J. Morgan  
Smith, Kate Duncan  
Smith, Lucile  
Smith, Morgan  
Smith, Mrs. Paul W.  
Smith, Mrs. Rosa Duncan  
Smith, Ross  
Smith, Ross C.  
Smith, Mrs. Ross C.  
Smith, Mrs. William G.

# Alabama

Smyer, Mrs. E. J.  
St. John, Mrs. Thomas  
Stebbins, Sam S., Jr.  
Stephens, Sam S.  
Stephens, Mrs. W. O.  
Stollenwerck, Mrs. A. L.  
Tardy, Mrs. Annie Southern  
Tardy, Mrs. C. M.  
Tayloe, Mrs. William

Taylor, Mrs. G. W.  
Taylor, Mrs. Ida  
Thayer, Mrs. Albert O.  
Thigpen, Mrs. Charles A.  
Thomas, Abner Evans, Jr.  
Thomas, Elizabeth Caldwell  
Locke  
Thomas, Sumner Evans  
Tomkins, Mrs. Price W.

Toner, Mrs. Henry J.  
Trafford, Mrs. Harvey  
Trimble, Jennie  
Tutwiler, Mrs. E. M.  
Walker, Mrs. A. A.  
Walker, Mrs. Robert H.  
Weaver, Rosa  
Weedon, Mrs. Hamilton  
Wells, Mrs. Oscar

Wilcox, Mrs. H. R.  
Wilson, Mrs. Cunningham  
Wilson, Samuel  
Winn, Mrs. Norman G.  
Winter, Mrs. John G.  
Woodard, Mrs. Annie J.  
Wright, Mrs. W. W.  
Ziegler, Mrs. William



*The National Society of  
The Colonial Dames of America*  
in the  
**State of Texas**

INCORPORATED FEBRUARY 26, 1898



Membership in the Society, 238

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 231

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 69

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$2,312.00

\* \* \*

- |   |                                |                                |   |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| Acker, Mrs. Lamar                                 | Bennett, Mrs. John Mirza       | Cargill, Mrs. T. A.            | Dabney, Mrs. S. B.  |
| Adams, Mrs. S. D.                                 | Bennett, Mrs. S. D.            | Carmichael, Mrs. R. H.         | Darden, Mrs. W. E.  |
| Alexander, John McKnitt,<br>Chapter, D. A. R.     | Beolet, Mrs. George            | Carothers, Mrs. Niel           | Daughters of the American<br>Revolution, Alamo Chapter                |
| Alis, Mrs. Hudson P.                              | Beretta, Mr. & Mrs. J. K.      | Carroll, Mrs. J. J.            | Daughters of the American<br>Revolution, Alexander Love<br>Chapter    |
| Allen, Mrs. T. B.                                 | Beretta, J. K., Jr.            | Carroll, Mrs. William M.       | Daughters of the American<br>Revolution, Austin Chapter               |
| Allen, Mrs. Welburn                               | Bergstrom, Mrs. Adele          | Carruth, Mrs. Margaret Scruggs | Daughters of the American<br>Revolution, George Washington<br>Chapter |
| Anderson, Mrs. C. Harper                          | Biehl, Mrs. Carl               | Carson, Mrs. Philip            | Daughters of the American<br>Revolution, Lady Washington<br>Chapter   |
| Andreas, Anna Tucker                              | Bishoff, Mrs. E. G.            | Carter, L. A.                  | Daughters of the Republic of<br>Texas                                 |
| Andreas, Herman                                   | Blackwell, Mr. & Mrs. W. A.    | Cassin, Mrs. D. Stanley        | Davis, Mrs. Charles   |
| Andrews, Fannie                                   | Blackwell, William, Sr.        | Cassin, Mrs. William           | Davis, Mrs. J. Lee  |
| Andrews, Mrs. Roberta W.                          | Blaine, Mrs. J. G.             | Cates, Charles Craig, Jr.      | Davis, Mrs. Lamar   |
| Andrews, R. F.                                    | Blount, Mrs. E. A.             | Cates, Helen Elizabeth         | Davis, Mary H.  |
| Anglo-American Society of<br>America, San Antonio | Blount, Mrs. Eugene            | Catholic Daughters of America  | Davis, Mrs. William   |
| Armistead, Robert Travis                          | Bogel, Mrs. W. W.              | Chiles, Mrs. John              | De Montel, Mrs. E.  |
| Armstrong, Georgie                                | Bonner, Mrs. J. S.             | Christian, Mrs. Francis L.     | Devine, Mrs. A. S.  |
| Armstrong, Mrs. W. T.                             | Booth, Mrs. Carlton            | Christian, Mrs. N. H.          | Dick, Mrs. J. A.  |
| Atkinson, Robert A.                               | Boyce, Mrs. William            | Clarke, Mrs. Joseph            | Dilworth, Ellen   |
| Austin, W. T.                                     | Bragunier, Nina                | Clarkson, Mrs. J. F.           | Dilworth, George Norwood  |
| Ayers, Mrs. W. F.                                 | Breeden, Mrs. C. G.            | Clayton, Mrs. Benjamin         | Dilworth, Mr. & Mrs. Robert<br>Scott                                  |
| Bacquet, Rev. Father P. M.                        | Bremond, Mrs. Eugene           | Clayton, Mrs. William          | Dingley, Mrs. Nelson  |
| Bailiff, Mrs. Henry Carroll                       | Bremond, Mrs. John             | Cobb, Mrs. Earl                | Donaldson, Mrs. Walter P.   |
| Baker, Mrs. D. W.                                 | Bremond, Mrs. Pierre           | Cobb, Mrs. H. H.               | Dormbluth, Paul   |
| Baker, Mrs. John                                  | Bremond, Mrs. Walter           | Cobb, Mrs. William H.          | Dorrance, Mrs. J. M.  |
| Ball, Francis Dixon                               | Broaddus, Mrs. H. W.           | Cochran, Mrs. S. P.            | Dorsey, Charles H.  |
| Ballinger, Betty                                  | Brooke, Florence               | Cofer, Mrs. John               | Downs, Mrs. F. F.   |
| Barger, Mrs. Frank McL.                           | Brown, Mrs. H. P.              | Cofer, Mrs. Robert E.          | Drake, Margaret   |
| Barger, Mrs. Sarah B.                             | Brown, Kate Moore              | Coldwell, Alice B.             | Drought, Mrs. Henry P.  |
| Barnham, Dr. & Mrs. George S.                     | Brown, Mrs. R. L.              | Coles, A. P.                   | Drouilhet, Mrs. Paul A.   |
| Barnham, Joel H.                                  | Brown, Volney M.               | Coles, Mrs. Frank              | Drury, Mrs. H. L.   |
| Barnham, Mrs. J. H.                               | Brown, Dr. W. L.               | Coles, Mrs. Otis               | Drury, Mrs. Walter M.   |
| Barnham, Minnie Lee                               | Bruce, Alice                   | Connerly, Doris                | Dubose, Mr. & Mrs. Joseph L.  |
| Barnett, Mrs. D. H.                               | Bruce, Mrs. Edwin              | Connerly, Mrs. Robert H.       | Duff, Mrs. F. J.  |
| Barnett, Leonora                                  | Bryan, Mrs. Guy M., Jr.        | Cook, Raymond C.               | Dunlap, Mrs. C. K.  |
| Bartlett, Mrs. Charles Terrell                    | Buchel Bank of Cuero, Texas    | Cooke, Mrs. W. R.              | Early, Mrs. Allen   |
| Bass, J. M.                                       | Burges, Jane Rust              | Corbett, Mr. & Mrs. J. M.      | Edgeworth, Florence   |
| Bass, T. May                                      | Burges, Richard F.             | Cox, Mrs. Ethel Baker          | Edmunds, William E.   |
| Bassett, Mrs. Charles N.                          | Burleson, Mrs. A. S.           | Cox, Mr. & Mrs. J. R.          | Edwards, Charles Marion   |
| Bats, Dr. F.                                      | Burns, Dr. John W.             | Crain, Mrs. E. L.              | Edwards, Mrs. H. Lee  |
| Battaile, Mrs. E. J.                              | Burton, Jane                   | Crain, Newton                  | Elliott, Martha Thorne  |
| Battle, Dr. W. J.                                 | Bute, Mrs. John                | Crane, Mrs. W. C.              | Elliott, Joan Stewart   |
| Beck, Mrs. Lewis Krams                            | Buttery, L. L.                 | Crosby, Mrs. A. W.             |   |
| Beers, William F.                                 | Bynum, Mrs. B. C. D.           | Cross, Mrs. Edwin Price        |   |
| Belk, Mrs. Fletcher G.                            | Campbell, Mrs.                 | Crouse, Mrs. Maude             |   |
| Bell, Basil Bernard                               | Campbell, Caroline             | Crowdus, Mrs. J. A.            |   |
| Bell, Carlos Bartlett                             | Campbell, Mr. & Mrs. Clark C.  | Cruse, Mrs. P. R.              |   |
| Bell, Mrs. John Y.                                | Campbell, Jean                 | Crusemann, Mrs. Paul           |   |
| Bell, John Y., Jr.                                | Campbell, Mr. & Mrs. Robert F. | Cuero High School              |   |
| Bell, Mrs. W. H.                                  | Campbell, Sue                  | Currlin, Jewel                 |   |
|   | Campbell, W. F.                | Dabney, Mrs. Charles           |   |
|   | Capers, Bishop & Mrs.          | Dabney, Mrs. L. M.             |   |

# Texas

- Elliott, Mr. & Mrs. J. Speed  
 Engelking, Helen Caylona  
 Engelking, Marianna  
 Engelking, Mrs. Sigismund  
 Etter, Mrs. Joseph F.  
 Evans, Mrs. E. O.  
 Evans, Mrs. Francis H.  
 Everheart, Mrs. H. E.  
 Fay, Lucy Ella  
 Fay, Mrs. Thornwell  
 Ferrell, Mrs. Rosa Freeman  
 Finch, Mrs. H. M.  
 Finney, Florence Clairborne  
 First State Bank of Cuero, Texas  
 Fisher, Mrs. Walter W.  
 Fisk, Mrs. Charles  
 Fletcher, Mr. & Mrs. Frank B.  
 Flick, Mrs. Raymond  
 Florian, Mrs. Charles H.  
 Florey, George  
 Fly, Mrs. W. S.  
 Foat, Mrs. Margaret C.  
 Fontaine, Mrs. L. B.  
 Franklin, Mrs. W. G.  
 Frasier, Mrs. Lee  
 Freeman, John D., Sr.  
 Fudge, Leonora  
 Gaines, Mrs. S. M.  
 Ghering, Alice Madelaine  
 Gilbert, Mrs. Joe  
 Gilbert, Mrs. John N.  
 Gilett, Dr. W. R.  
 Glenn, Mrs. Fred  
 Goggin, Henry R.  
 Goggin, James M., 3d  
 Goggin, Judge & Mrs. J. M.  
 Goggin, Mary Simpson  
 Gohmert, Louis  
 Golding, Barbara  
 Golding, Mrs. Charles D.  
 Golding, Peggy  
 Goldman, Josephine  
 Gonzalez, Mrs. E. D.  
 Grace, H. J.  
 Grace, Hybernia  
 Grant, Mrs. John F.  
 Graves, Bessie  
 Graves, John  
 Graves, Mary Alice  
 Green, Mrs. S. L.  
 Greer, Mrs. Edwin R.  
 Greer, Mrs. George C.  
 Greer, Mrs. Hal W.  
 Griffith, James  
 Griffith, Dr. P. E.  
 Griffith, Mrs. P. S.  
 Groos, Mrs. Florence  
 Haden, Mrs. Henry C.  
 Hamilton, Leroy  
 Hamilton, Mr. & Mrs. Thornton  
 Hammersmith, Mrs. J. P.  
 Hanson, Mrs. Kate N.  
 Hardie, Mary  
 Hardy, Mrs. John A.  
 Harper, Mrs. H. W.  
 Harrell, Mr. & Mrs. Eugene W.  
 Harrell, Walter Eugene, Jr.  
 Harris, Mrs. E. F.  
 Harris, Mrs. Eugene T.  
 Harrison, Mrs. J. A.  
 Hart, Mrs. J. H.  
 Harwood, Mrs. T. F.  
 Hawley, Mrs. S. D.  
 Hayes, Mrs. J. C.  
 Hendricks, Mrs. H. G.  
 Higgins, Mrs. Frank  
 Hilgartner, H. L., Jr.  
 Hilgartner, Mrs. H. L.  
 Hill, Mrs. Harry  
 Hilton, Ethel F.  
 History Club of San Antonio  
 Hixon, W. T. & Co.  
 Holmes, Mrs. Josephine Wainscott  
 Holt, Mrs. J. F.  
 Homan, Mrs. R. B.  
 Honea, Mrs. B. N.  
 Hornby, Mrs. W. R.  
 Horner, Elizabeth  
 Houston, Mrs. Augustus W.  
 Houston, Elizabeth  
 Houston, Mrs. Hale M.  
 Houston, Mrs. W. B.  
 Howard, Mrs. B. G.  
 Hubbard, Mrs. H. J.  
 Hubbell, Mrs. C. H.  
 Huckins, Mrs. Leon W.  
 Hudson, Mrs. C. E.  
 Hughes, Mary Belle  
 Hughes, Mrs. Thomas P., Jr.  
 Hugo, Mrs. R. H.  
 Hume, Mrs. George L.  
 Hume, Winfred  
 Hunt, Mrs. W. S.  
 Hunter, Judge F. E.  
 Hurxthal, Mrs. Joseph  
 Hutcheson, Mrs. J. C., Jr.  
 Hutchings, Mr. & Mrs. Sealy  
 Jackson, Mrs. J. A.  
 Jackson, Mrs. J. F.  
 Jackson, Mrs. S. J.  
 James, Mrs. John H.  
 Janney, Mrs. Francis R.  
 Jarratt, Mrs. J. E.  
 Jarvis, Mary D.  
 Johnson, Mrs. Horace E.  
 Jones, Mrs. Augusta  
 Jones, B. L.  
 Jones, Kate  
 Jones, Margaret Giltner  
 Jones, Zula  
 Keenan, Mrs. W. S.  
 Kemp, Emily  
 Kemp, Maury  
 Kemp, Page  
 Kemper, Mrs. I. H.  
 Kempner, Mrs. D. W.  
 Kendall, Mrs. B. G.  
 Kennard, Mrs. J. B.  
 Kilbride, Mrs. Anne Elizabeth  
 Kilbride, Margaret Dale  
 King, Mrs. Katherine Harvey  
 King, Mrs. S. W.  
 Kinsolving, Bishop & Mrs.  
 Kipp, Mrs. Herbert A.  
 Klein, Mrs. W. C.  
 Kleiniche, Dr. L.  
 Knox, Mrs. Robert W.  
 Koehler, Mr. & Mrs. Fritz  
 Kopperel, Mrs. W. Z.  
 Kranzthor, J.  
 Lackey, Frank  
 Lackey, Samuel C., Sr.  
 Lackey, Mr. & Mrs. S. Cabell, Jr.  
 Lamar, Mrs. Lucius M.  
 Lane, Samuel W.  
 Lanier, Mrs. T. W.  
 Larkins, Mrs. A. V.  
 Laurence, Mrs. L. M.  
 Lindsey, Alice  
 Lingan, Mrs. Penelope  
 Livermore, Mrs. Norman  
 Lockhart, Mrs. R. B.  
 Lockhart, Mrs. W. B.  
 Logan, Grace Virginia  
 Logan, Mae  
 Lowe, W. E.  
 Lowery, Mrs. L. C.  
 Lummis, Mrs. M. R.  
 Luter, Dr.  
 McCaa, Mrs. Edmund D.  
 McCallum, Mrs. Jane Y.  
 McClellan, Mrs. John A.  
 McClung, W. B.  
 McCullough, Mrs. J. W.  
 McCullough, Mrs. Thomas L.  
 McFadden, Mrs. A. M.  
 McFarland, Mrs. Ike Barton  
 McKallip, Mary Edna  
 McLean, Mrs. W. P., Jr.  
 McLendon, Mrs. James  
 McLeod, Angus  
 McLeod, Dr. & Mrs. W. A.  
 McMurtrey, Miss  
 McNary, Mrs. J. G.  
 McReynolds, Mrs. J. O.  
 MacFarlane, Mrs. A. K.  
 Mabe, Hugh, Jr.  
 Mabe, Walter Breeden  
 Mahoney, Mrs. Nonie B.  
 Markle, Mrs. F. B.  
 Marley, Mrs. Kathleen M.  
 Marshall, Mrs. Percy  
 Martin, Mary A.  
 Marvin, Mrs. Z. Earle  
 Mathews, Mrs. W. J.  
 Mathias, Mr. & Mrs. A.  
 Mathias, Gertrude  
 Maurer, Mrs. F. J.  
 Maxey, Alice V.  
 Maxey, Robert  
 Maxey, Mrs. Thomas S.  
 Mellor, Mrs. Elizabeth  
 Meridith, Mrs. Elena C.  
 Miller, Mrs. Jacob  
 Miller, Mrs. Jeff N.  
 Mills, Mrs. Andrew G.  
 Mills, Mrs. Ballinger  
 Mills, Mrs. William Joseph  
 Mitchel, Mrs. Mary H.  
 Moody, Libbie Shearn  
 Moody, Mrs. L. W.  
 Moody, Shearn  
 Moody, Mr. & Mrs. William  
 Lewis, Jr.  
 Moody, William Lewis, III  
 Moore, Mrs. Carlton  
 Morgan, Mrs. W. M.  
 Morley, Mrs. John L.  
 Moss, J. S.  
 Muse, Mrs. J. C.  
 Nagle, Judge & Mrs. M.  
 Nass, Mrs. Edna Leake  
 Negley, Mrs. Richard  
 Negley, Mrs. William  
 Newing, Mr. & Mrs. Edward F.  
 Newman, Mrs. Charles M.  
 Nitteberg, Mrs. C. T.  
 Northern, Mr. & Mrs. Edwin  
 Clyde  
 Norton, Mrs. Court  
 Norton, Mrs. Fred  
 Norvell, Mrs. B. Rush  
 Norvell, Mrs. Lipscomb  
 Nunnally, Mrs. Jesse J.  
 Nussbaum, Mrs. H.  
 Nye, Mrs. Thomas J.  
 Orgain, Mrs. B. D.  
 Paddock, Mrs. W. B.  
 Padgitt, Mrs. Laurence Clinton  
 Palm, Mary J.  
 Pancoast, Mrs. William  
 Parker, Mrs. J. W.  
 Peabody, Mrs. Charles  
 Peavy, Margaret  
 Pendexter, Mrs. George F.  
 Pendleton, Belle  
 Pennybacker, Mrs. P. V.  
 Perry, Mrs. Edgar  
 Perry, Mrs. Emmett L.  
 Peyton, J. C.  
 Pfeaffin, Mrs. Herman  
 Phillips, Mrs. Thomas H.  
 Player, Mrs. T. T.  
 Poland, Mrs. Eustace  
 Pomeroy, Carmelita  
 Pope, Walter Scott  
 Potter, Mrs. Aida B.  
 Potts, Mrs. A. D.  
 Preston, Anne L.  
 Preston, Mrs. John  
 Price, Mrs. Francis Lewis  
 Proctor, Mrs. F. C.  
 Quinn, Mrs. J. J.  
 Raborn, Mrs. George W.  
 Ralston, Mrs. Wallace  
 Randall, Dr. & Mrs. Edward  
 Randall, Edward, Jr.  
 Reed, Mrs. Dave  
 Reiffert, Emil  
 Reiffert, Walter  
 Reynolds, Mrs. Joseph M.  
 Rice, Mrs. Thomas  
 Robbins, Mrs. Fred S.  
 Roberdeau, Mrs. Rogers  
 Robertson, Mrs. Huling P.  
 Robertson, Mr. & Mrs. Huling, Jr.  
 Robertson, Mrs. J. A.  
 Robinson, Mrs. Harold  
 Robinson, Henry  
 Robinson, May  
 Rodriguez, Mr. & Mrs. R. B.  
 Rogers, Mrs. R. B.  
 Rogers, V. Sue  
 Rotan, Mrs. Edward  
 Russell, Mrs. R. R.  
 Sampson, Mrs. Henry T.  
 Sanders, Mary Shipp  
 Sargent, Rev. & Mrs. Christopher S.  
 Sargent, Christopher S., II  
 Sargent, James Findlay Torrence, II  
 Sargent, Mr. & Mrs. James F.  
 Torrence  
 Sargent, Jane Findlay Torrence, II  
 Schenberger, Mrs. Cora  
 Schleicher, Mr. & Mrs. George J.  
 Schorre, Julius  
 Schwartz, Mrs. Maurice  
 Scruggs, Mrs. Gross Robert  
 Scudder, Nola  
 Sealy, Mrs. George  
 Sears, Mrs. George D.  
 Seinsheimer, Mrs. J. F.  
 Seward, Mrs. Ingham R.  
 Shakespeare Club, Low VI & VII  
 grades, San Jacinto School,  
 Galveston  
 Shannon, F. W.  
 Sheerin, Mr. & Mrs. George G.  
 Shelly, Mrs. R. C.  
 Shewitz, Berthold  
 Shines, Mrs. M. C.  
 Shipp, Mrs. Robert  
 Silberberg Bros.  
 Simpson, Mary Reed  
 Simpson, Mr. & Mrs. S. P.  
 Simpson, Samuel Pruitt, III  
 Slaughter, Mrs. Roy

# Texas

Smith, Mrs. E. P.  
Smith, Mrs. Howard F.  
Snowden, Mrs. T. G.  
Spalding, Mary L.  
Spell, R. P.  
Stark, Dr. H. H.  
Stedman, Mrs. N. A.  
Stewart, Mrs. D. P.  
Stewart, Mrs. I. P.  
Stewart, Mrs. Maco  
Stone, Mrs. Cornelia B.  
Stripling, Mrs. W. C.  
Sutherland, Mr. & Mrs. Henry S.  
Swaine, Mrs. John R.  
Sweeney, Mr. & Mrs. Edward M.  
Sweeney, Mrs. Joseph U.  
Sweet, Chauncey B.  
Sykes, Mrs. E. M.  
Taylor, Mrs. J. L.  
Taylor, Mrs. Lane

Taylor, Louise  
Taylor, Mrs. W. H.  
Taylor, Mrs. W. W.  
Temple, Mrs. Edward A.  
Terrell, Mrs. Henry  
Terrell, Mrs. W. J. J.  
Thomason, R. E.  
Thompson, Mr. & Mrs. Clark W.  
Thompson, Mrs. George  
Thompson, Mrs. James E.  
Thompson, Mrs. Wells  
Thomson, Mrs. Horace  
Thomson, Mrs. Kate M. W.  
Thomson, Mrs. R. M.  
Thornton, Mrs. M. F.  
Tinsley, Mr. & Mrs. J. R.  
Titgen, Mrs. F. J.  
Tooley, Mrs. W. L.  
Torrence, Elizabeth Findlay  
Townsend, Mrs. Murphy

Turner, Mrs. Avery  
Turner, L. N.  
Turner, W. Hardie  
Tuttle, Mrs. Robert  
Upleger, Mrs. A. C.  
Utesch, Walter  
Vance, Mrs. James  
Villaret, Mrs. Alex  
Waggener, Mrs. Leslie  
Walker, Mrs. Alec S.  
Walker, Mrs. J. A.  
Walker, Mary I.  
Wallis, Ethelyn  
Walthall, Mrs. Harris  
West, Mrs. Duval  
Wheatley, Mrs. Ray  
Whitaker, Mrs. Emma G.  
White, Dr. & Mrs. Hugh S.  
White, Mrs. O. P.  
White, Wyndham Kemp

Wicks, Mrs. Edwin R.  
Wilkinson, Judge A. E.  
Williams, Mrs. J. F.  
Williams, Mildred  
Williams, Mrs. Sally T.  
Wingfeild, Ruth  
Winterbothan, Mrs. J. M.  
Wise, Mrs. W. D.  
Witte, De B. E.  
Wofford, Mrs. Henry R.  
Wolters, Mrs. J. F.  
Woodhull, Mrs. Oliver  
Woodson, Mrs. James M.  
Woodward, Mrs. D. K.  
Wortham, Louis  
Wright, Mrs. S. J.  
Yale, Gertrude  
Zempter, Mrs. J. W.  
Zempter, Shelby

*The National Society of  
The Colonial Dames of America*  
in  
**Arkansas**

INCORPORATED FEBRUARY 26, 1898



Membership in the Society, 81

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 49

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 20

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$427.00

+ + +

Alexander, Mrs. Samuel C.  
Allen, Mrs. Richard H.  
Barnes, Mrs. Thomas H.  
Barnett, Mrs. Richard S.  
Barrow, Mrs. A. M.  
Berry, Mrs. A. Y.  
Bolinger, Mrs. Charles H.  
Boyle, John F.  
Boyle, Mrs. Snow Yowell  
Breckinridge, Mrs. Mary  
Campbell, Mrs. Gordon H.  
Cherry, Mrs. Ann K. Richardson  
Cherry, George Denison  
Cherry, Lewis Williamson, Jr.  
Cherry, Mrs. Lina Vandegrift  
Denison  
Clayton, Mrs. Powell  
Cockrill, Mrs. Sterling R.  
Collier, Mrs. Thomas H.

Cravens, Daisy R.  
Crawford, Mrs. Miriam Roots  
Denison, Mrs. Olivia Cochrane  
Vandegrift  
Dickinson, Mrs. William Wallace  
England, Mrs. Lloyd  
Fitzhugh, Mrs. Henry Lay  
Friberg, Mrs. George H.  
Hall, Mrs. Walter G.  
Hanger, Mrs. Frederick  
Heiskell, Mrs. Frederick  
Henderson, Ann  
Hocker, Willie Kavanaugh  
Irving, Dr. Alvin W.  
Irving, Alvin Cooper Scott  
Irving, Mrs. Alvin W.  
Johnson, Mrs. Benjamin Smith  
Ledbetter, Calvin Reville

Ledbetter, Joe Yowell  
Lee, Mrs. R. E.  
Lee, Mrs. William A.  
Leiper, Mrs. Florence Carruthers  
Lick, Mrs. Chauncy A.  
McDonnell, Mrs. Carolyn Vandegrift  
Cherry  
McDonnell, Sanford Noyes  
McDonnell, William Archie  
Martin, Mrs. E. H.  
Mitchell, Mrs. Francis Roots  
Moulton, Mrs. Everett C.  
Noel, Mrs. Julia McAlmont  
Perrie, Mrs. Celsus Price  
Phillips, Mrs. Lawrence  
Phillips, Mrs. Thomas  
Pierce, Mrs. Edward B.  
Pratt, Mrs. Charles A.

Read, Mrs. Henry Clay  
Reese, Mrs. Florence Leiper  
Riley, Mrs. Melville Fuller  
Rogers, Mrs. Mary Hennegin  
Royston, Mrs. William Ashley  
Saunders, Mrs. Dillard H.  
Sheppard, Mrs. Elizabeth  
Rutherford Denison  
Sheppard, Dr. J. Palmer  
Shipton, Mrs. Georgie Lincoln  
Sloan, Mrs. M. F.  
Smith, Mrs. J. Rudy  
Taylor, Mrs. Charles Minor  
Thomas, Mrs. Lovick P.  
Thweatt, Mrs. Mary Horner  
Tomlinson, Mrs. Frank  
Tufts, Mrs. Nellie Scott  
West, Mrs. Madge Hennegin

*The National Society of  
The Colonial Dames of America*  
in  
**Florida**

INCORPORATED JANUARY 31, 1899



Membership in the Society, 96

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 68

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 287

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$1,019.91

+ + +

- |   |   |  |   |
|---|---|--|---|
| Allison, Mrs. Maybelle Oliver<br>American Legion Auxiliary of<br>Ocala  | Bryan, Joseph E.<br>Bryan, Joseph E., Jr.<br>Burns, Derry Parker<br>Burns, Elizabeth Susan<br>Burns, Gladys Parker<br>Burns, Henry Knox<br>Burns, Henry Knox, Jr.<br>Burns, Onie Ruth<br>Burns, Ruth Parker<br>Burns, William Parker<br>Camp, Mr. & Mrs. Vaughan<br>Camp, Vaughan, Jr.<br>Carruth, Mrs. M. W.<br>Carter, Mrs. Alexander W.<br>Cates, Billy<br>Central Grammar School of<br>Jacksonville   | Drane, Herbert Jackson<br>Drane, Mary Wright<br>Drane, Ossian Wright<br>Drayton, Emma Gadsden<br>Dudley, Mrs. Irene Maybury<br>Dudley, Irene Townsend<br>Dunn, Annie Lee<br>Dunn, Edwin Alexander<br>Duval County Federation of<br>Mothers Clubs<br>Duval High School of Duval Co.<br>East Jacksonville Mothers Club<br>Eaton, Mrs. W. T.<br>Elder, Mrs. Hilda Anthony<br>Emerson, Louise Holmes<br>Emerson, Sallie Wright<br>Emery, Hazel Detta<br>Emery, Mrs. L. H.<br>Fisher, Mrs. J. F.<br>Fisher, Mrs. William<br>Fishweir School of Jacksonville<br>Fisk, Mrs.<br>Ford, Mrs. Edna H.<br>Forscher, Mr. & Mrs. Norris League<br>Frissell, Mrs. G. C.<br>Gant, Mrs. T. L.<br>George Washington Junior High<br>School of Tampa | Haddon, Mrs. L. T.<br>Hall, Mrs. A. W. D.<br>Hampton, Mrs. William Wade, Jr.<br>Hanbury, Carrie Ella<br>Hardee, Mrs. J. E.<br>Hawkins, Mrs. Walter<br>Helms, Annie<br>Helms, Dr. & Mrs. John S.<br>Helms, John, Jr.<br>Henderson, Elizabeth Stebbins<br>Herron, Abbie Vernette<br>Hewson, Mrs. John<br>Hillsborough County Senior High<br>School of Tampa<br>Holmes, Gertrude T.<br>Holmes, James Dobbins, Jr.<br>Holmes, John London, Jr.<br>Holmes, Mary Elizabeth<br>Holmes, Roger<br>Holmes, Samuel Seymour, Jr.<br>Houston, Annie Collins<br>Howze, Mrs. T. A.<br>Howze, Virginia<br>Hubbard, Mrs. S. B.<br>Hughes, Martin<br>Hunter, Mrs. Margaret<br>Hunter, Mollie<br>Hyde, Mrs. Edith Reeves<br>Irwin, Elmer F.<br>Irwin, Mrs. J. M.<br>Jackson, Mrs. W. S.<br>Jacksonville Woman's Club<br>Jennings, Catherine<br>Jennings, Mr. & Mrs. Frank E.<br>Jones, Mrs. Lake<br>Kaminis, Mrs. A.<br>Kelley, Mrs. Beatrice Gent<br>Kirtland, Mrs. Fred W.<br>Kinser, Mrs. J. D.<br>Kinser, Mary Hunter<br>Kloepfel, Robert W.<br>Knowles, Mrs. William H.<br>L'Engle, Mrs. John C.<br>Lake, Mrs. Forrest<br>Lander, Mrs. M. M.<br>Lane, Mr. & Mrs. E. W.<br>Lane, Edward Wood, Jr.<br>Lane, James Taliaferro<br>Liggett, Mrs. Richard Hampden<br>Long, Mrs. F. W. |
| Barnett, Mrs. B. H.<br>Barrett, Mrs. Arthur Buckner<br>Barrs, Annie Bryan<br>Barrs, Mrs. A. W.<br>Barrs, Joseph Bryan<br>Barrs, Newcomb, Jr.<br>Beaman, Annie<br>Bentley, Mr. & Mrs. Frank<br>Bentley, Mr. & Mrs. Frank, Jr.<br>Bentley, Hugh Robles<br>Bisbee, Mr. & Mrs. Frank<br>Bisbee, Frank D., Jr.<br>Bisbee, Mrs. W. A.<br>Bize, Corinne<br>Bize, John<br>Bize, Dr. & Mrs. Louis A.<br>Bize, Louis A., Jr.<br>Bize, Ruth<br>Blake, Mrs. W. H.<br>Blocker, Mrs. A. T.<br>Boggs, Harriet Bisbee<br>Boggs, Mr. & Mrs. Lucien H.<br>Boggs, William Alexander<br>Booker, Mrs. Nannie<br>Borchardt, Mrs. Samuel<br>Brady, Margaret Mitchell<br>Brentwood Mothers Club of<br>Jacksonville<br>Brobston, Mrs. Edwin<br>Brorein, Mr. & Mrs. W. G.<br>Brown, Hunter<br>Bryan, Mrs. Annie Holt<br>Bryan, Elizabeth Hamilton | Chambliss, Mrs. J. O.<br>Chandler, Elizabeth<br>Chestnut, Mrs. C. H.<br>Clark, Duncan<br>Clark, Elizabeth<br>Clark, Elizabeth, 2d<br>Clark, Madeline<br>Clark, Robert<br>Coleman, Mrs. C. L.<br>Concordia School of Jacksonville<br>Connor, C. E.<br>Craft, Mrs. Catherine Helms<br>Cummer, Mrs. Arthur G.<br>Custard, Mrs. Alexander<br>Dancy, Mrs. Miller H.<br>Daughtry, Mrs. W. A.<br>Dechman, Mrs. F. A.<br>Demeré, Edward Houston<br>Denham, Mrs. T. P.<br>Dennis, Mrs. C. D.<br>Derry, Elizabeth Osborne<br>Derry, George Seney<br>Derry, George Seney, Jr.<br>Derry, Inez Parker<br>Derry, Joseph Tyrone<br>Dickerson, Mr. & Mrs. Edwin R.<br>Dismukes, Mrs. John T.<br>Dorchester, Clara Elizabeth<br>Dorchester, Lila Florence<br>Dorchester, Phyllis Carnes<br>Douglas, Frances<br>Drake, Trusten Polk, Jr.<br>Drake, William Hocker | Gibbs, Harriet C.<br>Gibbs, William Warnock<br>Gillmore, Frederick<br>Gorrie Grammar School of Tampa<br>Graham, Mary<br>Graves, Edwin Holt<br>Graves, Joseph Bryan<br>Graves, Meta Bryan<br>Graves, Richard A., Jr.<br>Gregg, Charlotte W.<br>Gress, Alix<br>Gress, Gretchen<br>Gress, Mr. & Mrs. Morgan V.<br>Griffith, Mrs. T. A.<br>Groover, Allen B.<br>Groover, Mr. & Mrs. F. C.<br>Groover, Frances M.<br>Groover, Marguerite<br>Groover, Martha E.<br>Groover, Mr. & Mrs. R. O.<br>Groover, R. O., Jr.  |   |

# Florida

- Lothridge, Mrs. L. H.  
 Lough, Mrs. Carrie Blowers  
 Lovell, Mrs. Charles P.  
 Lowry, Betty Parkhill  
 Lowry, Dr. Blackburn Wilson  
 Lowry, Isabella Willis Lewis  
 Lowry, Captain Loper Bailey  
 Lowry, Mr. & Mrs. Sumter de Leon  
 Lowry, Col. & Mrs. Sumter de Leon, Jr.  
 Lowry, Sumter de Leon, 3d  
 Lucas, Margaret Lynch  
 Lucas, Mr. & Mrs. Thomas E.  
 Lykes, Mrs. Howell  
 McCaslin, Mrs. R. H.  
 McDonald, Mrs. W. W.  
 McDuff, Mrs. Eliza Jane  
 McKay, Allan Creighton  
 McKay, James Augustus  
 McKay, Mr. & Mrs. James Creighton  
 McKay, Richard Strauss  
 Maas, Mr. & Mrs. Abe  
 Maas, Isaac  
 Maas, Julius  
 Maas, Sol  
 Maner, Mrs. David  
 Marks, Kathryn M.  
 Martin, Annie  
 May, Florence  
 May, Lolita  
 Maybury, Margaret Cotter  
 Meigs, Delia  
 Meigs, Gerda  
 Meigs, Louise  
 Miller, Mrs. George  
 Miller, Mrs. W. F.  
 Mitchell, Catherine Stanley  
 Mitchell, Mr. & Mrs. James Finlay  
 Mitchell, Lenita Norwood  
 Mitchell, Mary E.
- Mitchell, Mrs. R. F.  
 Mixon, Anna Martin  
 Mixon, Margaret Virginia  
 Montague, Jesse  
 Moore, Herbert Franklin  
 Moore, Mabel Drane  
 Moore, Mr. & Mrs. Sydney L.  
 Moore, Stephen Anthony  
 Moore, William S.  
 Morris, Mrs. J. W.  
 Morrison, Annie I.  
 Moseley, Mrs. Mary V.  
 Murray Hill School of Jacksonville  
 Nelson, Mrs. Goree  
 Oltrogge, Mrs. Estelle T.  
 Ortega School of Jacksonville  
 Overman, Denzell  
 Packer, Fanny Alexander  
 Parents-Teachers Association, Duval High School  
 Parents-Teachers Association, George Washington Junior High School  
 Parker, Arthur Findlay  
 Parker, Dorothy Findlay  
 Parker, Dorothy, 2d  
 Parker, Hugh Bertram, Jr.  
 Parker, James Beall  
 Parker, Jane Bevell  
 Parker, Lena Johnston  
 Parker, Lena, Jr.  
 Parker, Nona  
 Parker, Robert Lang  
 Parker, Susie Derry  
 Parker, Thaddeus Cornelius  
 Parker, Thaddeus Cornelius, Jr.  
 Parker, Thaddeus Cornelius, 3d  
 Parks, Urie Edward  
 Passmore, James Wylie  
 Passmore, Josephine Drane  
 Passmore, Mary Janet
- Patrick, Mr. & Mrs. D. M.  
 Patrick, Martha Moore  
 Peebles, Ann Way  
 Pratt, Mrs. J. H.  
 Price, Mrs. Marshall  
 Pryor, Mr. & Mrs. Jack  
 Pryor, Miss  
 Puller, Mrs. J. Duncan  
 Queen Mary Chapter, Daughters of the British Empire  
 Raney, George Pettus  
 Rannie, Frances Peyton  
 Rannie, Mr. & Mrs. William Ross  
 Reeves, Mrs. Annette Q.  
 Richards, Mrs. W. C.  
 Riggle, Charles Frank  
 Riggle, Julia Louise  
 Ritter, Mrs. J. R.  
 Rogers, Mrs. C. B.  
 Rogers, Dorothy Waite  
 Rogers, Mrs. Francis  
 Rogers, Mr. & Mrs. Hatton B.  
 Rogers, Hatton B., Jr.  
 Russel, Albert Lacy  
 Salomonson, Mrs. F. A.  
 Sampson, Ella P.  
 Sayles, Mrs. Frances Tuttle  
 Scofield, George W.  
 Shepherd, Mrs. Minnie Allen  
 Shields, Mrs. Van Winder  
 Shultz, Virginia  
 Singleton, Evelyn Louise  
 Springfield Improvement Association of Jacksonville  
 Springfield Mothers' Club of Jacksonville  
 Springfield School of Jacksonville  
 Stockton, Mrs. Telfair  
 Stokes, Mrs. Susan N.  
 Stollenwerck, Mrs. Percy St. John  
 Strawn, Mrs. Candace R.
- Strum, Mrs. Louie Willard  
 Tampa Morning Tribune  
 Tesiton, Mrs. Richard Jackson Barker  
 Thompson, Annie  
 Thompson, Elba  
 Thompson, Louise Hendrick  
 Twenty-first & Walnut St. Mothers Club of Jacksonville  
 Van Voorhees, Mr. & Mrs. Harold  
 Venable, Elizabeth Marshall  
 Waite, Mr. & Mrs. F. D.  
 Wall, James Edgar, Jr.  
 Wall, Martha Branch  
 Wall, Mary Patricia  
 Wall, Patrick Houston  
 Wallace, Margaret  
 Walton, Mrs. William Henry  
 Wamboldt, Mrs. N. C.  
 Waterman, Cardine H.  
 Waterman, Joseph H.  
 Webb, Mrs. C. E.  
 Weis, Mrs. C. A.  
 West Springfield Mothers' Club  
 Whitaker, Elizabeth Ruffin  
 Whitaker, Judge & Mrs. E. V.  
 White, Mrs. Lee  
 Wideman, Frank  
 Wideman, Jane  
 Willcox, Mrs. Cecil  
 Winsten, Mrs. Jessie Maas  
 Woodbury, Alin Clarke  
 Woodruff, Mrs. C. J.  
 Woodruff, Elizabeth  
 Woodruff, Mrs. Thomas Mayhew  
 Woods, Mrs. L. R.  
 Yates, Billy  
 Yewell, Sallie  
 Young, Mrs. W. B.  
 Youngberg, Adele De Raismes  
 Youngberg, Helen Biddle

*The National Society of  
The Colonial Dames of America*  
in the  
**State of Vermont**

INCORPORATED OCTOBER 25, 1898



Membership in the Society, 43

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 23

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 48

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$175.00

\* \* \*

Abercrombie, Mrs. J. D.  
Allen, Dr. H. P.  
Arthur, M. E.  
Austin, Mrs. Warren  
Besett, Mrs. G. M.  
Buell, Mrs. A. B.  
Caverly, Mrs. M. A. T.  
Chickering, F. E.  
D. A. R., Lake Champlain Chapter  
Darling, Mrs. C. H.  
Du Bois, Mrs. F. E.  
Gove, M. E.  
Graves, C. M.  
Graves, Mrs. C. O.  
Graves, C. O.  
Graves, G. F.  
Graves, G. M.  
Graves, V. B.

Graves, W. R.  
Hazen, Mrs. P. F.  
Holden, Mrs. A. J.  
Holden, Mrs. C. L.  
Howard, H. S.  
Humason, Mrs. J. K.  
Isham, Mrs. Arthur  
Jackson, B. S.  
Jackson, Mrs. H. N.  
Jackson, Mrs. J. H.  
Jackson, S. H.  
Johnson, Mrs. Elmer  
Jones, Mrs. C. S.  
Jordan, Mrs. U. K.  
Kimball, Elinor  
Kimball, Mrs. Fred  
Laird, Mrs. G. A.  
Laird, G. A.

Lamb, Mrs. G. E.  
Lawrence, Mrs. G. E.  
Lockwood, Mrs. J. R.  
McCuen, Mrs. Robert  
Marks, Mrs. George  
Marks, George  
Mead, Mrs. J. A.  
Merrill, J. W.  
Middlebrook, Mrs. J. H.  
Miller, Mrs. C. P.  
Gen. Alex McComb Chapter,  
N. S. U. S. D. of 1812  
Peck, T. A.  
Reade, Mrs. Charles  
Reade, Charles  
Rixford, Mrs. Oscar  
Roberts, Mrs. Robert  
Rohrer, J. A.

Shuttleworth, Mrs. E. L.  
Skinner, Mrs. K. R.  
Smalley, Mrs. B. B.  
Sparhawk, Mrs. Sam  
Vail, Mrs. T. N.  
Wales, Mrs. G. W.  
Ward, Mrs. H. L.  
Wellington, Caroline  
Wells, Mrs. F. H.  
Wells, F. R.  
Wells, Mrs. F. T.  
Wheeler, L. D.  
White, Mrs. F. D.  
White, F. D.  
Whitney, Mrs. G. W.  
Wilkinson, Edward  
Woodfin, Mrs. C. F.  
Woodhouse, Mrs. L. E.

*The National Society of  
The Colonial Dames of America*  
resident in the  
**State of West Virginia**

INCORPORATED APRIL 21, 1900



Membership in the Society, 179

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 49

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 21

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$1,160.00

\* \* \*

Alderson, Mr. & Mrs. George Price	Davis, Mrs. E. A.	Klein, Mrs. Charles	Price, Samuel
Biggs, Agnes O.	Dennis, Mrs. T. H.	Knight, Mrs. Edward W.	Prichard, Mrs. E. W.
Bradenbaugh, Mrs. N. B.	de Vebber, Mrs. Agnes P.	Laing, Mr. & Mrs. John B.	Reed, Mrs. Robert
Bradford, Mrs. E. M.	Dice, Mrs. John C.	Lohmeyer, Mrs. William	Rich, Mrs. John Robert
Bradford, Robert Warick	Dickinson, Mrs. C. C.	Long, Lewis	Shepherd, Mrs. W. S.
Buck, Mrs. W. M.	Donnally, Mrs. W. B.	Matthews, Edward Washington	Smith, Mrs. Dorothy Thayer
Byrne, Mrs. W. E. R.	Elkins, Mrs. Stephen B.	Matthews, Mrs. Miranda Washington	Smith, Mrs. Harrison B.
Callery, Mrs. J. Dawson	Faulkner, Mrs. Charles James	Meyer, Alex	Smith, Mrs. Webster
Carnes, Mrs. J. Noble	Fitzhugh, Mr. & Mrs. Norman	Miller, Mrs. George C.	Staunton, Mrs. Fred
Cecil, Mrs. Nelson	Fitzhugh, Norman, Jr.	Mitchell, Virginia	Staunton, Sue
Chaplin, Amy	Flynn, Mrs. G. A.	Nash, Mrs. J. F.	Stifel, C. W.
Charleston Dames	Fogle, Mrs. Garrett	Packett, Miss	Stifel, Mrs. William F.
Chilton, Mrs. N. W.	Fry, Henry	Park, Mrs. J. O.	Thayer, Mrs. Gertrude Venable
Clark, Mrs. A. J.	Fulton, Mrs. M. C.	Patrick, Mrs. John	Thayer, Mrs. W. T.
Clark, Morgan	Garden, Mrs. John B.	Payne, Mrs. James M.	Thompson, Mr. & Mrs. William B.
Collins, Mrs. Justus	Heavener, Mrs. Clark	Perry, Mrs. E. C.	Truslow, H. G.
Colonial Dames, Huntington	Hine, Mr. & Mrs. G. B.	Poffenbarger, Mrs. George	Ver Steeg, Mrs. Marshall
Daniels, Mrs. F. H.	Hubbard, Mrs. W. G.	Preston, Mrs. James M.	White, Anna
Daughters American Revolution, French-Matthews Chapter	Huff, Dr. Frank Le Moyne	Preston, Mrs. Samuel Price	White, Mrs. A. B.
Daughters American Revolution, McKensie Margaret Chapter	Jackson, Mrs. S. G.	Price, Elizabeth W.	Williamson, Mrs. W. T.
Davidson, Mrs. John	James, J. L.	Price, Mrs. George E.	Wilson, Ashton
	Jefferds, Mary B.	Price, Jennie Stuart	Woodman, Mrs. Frank
	Johnson, Mrs. Gertrude Thayer		Yates, Mr. R. W.



# The Colonial Dames of America

## in the

# State of Mississippi

INCORPORATED APRIL 6, 1900



Membership in the Society, 90

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 71

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 389

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$900.00

\* \* \*

Adams, Mrs. Adele R.	Bondurant, Mrs. Linda Drane	Duffy, Frank J.	Garrett, Mrs. Lloyd
Adams, H. W.	Botto, Mrs. Mary Quegles	Dunbar, Catherine	Garth, Mrs. Willis W.
Aldrich, Catherine Hope	Bouslog, Ruth Eisle	Duncan, Blanton	Geisenburger, Mrs. Albert
Aldrich, Elizabeth Howard	Brown, Mrs. Catharine Conn	Duncan, Mrs. Blanton	Gilchrist, Mrs. Frank R.
Aldrich, Frances	Brown, Mrs. Ernest Elliott	Duncan, Mrs. B. Canton	Gilchrist, Frank William
Aldrich, Frances W.	Brown, Mattie Lou	Duncan, Townes	Gilchrist, Mariette
Aldrich, J. Marvin	Buder, Billups	Duncan, Mrs. Townes	Gillette, Mrs. Lewis Singer
Aldrich, Mrs. J. Marvin	Burgie, Mrs. E. E.	Durham, Mrs. E. M.	Glass, Ada
Aldrich, M. Treadwell	Burgie, Gladys	Eatman, Mrs. Edna Lowe	Gordon, Willard F.
Aldrich, Mrs. M. Treadwell	Bynes, Mrs. Ferriday	Eaton, Barney Edward, Jr.	Gordon, Mrs. Willard F.
Aldrich, Ransom E.	Calhoun, Mrs. Lucile W.	Eaton, Dorrence	Graham, Zaidee
Anderson, Mrs. Maude Turley	Camathan, Mrs. Mary	Eaton, Ethel Kendall	Gramount, Mrs. Dorothy Marr
Andrews, Mrs. Frank B.	Camathan, Mary Florence	Eaton, Mrs. Helen Grey Simpson	Money
Atwood, Mrs. O. M.	Campbell, Mrs. R. B.	Eaton, James Samuel	Gray, Henry Willis
Baldwin, Mrs. William	Candler, E. S., Jr.	Eaton, James Samuel, II	Green, Annie Hunter
Ballou, Fred L.	Candler, Mrs. E. S., Jr.	Eaton, Lou Ethel	Green, Charles
Banks, Anna H.	Caraway, Mrs. Margaret Roe	Eaton, Margaret Simpson	Green, Mrs. Charles
Banks, Arthur Y.	Cargile, Mrs. Bertha Eaton	Edwards, Mrs. Catherine Torres	Green, George Gardiner
Banks, Campbell	Cargile, Joe Martin	Elgin, W. F.	Griffith, James Neville
Banks, Frances	Cargile, John Paul	Elgin, Mrs. W. F.	Griscome, Mrs. Harry
Banks, Mrs. George Y.	Cargile, Olivia Eaton	Enslin, Mrs. Nora H.	Growden, Rev. Arthur
Banks, Katharine	Carpenter, Agnes Z.	Estopinal, Mrs. Scottie Smylie	Guthrie, Mrs. Agnes
Banks, Lucy Banks	Carpenter, Mrs. Carrie	Everett, Mrs. B. E.	Hall, Mrs. R. I.
Banks, Martha	Carpenter, Mrs. J. W.	Ewin, Adair Humphries	Hanlov, Mrs. Margaret
Banks, Ruben	Carpenter, N. S.	Ewin, Dorothy de Graffenried	Hardy, John Allison
Banks, Mrs. Ruben	Carrigan, John F.	Ewin, James Perkins	Hardy, Mrs. John Allison
Barber, Mrs. W. R.	Carruthers, Katherine	Ewin, Lucy Herndon	Hardy, John Allison, Jr.
Barden, Jennie Lee	Carson, Mrs. Henry M.	Fant, Helen	Hardy, John Sandford
Barozzi, Eleanor B. Gardiner	Carson, Robert Alexander	Faser, Mrs. H. M.	Hardy, Margaret Elenor
Barozzi, Socrate	Carson, Mrs. Robert Alexander	Faust, Carl	Harris, Mrs. Billups
Barozzi, Mrs. Socrate	Carson, Saunders Billups	Faust, Mrs. Carl	Hazard, B. G.
Barozzi, Socrate Jean	Carter, Katrina	Feltus, Mrs. W. J.	Hazard, Mrs. B. G.
Barrett, Mrs. Minnie Chichester	Carter, Lillian Hutchinson	Fleming, James S.	Hazard, George A.
Baum, Mrs. Frank	Chamberlain, Dr. John Fleming	Fleming, Mrs. James	Hazard, George S.
Baylor, Mrs. Claudia B.	Champneys, J. T.	Fletcher, Katharine Gilchrist	Hazard, Myra
Beanland, Mrs. E. D.	Champneys, Mrs. J. T.	Foot, Mrs. Bessie Campbell	Hazard, Susanna
Beard, Mrs. Laura Lipscomb	Champneys, Suzella	Fox, Judge Andrew Fuller	Hazard, Walter C.
Beell, Mrs. Percy	Clark, Richard Green, Jr.	Fox, Mrs. Andrew Fuller	Heiss, Jennie Tucker
Beltzhoover, Mrs. Melchior Roche	Clark, Mrs. Richard Green	Franklin, T. B.	Helsing, Mrs. Charlotte B.
Berkley, A. E.	Clark, Mrs. Walter	Franklin, Mrs. T. B.	Henry, Mrs. Carrie Sneed
Berkley, Mrs. A. E.	Clower, Mrs. Pocahontas Thornton	Gamble, Mrs. H. A.	Herrin, Mrs. W. K., Sr.
Berkley, Arthur T.	Compton, Charlie Cromartee	Gardiner, Anice	Herring, Mrs. A. E., Sr.
Bidwell, Mrs. H. D.	Cooley, Susie	Gardiner, Mrs. Dewey F.	Hewes, Mrs. Fannie Bell
Billups, Ida Sykes	Couty, Annie P.	Gardiner, Mrs. George S.	Washington
Billups, James Sykes	Cowan, Mrs. Shirley Robinson	Gardiner, Louise	Hinds, Virginia Vance
Billups, Mrs. James Sykes	Cox, E. Allen	Gardiner, Philip S.	Holland, Florence I.
Billups, James Sykes, Jr.	Cox, Mrs. E. Allen	Gardiner, Mrs. Philip S.	Holmes, Frances
Billups, Marcella Elizabeth	Crighton, Annie	Gardiner, Virginia S.	Hooper, Nan
Billups, Mary Govan	Crighton, Lucille	Gardner, Hanun Buchanan	Howie, Mrs. Mary Gray
Billups, Thomas Carleton	Crout, Naomi	Gardner, John McQueen	Hudson, Cornelia
Billups, Mrs. Thomas Carleton	Dance, Russell	Gardner, Mrs. Maude Winchester	Hudson, Mrs. Eno. L.
Billups, Thomas Carleton, Jr.	Dance, Mrs. Russell	Rucker	Hudson, Sadie Phinizy
Boba, David	Dance, Sarah	Gardner, Thomas Meredith	Hudson, Mrs. Sue B.
Boba, Mrs. E. G.	Davies, Edward Robert	Garrett, Lloyd	Hughes, Samuel Robert

# Mississippi

- Hughes, Mrs. Samuel Robert  
 Hughes, Thomas Rigby  
 Jackson, Mrs. Alice  
 Jackson, Frances L.  
 Jackson, Mrs. Hannah Eaton  
 Johnson, Ella Watson  
 Johnston, Robert Edward  
 Johnston, Mrs. Robert Edward  
 Jones, Carolyn Poole  
 Jones, Mrs. Egbert  
 Jones, Egbert, Jr.  
 Jones, Mrs. Egbert, Jr.  
 Jones, Elizabeth Carrington  
 Jones, Evelyn  
 Jones, Francis Crawford  
 Jones, Howard Taliaferro  
 Jones, Mrs. Howard Taliaferro  
 Jones, Jack Rawls  
 Jones, Mrs. James H.  
 Jones, John Rawls  
 Jones, Mrs. John Rawls  
 Jones, Stewart M.  
 Jones, Mrs. Stewart M.  
 Jones, Walter Hinds  
 Jones, William A.  
 Jones, Mrs. William A.  
 Jones, Wharton S., III  
 Kaye, Douglas Adair  
 Kaye, James B. Kimbill  
 Kaye, John Morgan  
 Kaye, Samuel  
 Kaye, Mrs. Samuel  
 Kaye, Samuel, Jr.  
 Kaye, Mrs. Samuel, Jr.  
 Kelly, Marion Dayton  
 Kendall, William  
 Knowlton, Emma  
 Knowlton, Maury S.  
 Knowlton, S. D.  
 Knowlton, Mrs. S. D.  
 Knowlton, Susie Ellen  
 Kraft, Mrs. Milton  
 Kullman, Herman  
 Kuykendall, Geraldine  
 La Salle Chapter, D. A. R.,  
 Corinth  
 Lambert, James Kelly  
 Lamkin, Mrs. L. H.  
 Landrum, Mrs. Z. P.  
 Latham, Mrs. Florence Jackson  
 Le Baron, Mary Linzee  
 Leahy, Mrs. Mattie E.  
 Leathers, Mrs. W. S.  
 Lee, Blewett H.  
 Lee, Mrs. Blewett H.  
 Lees, Annie Elizabeth  
 Lehnan, Mrs. Beatrice Kahn  
 Levy, Isadore  
 Liddon, Dr. R. C.  
 Liddon, Mrs. R. C.  
 Liddon, R. C., Jr.  
 Lide, Mrs. L.  
 Linfield, Mrs. Olivia Barrett  
 Little, Timie  
 Little, Velma  
 Loeb, Carolyn  
 Long, Mrs. J. A.  
 Longest, Dr. Christopher  
 Longest, Mrs. Christopher  
 Longest, Sarah L.  
 Loveman, Mrs. B. E.
- Lynch, Lokie  
 Lynch, Mrs. Lokie  
 McBride, Blanton Duncan  
 McBride, Elizabeth Townes  
 McBride, W. R.  
 McBride, Mrs. W. R.  
 McCormick, Mrs. Hyacinth Yerger  
 McCormick, Mrs. Hyacinth  
 Yerger, II  
 McElroy, R. H.  
 McElroy, Mrs. R. H.  
 McGhee, Mrs. Frances Herndon  
 McMorries, Mrs. L. B.  
 McNair, Cornelia Gilchrist  
 Marshall, Mrs. Addie Sykes  
 Martin, Mrs. Frank K.  
 Martin, Lewis R.  
 Mathias, Mrs. Edith Beason  
 Maxwell, Mrs. John  
 Maxwell, Lucy Young  
 Meek, S. M.  
 Meek, Mrs. S. M.  
 Mendel, Mrs. M. L.  
 Mendel, Robert Hughes  
 Metcalf, Mrs. Harley  
 Metcalf, Mrs. James  
 Milden, Dr. Alfred W.  
 Money, Hernando D.  
 Money, Mrs. Mary Young  
 Monteith, Mrs. Effie Lees  
 Moore, Mrs. Elizabeth Bell  
 Morgan, A. C.  
 Morgan, John Morris  
 Morgan, Mrs. John Morris  
 Murdock, Mrs. John  
 Nason, Mrs. James R.  
 Negus, Sue  
 Neilson, A. Lou  
 Newell, Mrs. E. T.  
 Nichols, Mrs. Irby  
 Nicholson, William Winter  
 Washington  
 Ogden, Florence Sillers  
 Ogden, H. C.  
 Okeefe, Mrs. Frank  
 Oliver, Mrs. Charles M.  
 Oliver, Helen  
 Oliver, Mary  
 Oliver, William  
 Owen, B. L.  
 Owen, Mrs. B. L.  
 Owen, B. L., Jr.  
 Owen, Frances  
 Owen, F. C.  
 Owen, Mrs. F. C.  
 Owen, Mary Sharp  
 Owen, Mrs. Nannie Crawford  
 Owen, Tennie Watson  
 Pace, Carlton Custer  
 Page, Dorothy  
 Palmer, Mrs. Lula Barksdale  
 Patterson, Mrs. Virginia Kemp  
 Patton, Mrs. F. B.  
 Payne, Mrs. A. G.  
 Peacock, Mrs. E. P.  
 Pearson, John L.  
 Pegues, Ella  
 Pegues, Mrs. S. E.  
 Pepper, Mrs. A. M.  
 Phillips, Frank P.
- Phillips, Mrs. Frank P.  
 Poole, Mrs. Marjorie Simpson  
 Pratt, Mrs. Carrie Lee Meyer  
 Pratt, H. M.  
 Pratt, Mrs. H. M.  
 Pratt, Julia Merrill  
 Pratt, Lilla Franklin  
 Price, Mrs. Bem  
 Price, Mrs. Misia May  
 Proctor, Marion B.  
 Proctor, Mrs. Marion B.  
 Raible, Catharine Gardiner  
 Ratcliffe, Mrs. E. H.  
 Rau, Mrs. Helen Grossman  
 Ray, Mercedes  
 Reins, Alice W.  
 Ridley, Mrs. Irma Gray  
 Risher, Lucile  
 Roane, Anne Elise  
 Roberts, Charles B.  
 Roberts, Mrs. Charles B.  
 Robertson, Mrs. D. F.  
 Robinson, Mrs. T. A.  
 Rogers, Jane  
 Rogers, Mrs. Lauren E.  
 Rogers, Wallace B.  
 Rogers, Mrs. Wallace B.  
 Rose, Clifton  
 Rossanah Waters Chapter  
 Rubel, Jake  
 Rumble, Annie Lucy  
 Rumble, Mrs. Fannie McMurtry  
 Rumble, Mary  
 Rumble, Rebecca Smyth  
 Rumble, Mrs. Wilson  
 Sanders, William Lee  
 Sanford, J. T.  
 Sanford, Mrs. J. T.  
 Seiferth, Mrs. Jonathan  
 Sessums, Mrs. B. K.  
 Shackelford, Mrs. Alice Buckner  
 Sharborough, Mrs. Devan  
 Sharborough, Wayne Devan  
 Sheffield, Mrs. Sarah Sherrod  
 Shelton, Mrs. U. L.  
 Sherrod, Charles F.  
 Sherrod, Ella  
 Sherrod, Mary Sue  
 Sillers, Lena Roberts  
 Sillers, Walter  
 Sillers, Mrs. Walter  
 Simrall, Mrs. H. F.  
 Skinner, Mary Sillers  
 Skinner, N. C.  
 Skipwith, Kate  
 Sneed, Mrs. Hallie Stone  
 Somerville, Mrs. Gertrude Avery  
 Sparks, Lillian Lawley  
 Stanfiel, Mrs. Joe  
 Starling, Mrs. Henry  
 Stewart, William Percy  
 Stewart, Woodford L.  
 Stilwell, Mrs. Willie Morgan  
 Stone, Mrs. Dwight  
 Stone, Phillip  
 Stoneman, Dorothy Marie  
 Stuart, Mrs. Juanita Denechaud  
 Sultan, Mrs. D. I.  
 Surget, Mrs. James  
 Sykes, Augusta
- Sykes, Mrs. Minnie D.  
 Syfan, Mrs. Lulu Pou  
 Syfan, Salome  
 Syfan, W. W.  
 Taylor, Mrs. Edmund  
 Taylor, Edwin Stuart  
 Taylor, James Laurence  
 Taylor, Mrs. Mary Alice Drane  
 Taylor, Mary Rebecca  
 Taylor, Susan Alice  
 Thomas, James Tolbert, Jr.  
 Thomas, Mrs. James Tolbert, Jr.  
 Thomas, James Tolbert, III  
 Todd, Mrs. Annie Taylor  
 Todd, Mrs. W. A.  
 Townes, Ben  
 Townes, Robert  
 Turner, Mrs. Lucy Exum  
 Viener, Rudolph, Sr.  
 Wall, Ann Dabney  
 Wall, Frank  
 Wall, Mrs. Frank  
 Wall, Lillian Lewis  
 Walsh, Mrs. Jean Henry  
 Warren, Mrs. James D.  
 Warren, Lillian  
 Warren, Maud Murray  
 Warren, Philip  
 Warto, Mrs. E. L.  
 Washington, Elizabeth  
 Watson, Daisy De Val  
 Watson, Harriet Varien  
 Watson, Jeannie Snead  
 Watson, William C.  
 Watson, Mrs. William C.  
 Watson, William C., Jr.  
 Weatherly, Mrs. Louise  
 Weathersby, Harry  
 Weathersby, Mrs. Harry  
 Wednesday Club, The  
 Westmoreland, Mrs. Charles W.  
 White, George W.  
 White, Mrs. George W.  
 Williams, F. W.  
 Williams, Mrs. F. W.  
 Williams, F. W., Jr.  
 Williams, Hazel Jude  
 Williams, Morris  
 Wilson, Mrs. J. W.  
 Winter, Blanch  
 Winter, William Forrest  
 Winters, Ben T.  
 Winters, Ben Z.  
 Winters, Harry  
 Winters, W. C.  
 Winters, W. C., Jr.  
 Wisner, Elizabeth Gardiner  
 Wisner, Frank Gardiner  
 Wisner, Frank G.  
 Wisner, Mrs. Frank G.  
 Wittgen, Mrs. Hans  
 Wood, Dr. G. H.  
 Wood, Mrs. G. H.  
 Woodward, Mrs. Jessie P.  
 Wright, Anna  
 Wright, Ella  
 Wright, Mrs. P. H.  
 Wright, Mrs. William R.  
 Wynn, Mrs. J. H.  
 Yerger, Mrs. Hyacinth McGuire

# The Colonial Dames of America

## in the

# State of Kansas

INCORPORATED NOVEMBER 10, 1905



Membership in the Society, 46

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 44

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 657

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$1,307.00

\* \* \*

- |                             |                                |                               |                            |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Abeles, Julius              | Bowen, Mrs. William F.         | Carpenter, Mrs. A. C.         | Davis, Mrs. Earl A.        |
| Abrahams, Elizabeth V.      | Bowers, Benjamin F.            | Carpenter, Mrs. E. E.         | Davis, Edward C.           |
| Abrahams, John Hambleton    | Bowers, Benjamin Sheldon       | Carney, Mrs. Mary Fitzwilliam | Davis, Mrs. Edward C.      |
| Adams, Mrs. Charles P.      | Bowers, Carrie Sheldon         | Carroll, Virginia Alexander   | Davis, Frank E.            |
| Akers, Annie M.             | Bowers, David Sheldon          | Chambers, Mrs. George C.      | Davis, Mrs. Frank E.       |
| Akers, B. F.                | Bowers, Elizabeth              | Chapman, Mrs. June R.         | Davis, Frank Ransome, Jr.  |
| Akers, Mrs. B. F.           | Bowers, Jane Rhea              | Chapman, Mary Squier          | Davis, Mrs. Frank Scott    |
| Akers, Mrs. Earl            | Bowers, William Sheldon        | Chase, Harold T.              | Davis, Glen                |
| Alden, Mrs. Harriet M.      | Bradley, Mrs. Jack             | Chase, Mrs. Harold T.         | Davis, Dr. Harry W.        |
| Alden, Howell Henry         | Brewster, Mrs. S. M.           | Chase, Mrs. May L.            | Davis, Mrs. Harry W.       |
| Alden, Thomas Dexter        | Brezina, Frank                 | Clark, Mrs. Edith M.          | Davis, Helen               |
| Aldrich, Ethel M.           | Brooks, Bruno W.               | Clark, Ruth                   | Davis, James C.            |
| Alexander, Henrietta        | Brooks, Charles H.             | Clark, Wilson                 | Davis, Dr. Jephtha D.      |
| Alkire, Mrs. Herbert Lee    | Brooks, Mrs. Charles H.        | Clarke, Edith M.              | Davis, Mrs. Jephtha D.     |
| Allen, Mrs. Bert            | Brooks, Mrs. J. E.             | Clough, Flora C.              | Davis, Dr. Jephtha         |
| Allen, Mrs. Harry K.        | Brooks, Mary Coffin            | Clough, Nelle                 | Davis, Mrs. Jephtha        |
| Allen, Pope W.              | Brooks, Pauline Carson         | Coffman, Mrs. Harry           | Davis, Dr. John B.         |
| Allen, Mrs. Pope W.         | Brooks, Willard                | Coleman, Clarence William     | Davis, Mrs. John B.        |
| Anthony, Hon. D. R., Jr.    | Brooks, Mrs. Willard           | Coleman, Fanny Sheldon        | Davis, Mrs. Joseph         |
| Anthony, D. R., III         | Brown, Calvin Franklin         | Coleman, Georgia Howard       | Davis, Mrs. Muriel Ingalls |
| Anthony, Eleanor            | Brown, Mrs. Channing           | Coleman, Robert Sheldon       | Davis, Dr. Tom M.          |
| Anthony, Elizabeth Havens   | Brown, Emily Clark             | Coleman, William Coffin       | Dawson, John S.            |
| Arnold, Mrs. Edward         | Brown, Helen Abigail           | Cone, William Whitney         | Day, Frances Brown         |
| Ashmun, Donald Ames         | Brown, Jane May                | Connell, Mrs. James M.        | Dewey, Mrs. E. M.          |
| Ashmun, Donald Ames, Jr.    | Brown, John Clark              | Connelly, William Elsey       | Dewey, Margaret Eva        |
| Ashmun, Dorothy             | Brown, Mrs. J. M.              | Cook, George C.               | Dewey, Mollie              |
| Ashmun, Janet               | Brown, Thomas                  | Cooper, Mrs. L. D.            | Derby, Mrs. F. A.          |
| Austin, Mrs. E. A.          | Brownson, Mrs. W. J.           | Cope, Mrs. Frank              | Dickinson, Mrs. Fabian C.  |
| Ballantine, Mrs. Ella M.    | Brubacher, Joseph A.           | Copeland, Edward L.           | Dillon, Mrs. Hiram Price   |
| Barlow, Mrs. J. W.          | Bubb, Bennett Wheeler          | Copeland, Frank Millsbaugh    | Dillon, John F., II        |
| Barnes, Carolyn A.          | Bubb, Henry Agnew              | Copeland, Mrs. Nellie M.      | Dinwiddie, Mrs. Carrie B.  |
| Barton, Mrs. Helen L.       | Bubb, Mrs. M. Wheeler          | Cosgrove, Catherine           | Doten, Leonard S.          |
| Baughman, Mrs. J. B.        | Buck, James Wallace, Jr.       | Coston, Mrs. W. A.            | Downing, Jaquetta          |
| Bear, Mrs. S. J.            | Buck, John Alden               | Crane, Mrs. Frank S.          | Drake, Charles Chisholm    |
| Beers, Eileen               | Buck, Josephine Wallace        | Crawford, Mrs. George         | Drury, Mrs. V. B.          |
| Beers, Evelyn               | Buck, Thomas Fitch             | Cropper, Mrs. O. T.           | Dudley, Mrs. Guildford     |
| Beers, Julia W.             | Buck, Walter Philip, Jr.       | Crosby, E. H.                 | Dunlap, Mrs. Howard        |
| Beers, Will R.              | Burge, Mrs. Anna Lukens        | Crosby, Mrs. E. H.            | Eckdall, Mrs. J. E.        |
| Bennett, F. R.              | Burge, Mrs. N. B.              | Crosby, Mrs. M. D.            | Eddy, Mrs. Lewis E.        |
| Bennet, Mrs. F. R.          | Burnett, Mrs. J. C.            | Crosby, Mrs. Warren M.        | Elliott, Charles S.        |
| Berney, Thomas J.           | Burns, Jack Brooks             | Crosby, Mrs. William T.       | Elliott, Mrs. Charles S.   |
| Berry, Henry                | Burns, Mrs. John H., Jr.       | Cross, Walter E.              | Emahizer, J. C.            |
| Bethany College             | Burns, John H., Jr.            | Cummins, Henry                | Emahizer, Mrs. J. C.       |
| Bevelle, Mrs. Ada J. Harlan | Burns, Mrs. Luther             | Currey, Albert E.             | Emery, Mrs. Peter          |
| Bickford, Mrs. D. A.        | Burrow, J. R., Jr.             | Dameron, Judith               | Erickson, David G.         |
| Biddle, Mrs. T. C.          | Butcher, Mrs. T. W.            | Darling, Arthur Burr          | Estey, Dr. Stephen Sewall  |
| Bishop, M. L.               | Byram, Mrs. Alice L.           | Darling, H. W.                | Estey, Mrs. Stephen Sewall |
| Bixler, Mrs. L. W.          | Byram, Florence Brown          | Darling, Mrs. H. W.           | Evans, Mrs. C. J.          |
| Blair, Mrs. Edna Shiras     | Byram, Jane                    | Darling, Howard Upson         | Evans, Mrs. W. H.          |
| Blakely, C. G.              | Caleb, Alice B.                | Darling, Lyman Strong         | Faschetta, Charles         |
| Bloomburgh, Mrs. H. D.      | Calhoun, R. C.                 | Davies, Mrs. Benjamin M.      | Fassler, Armin             |
| Bond, Lee                   | Campbell, Mrs. Beatrice Nelson | Davis, Arthur J.              | Feller, H. C.              |
| Bosanko, Mrs. Elizabeth S.  | Campbell, Catherine            | Davis, Mrs. Byron             | Feller, John M.            |
| Bowen, Jeanette Sales       | Campbell, Mrs. Frank L.        | Davis, Dr. Earl A.            | Ferry, Mrs. Leonard S.     |

# Kansas

- Finney, Mrs. C. C.  
 Fletcher, Mrs. Jennie L.  
 Foster, Mrs. Eli G.  
 Foster, Mrs. M. W.  
 Foster, Mrs. Ruth Lewin  
 Fox, Florence  
 Foy, Mrs. Beatrice V.  
 Foy, Thomas  
 Francis, Anna S.  
 Francis, Clara V.  
 Francis, John, Jr.  
 Francis, Maude E.  
 Freeman, Mrs. Frederick W.  
 Friend, Mrs. Carlton E.  
 Frost, W. H.  
 Fuller, Mrs. A. M.  
 Gafford, Mrs. J. C.  
 Garvey, Mrs. Harry O.  
 Gavitt, H. E.  
 Gavitt, Mrs. H. E.  
 Gettig, John Franklin  
 Gettig, Melissa Conant  
 Gibbs, Mrs. F. C.  
 Gillet, Florence D.  
 Gilley, Mrs. Jane McLauvin  
 Gilley, Dr. Lewis  
 Gilley, Mrs. Lewis  
 Good, Mrs. J. P.  
 Greene, Mrs. Albert R.  
 Greene, Charles K.  
 Gufler, Mrs. O. B.  
 Guild, Mrs. Gertrude I.  
 Gunner, Edwin  
 Hackney, Mrs. H. H.  
 Hackney, Mrs. I. M.  
 Hagen, Fred E.  
 Hall, Brooks  
 Hall, Standish  
 Hall, Mrs. Standish  
 Hall, Mrs. Willard N.  
 Hambleton, Mary Douglas  
 Hamilton, Mrs. Belle Benedict  
 Hamilton, Sally  
 Hamilton, Stuart  
 Handley, Joseph Franklin  
 Handley, Margaret Haynie  
 Harkens, Mrs. Helen M.  
 Harkins, Ina May  
 Harper, Mrs. J. M.  
 Harris, Mrs. F. M.  
 Harris, Mrs. J. G.  
 Hartwig, Mrs. Louise Waggener  
 Harvey, Alexander Miller  
 Harvey, Alexander Miller, II  
 Harvey, Grace Frye  
 Harvey, Isabelle Cone  
 Harvey, James Davison  
 Harvey, Marjory Roby  
 Harvey, Paul Lamphere  
 Harvey, Randall Cone  
 Harvey, Rebecca Sparks  
 Harwi, Mrs. Warren A.  
 Hastings, Barbara  
 Hastings, Clive  
 Hastings, Mrs. Clive  
 Hastings, Dorothy  
 Hastings, Elizabeth  
 Hastings, Russell  
 Hatton, Mrs. Fode Stanley  
 Havens, Eleanor  
 Havens, Mrs. Paul  
 Haynie, Lawrence  
 Haynie, Margaret Dameron  
 Hendrickson, Mrs. George W.  
 Hendrickson, Mrs. O. B.  
 Herwig, H. R. W.  
 Hiehle, Ernest Theodore  
 Hill, David  
 Hill, Mrs. David  
 Hindman, Mrs. Edward  
 Hinman, Elizabeth Thacher  
 Hinman, William Smith  
 Hoard, Mrs. Frederick R.  
 Hoare, Arthur J.  
 Hoare, Bert J.  
 Hoare, George  
 Hoare, Lucia Lovewell  
 Hoare, Percy J.  
 Hoare, Ruth  
 Hodges, Mrs. Georgia Keeler  
 Hollister, Mary Belle  
 Holm, Jane  
 Holmes, Anne  
 Holmes, Barbara  
 Holmes, Virginia Dameron  
 Holt, Mrs. W. G.  
 Hooser, Willa Kirkwood  
 Horner, Irene F.  
 Horner, Mrs. T. E.  
 Horning, Mrs. Hattie R.  
 Hostetter, Elmer  
 Hubbard, Anne Franklin  
 Hughes, Mrs. J. W. F.  
 Hunker, Henry John  
 Hunt, John L.  
 Hunt, Mrs. John L.  
 Ingalls, Mrs. John James  
 Ingalls, Mrs. Sheffield  
 Isenhardt, Jessie Barnum  
 Jackman, Mrs. Samuel E.  
 Jewett, Mrs. Edward Barzilla  
 Johnston, Mrs. Howard E.  
 Johnston, Chief Justice William A.  
 Johnston, Mrs. William A.  
 Jolley, Caroline  
 Jolley, Edith B.  
 Jolley, John  
 Jolley, Mary Elizabeth  
 Jones, Alice M.  
 Jones, Mrs. Edgar  
 Jones, Ellen Catherine  
 Jones, Glenwood Edmund  
 Jones, Mrs. Glenwood Edmund  
 Jones, Howel  
 Jones, Mrs. Howel  
 Jones, Howel Corbet  
 Jones, Howell Hayes  
 Jones, Margaret Hollis  
 Jones, Mrs. W. Moss  
 Kath, F. C.  
 Kath, Mrs. F. C.  
 Keach, Amanda Tanner  
 Keach, Anna Handley  
 Keach, James  
 Keach, O. A.  
 Keach, Wyckoff Montfort  
 Keeler, Mary Vaughan  
 Kellam, Mrs. Thomas J.  
 Keller, Mrs. C. G.  
 Kerr, Mrs. David  
 Kesler, Mrs. M. C.  
 Kinney, Mrs. J. A.  
 Kirkwood, Robert Grant  
 Kirkwood, Mrs. Robert Grant  
 Kirkwood, James Neal  
 Kirkwood, Robert Grant, Jr.  
 Kitchell, Mrs. Harriet E.  
 Knowles, Mrs. C. O.  
 Kouns, Mrs. C. W.  
 Lafferty, Regina K. A.  
 Laighton, Mrs. Paul De Blois  
 Langworthy, Dr. S. B.  
 Larimer, Mrs. J. B.  
 Lauck, Mrs. Alan A.  
 Lavery, E. H.  
 Leach, Edgar  
 Leach, Gabrielle Hinman  
 Leach, Hinman  
 Leach, Julia  
 Leach, Martin Thacher  
 Leaval, W. G.  
 Lee, Mrs. J. H.  
 Lee, Mrs. Thomas Amory  
 Lewin, Mrs. Lucy M.  
 Lewis, Mary Lyman  
 Lindsay, Mrs. William S.  
 Little, Dr. B. Belle  
 Lloyd, Mrs. Cyrus Decker  
 Lockwood, Mrs. Lucia  
 Logan, Leon Moffat  
 Longnecker, Margaret Ray  
 Lovewell, Carlisle  
 Lovewell, Lloyd W.  
 Lovewell, Mary Neva  
 Lovewell, Paul Newton  
 Lovewell, Scott A.  
 Low, Mrs. Marcus A.  
 Ludlum, Julia Shields  
 Lukens, Mary  
 Lutes, Harry  
 McCarter, Mrs. William A.  
 McClintock, Helen T.  
 McClintock, Mrs. John C.  
 McCoy, Mrs. Frank A.  
 McFarland, Mrs. J. D.  
 McGuire, Clarence  
 McGuire, Mrs. Clarence A.  
 McLellan, Charlotte  
 McLellan, Louise  
 McNichol, Charles E.  
 McVey, Mrs. W. E.  
 Macferran, William  
 Macferran, Mrs. William  
 MacLennan, Frank P.  
 MacLennan, Mary  
 Manton, Anstis P. Dyer  
 Manton, Benjamin Dyer  
 Manton, Joseph  
 Manton, Mrs. Joseph P.  
 Mark, Mrs. Bernice Barton  
 Mark, Charlotte  
 Martin, Mrs. George W.  
 Mason, Henry Freeman  
 Mason, Mrs. Henry Freeman  
 May, Elizabeth Stevens  
 May, George Burnham  
 May, Margaret Sargeant  
 May, Mary Wilcox  
 Mechem, James Harlan  
 Meeker, Grace R.  
 Mella, Mrs. Agnes De Tarr  
 Merriam, C. B.  
 Merriam, Mrs. Frank D.  
 Meyer, A. H.  
 Meyer, Mrs. A. H.  
 Meyer, Grace Dyer Manton  
 Miller, Mrs. Clyde  
 Miller, Mrs. Frank J.  
 Miller, Mrs. Will J.  
 Millsbaugh, Mrs. F. R.  
 Millsbaugh, Robert Clarkson  
 Miner, Mrs. W. D.  
 Mitchell, Mrs. Charles  
 Mitchell, John B.  
 Mitchell, Mrs. John B.  
 Mitchell, Major Manton C.  
 Mitchell, Mrs. Manton C.  
 Mitchell, Mary R. Manton  
 Mize, Mrs. Arthur E.  
 Mize, Mrs. Heber B.  
 Moates, Dr. C. M.  
 Mohler, Mrs. Jacob C.  
 Moore, Mrs. George Godfrey  
 Moore, Mrs. H. L.  
 Moore, Harry Thornton  
 Moore, Mrs. O. L.  
 Montgomery, Mrs. Mary Emma  
 Milner  
 Morgan, H. S.  
 Morgan, Mrs. H. S.  
 Morrison, Mrs. Virgil  
 Morse, Mrs. Guy A.  
 Muchnic, Mrs. H. E.  
 Mueller, Mrs. George  
 Munn, Mrs. L. G.  
 Mulvane, David W.  
 Mulvane, Mrs. David W.  
 Mulvane, Joab  
 Myers, Laura Eggleston  
 Nace, Mary  
 Native Daughters of Kansas  
 Neff, Ann Abbott  
 Neff, Iona Vaughan  
 Neff, Mary Vaughan  
 Nellis, Mrs. D. W.  
 Nellis, Mrs. De Witt C.  
 Nelson, Mrs. J. E.  
 Newman, Mrs. F. C.  
 Nichols, Mrs. Arthur L.  
 Nichols, Mrs. Schuyler  
 Nicoll, Dr. Dorothy B.  
 Nightingale, Mrs. Harry R.  
 Ogden, Mrs. N. P.  
 Ohmart, A. R.  
 Ohmart, Helen Taylor  
 Orr, Mrs. James W.  
 Packer, Mrs. Margaret  
 Padgett, Mrs. Walter M.  
 Page, Mrs. David G.  
 Page, Euphemia B.  
 Page, Mrs. Jessie E.  
 Palmer, Mrs. David E.  
 Parkhurst, Mrs. George W.  
 Paxton, Mrs. D. P.  
 Pearce, Mrs. Jessie Dale  
 Pede, J. L.  
 Penny, Elizabeth Jane  
 Penny, Ellen  
 Penny, Laura Sheldon  
 Peppymeyer, Mrs. H. L.  
 Perry, Mrs. H. A.  
 Peterson, Artie Lee  
 Peterson, Inah  
 Phillips, Mrs. Albert Charles  
 Pickerell, Mrs. J. W.  
 Pierce, Mrs. Robert  
 Pitts, Helen  
 Point, Will H.  
 Porter, Mrs. Silas  
 Potter, Elizabeth D.  
 Presbury, Virginia Lee  
 Price, Ruth Mary  
 Pugh, Mrs. B. W.  
 Purcell, Mrs. E. B.  
 Putney, Mrs. Harrison  
 Quimby, Mrs. Marguerite Lewin  
 Rambo, Mrs. Kate Clough  
 Randall, John N.  
 Rank, Mrs. J. E.  
 Raterman, Mrs. Charles  
 Rathburn, Mrs. C. M.  
 Ray, Horace E.  
 Ray, Mrs. Horace E.  
 Ray, Katherine  
 Redden, Mrs. Emma L.  
 Redo, Eda Louise  
 Reed, Mrs. C. B.  
 Reid, Mrs. Lyman

# Kansas

Rex, Mrs. Leda F.  
 Ridings, Mrs. Thomas Arthur  
 Righter, Mrs. W. H.  
 Roberts, Albert C.  
 Roberts, William Bond  
 Robertson, F. H.  
 Robertson, Mrs. F. H.  
 Robertson, F. M.  
 Robertson, Mrs. F. M.  
 Robertson, Helen Elizabeth  
 Robinson, A. A.  
 Robinson, Mrs. A. A.  
 Robinson, Mrs. W. G.  
 Rose, Mrs. Elizabeth Barnard  
 Rose, Hubert Barnard  
 Rose, Hubert Franklin  
 Rose, Mrs. Mabel C.  
 Rose, Wallace Theodore  
 Rowe, Ruth  
 Ryus, Mrs. Harmon  
 Samuel, Frank E.  
 Sawin, Mrs. W. H.  
 Schanze, J. W.  
 Schnacke, Mrs. L. C.  
 Schober, Edith  
 Seaton, Mrs. Roy  
 Seeley, Clement W.  
 Seitz, Christina  
 Sessions, Charles  
 Seymour, J. C.  
 Shakeshaft, Mrs. E. J.  
 Shakeshaft, Gwendolen  
 Sheldon, Dr. Charles M.  
 Sheldon, Mrs. Charles M.  
 Sheldon, Clarence M.  
 Sheldon, Cora Allen  
 Sheldon, Edwin Morris  
 Sheldon, Edwin Sargent  
 Sheldon, Fanny Elizabeth  
 Sheldon, Herbert Allen  
 Sheldon, Herbert Franklin  
 Sheldon, Mrs. Herbert Franklin  
 Sheldon, Jessie Zook

Sheldon, John Sargent  
 Sheldon, Josephine Anne  
 Sheldon, Warren J.  
 Shelton, Clara Francis  
 Shelton, John Reynolds  
 Shipley, Edward Vail  
 Shipley, Robert M.  
 Shipley, Mrs. Robert M.  
 Shipley, Robert M., Jr.  
 Shiras, Mrs. Peter  
 Shirer, Mrs. H. L.  
 Shoemaker, Mrs. Robert J.  
 Shofner, Mrs. Floyd  
 Simmon, Clyde Ellwood  
 Simmon, Jane Suzanne  
 Simmon, Mary Frances  
 Smith, Dr. Andrew J.  
 Smith, Mrs. Clement  
 Smith, Elizabeth  
 Smith, Ella Stedman  
 Smith, Frances Ardella  
 Smith, Mrs. Henry Broome  
 Smith, Mrs. Leonidas W.  
 Smith, Mary Elizabeth  
 Smith, Raymond Stedman  
 Smith, Mrs. Walter Ashton  
 Smith, Mrs. William R.  
 Snowden, Helen Katherine  
 Snowden, Sarah Pennell  
 Snowden, Mrs. True E.  
 Snyder, Charles E.  
 Snyder, Chester W.  
 Snyder, Mrs. Chester W.  
 Snyder, Mrs. George  
 Snyder, E. W.  
 Speed, David McG.  
 Stanley, Mrs. Blanche I.  
 Stanley, Elizabeth  
 Stanley, Ethel  
 Stanley, Harriet E.  
 Stanley, Harry W.  
 Stanley, Lawrence E.  
 Stanley, Margaret Anna

Stanley, Mrs. Margaret L.  
 Stanley, William Eugene  
 Stewart, Ethel  
 Stewart, Mrs. Wallace Manton  
 Stillings, Mrs. Edith W.  
 Stillings, Judge Vinton  
 Stone, Mrs. Robert  
 Stout, Aaron James  
 Stuart, Caril U.  
 Sweet, Annie B.  
 Sweet, Susan B.  
 Symms, Effie  
 Taliaferro, Mrs. W. F.  
 Tarbet, E. W.  
 Taylor, Brainerd  
 Taylor, James F.  
 Tillotson, Mrs. Helen  
 Tillotson, Margaret  
 Titt, Frances  
 Thomas, Mrs. Charles B.  
 Thomas, Mrs. Frank W.  
 Thompson, Cora Beard  
 Thompson, Jane Davidson  
 Thompson, Dwight H.  
 Thompson, Mrs. Dwight H.  
 Thompson, Josephine Patterson  
 Thompson, Matilda Shippen  
 Thompson, Martha  
 Thompson, Mrs. Roy S.  
 Thompson, W. A. L.  
 Thompson, Mrs. W. A. L.  
 Thomson, Harry F.  
 Thomson, Mrs. Harry F.  
 Tod, Mrs. William J.  
 Todd, Mrs. L. A.  
 Topping, Mrs. J. B.  
 Towne, Mrs. W. Ernestine  
 Vail, Cornelia K.  
 Vail, Edward  
 Vail, Mrs. Edward  
 Valentine, Mrs. D. M.  
 Van Tuyl, Mrs. Effie Hiatt  
 Vanderschmidt, Frederick

Vanstrum, Mrs. H. C.  
 Vaughan, Lillian  
 Waggener, Mrs. W. P.  
 Walker, Mrs. C. D.  
 Walters, Raymond W.  
 Walters, Mrs. Raymond W.  
 Watrous, Mary Barnard  
 Weightman, Mrs. Matt, Jr.  
 Welles, Mrs. Nelson A.  
 West, Dr. W. N.  
 Wettig, William P.  
 Whartenby, Mrs. J. B.  
 Wheeler, Bennett R.  
 Wheeler, Mrs. Bennett R.  
 Whitcomb, Mrs. Philip W.  
 White, Emily Margaret  
 Whitney, Helen Maurine  
 Whitney, Laura Smith  
 Whitney, Samuel Raymond  
 Whittemore, Mrs. Frances D.  
 Whitton, Mary  
 Wilks, Grace  
 Williams, Earle C.  
 Williams, Mrs. Earle C.  
 Willis, Lewis B.  
 Wilson, Eva Coleman  
 Wilson, Judson  
 Wilson, Lucile  
 Wilson, Mabel  
 Wilson, Mary Coleman  
 Winders, Florence Olive  
 Wingate, Henry A.  
 Wise, Mrs. James  
 Wolf, Mrs. Charles A.  
 Womer, Mrs. Parley P.  
 Woodbury, Mrs. F. H.  
 Woodward, Chester  
 Woodward, Mrs. Chester  
 Wolverton, Mary E.  
 Wray, Alfred L.  
 Young, Margaret M.  
 Zahner, Mrs. A.

*The National Society of  
Colonial Dames of America*  
resident in  
**Nebraska**

INCORPORATED JUNE 15, 1908



Membership in the Society, 68

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 51

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 166

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$1,020.00

+ + +

Aitkin, Mrs. M. F.  
Allen, Mrs. Edgar H.  
Anderson, Emma N.  
Apperson, Mrs. W. A.  
Armstrong, Mrs. Charles D.  
Aull, Mrs. Charles H.  
Bailey, Mrs. B. F.  
Barkalow, Mrs. Sidney D.  
Barkley, Mrs. J. A.  
Barstow, Frances  
Beaton, Harriett  
Beaton, Nancy  
Beynon, A. Blodwen  
Bohling, Mrs. Henry  
Burgess, Mrs. Ward M.  
Burket, Mrs. Homer K.  
Burnett, Mrs. Nellie Folsom  
Burns, Mrs. Samuel  
Bushnell, Mrs. H. M.  
Bushnell, John D.  
Caldwell, Mrs. H. W.  
Caldwell, Mrs. John H.  
Calvert, Mrs. T. E.  
Campbell, Dorothy M.  
Campbell, John M.  
Campbell, Robert E.  
Carson, Jennie  
Carson, Roselta  
Casady, Mrs. Thomas  
Cather, Elsie  
Chapin, Mrs. I. G.  
Chase, Celie M.  
Clarke, Mrs. Frederick W.  
Clarke, Helen D.  
Connell, Barbara  
Connell, Mrs. W. J.  
Conner, Mrs. Frederick N.  
Cook, Dorothy  
Cook, Eleanor  
Cook, Margaret  
Cook, Winifred  
Cooley, Laura Green  
Cooley, Marian Louise  
Cooley, Richard Maxwell  
Creighton, Mrs. Edward  
Creighton, Edward A., Jr.  
Creighton, John D., II  
Creighton, William Connell  
Cusack, Alice  
Dahlman, Mrs. James

Davis, Elizabeth  
Davis, Elizabeth Ann  
Davis, Frederick H.  
Davis, Mrs. Frederick H.  
Davis, John Frederick  
Davis, Thomas Latham  
Davis, Mrs. Thomas Latham  
De Weese, Mrs. Fred  
Dunning, Frances  
Faulkner, Mrs. A. O.  
Ferguson, Mrs. W. H.  
Field, Mrs. A. W.  
Foley, Eleanor Phillips  
Folsom, Mrs. Ernest C.  
Fonda, Henry Jaynes  
Gallagher, Jean Dudley  
Gates, Mrs. Milo  
Girard, Madeline  
Gooch, Amsden Gilbert  
Gooch, Ann  
Gooch, Herbert Elmer, Jr.  
Griffith, Mrs. John W.  
Griffith, Mrs. Walter  
Green, Bertha  
Green, Catherine Mills  
Green, Dorothy  
Green, Lucy  
Green, Mrs. W. A.  
Hamilton, Mrs. C. W.  
Hamilton, Mrs. George E., Jr.  
Hansen, George W.  
Hardy, E. C.  
Hardy, Mrs. E. C.  
Hardy, Philip Seacreast  
Hardy, Will  
Hardy, Mrs. Will  
Harley, Mrs. H. H.  
Hawley, Mrs. Evelyn Caldwell  
Hayes, Mrs. S. Mills  
Haywood, Lucy  
Holdrege, Frances K.  
Hollister, Barrett  
Hollister, Marjorie  
Hollister, Nathaniel Rogers  
Hollister, Russell Holdrege  
Hollister, Susan Holdrege  
Holyoke, Mrs. Edward A., Jr.  
Holyoke, Mrs. E. L.  
Hoyt, Mrs. R. C.

Ingham, Laura  
Joyce, Richard  
Joyce, Robert, Jr.  
Kennedy, Anna Marie  
Kennedy, Jean  
Keogh, Mrs. Frank S.  
Kirkpatrick, Mrs. H. I.  
Ladd, Mrs. C. F.  
Larmon, Mrs. F. P.  
Lauer, Jeanne Dean  
Lauer, Mary Woodney  
Learned, Mrs. Myron L.  
Leonard, Mrs. W. N.  
Letton, Judge & Mrs. C. B.  
Lindley, Mabel E.  
Lovell, Mrs. Philip  
Lyman, Mrs. C. W.  
Mauck, Mrs. Alice L.  
Meyers, Margaret May  
Miller, Mrs. J. E.  
Mitchell, Mrs. D. E.  
Mitchell, Dove E.  
Moore, Mrs. M. S.  
Moorhead, Harley Greene  
Moorhead, Richard Chadbourne  
Morsman, Mrs. Edgar M., Jr.  
Munger, Mrs. T. C.  
Nash, Emma Creighton  
Nash, Frederick A., Jr.  
Norton, Mrs. Charles O.  
Offutt, Mrs. Charles  
Page, Mrs. Anne Page  
Page, Walter Taylor  
Paine, Mrs. Clarence S.  
Paine, Frederic Olney  
Paine, John Gordon  
Pfeiffer, Laura  
Pierpont, Henry Birchard  
Pierpont, Howard Warner  
Potter, Mrs. A. C.  
Potter, Mrs. Philip  
Pound, Olivia  
Purdy, Nelle  
Putney, Nelie A.  
Raymond, Mrs. A. S.  
Raymond, Dorothy  
Raymond, Mrs. I. W.  
Raymond, Mrs. I. W., Jr.  
Raymond, Nancy

Raymond, William Douglas  
Redick, George May, Jr.  
Redick, Jean Chatham  
Redick, John W., Jr.  
Roberts, Mrs. Walter B.  
Rogers, Mildred  
Rogers, Mrs. Warren M.  
Rokahr, Elsa  
Rustin, Mrs. Frederick  
Sanford, Mrs. Charles W.  
Seacreast, Mrs. Emma  
Schwake, Mrs. George  
Selby, Mrs. Walter L.  
Shannon, Mrs. W. C.  
Shepherd, Mrs. Frederick  
Smith, Mrs. Arthur Crittenden  
Smith, Mrs. Clarence C.  
Smith, Harriet  
Snyder, Mrs. C. C.  
Spring, Annetta  
Stein, Mrs. F. S.  
Stevenson, Elmer  
Stoddard, Dr. Kate  
Stubbs, Mrs. John J.  
Sumner, John Berry  
Sumner, Mary Edwards  
Sumner, Ruth Allerton  
Taylor, Mrs. W. G. S.  
Teeters, Mrs. John L.  
Towle, Mrs. John W.  
Trinder, Anne Page  
Trinder, Dr. Major John H.  
Trinder, Mrs. Nanine Page  
Trinder, Walter Page  
Troup, Mrs. Alexander C.  
Walker, Elda R.  
Walker, Leva B.  
Watson, Mrs. Olive  
Wheeler, Mrs. H. H.  
Wheeler, Mrs. W. H.  
Wilhelm, Mrs. C. W.  
Williams, Mrs. C. A.  
Wilson, Mrs. H. H.  
Wood, Ben Brown, Jr.  
Wright, Mrs. F. C.  
Wyman, Mrs. Henry F.  
Wyman, Margaret Woodney  
Young, Anne de Bonneville  
Young, Conrad Scotland

*The National Society of  
The Colonial Dames of America*  
resident in the  
**State of Washington**

INCORPORATED APRIL 7, 1910



Membership in the Society, 39

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 39

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 136

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$1,092.00

+ + +

Agen, Mrs. John B.	Durand, Dr. & Mrs. Jay I.	Irwin, Janet Klink	Ricketts, Jean
Ames, Edgar	Earling, Everett	Jeffery, Nellie T.	Russell, Mrs. Montgomery
Arnold, Mr. & Mrs. M. A.	Earling, Mr. & Mrs. H. B.	Judson, Mr. & Mrs. Henry H.	Secore, Joan Elizabeth
Backus, Mr. & Mrs. Manson F.	Eaton, Mrs. John	Kerry, Mr. & Mrs. Albert S.	Sherry, Mrs.
Baillie, Mr. & Mrs. Alexander	Eddy, Mr. & Mrs. James	Klink, Mrs. George Timothy	Sibley, Kate
Balcom, Mrs. Harry S.	Eddy, Mr. & Mrs. John W.	Klink, Jane Seymore	Smith, Margaret
Balcom, Marfield	Efendole, Victor H.	Klink, Mrs. William Marey	Smith, Paul
Ballinger, Mrs. Richard A.	Fetter, Mr. & Mrs. H. J.	Langdon, Col. & Mrs. Russell C.	Smith, Mr. & Mrs. Winfield R.
Bebb, Mr. & Mrs. Charles H.	Fisher, Mrs. Frederick	Lee, Mrs. Stanley	Sons of Revolution
Bloedel, Mr. & Mrs. J. H.	Fisken, Mr. & Mrs. Keith G.	Lord, Mr. & Mrs. C. J.	Stimson, Mrs. Charles D.
Bodman, Ida M.	Foeb, Mrs. William, Jr.	McCord, Mr. & Mrs. Evan S.	Stimson, Mrs. Fred S.
Boswell, Mrs. E. R.	Force, Mr. & Mrs. Horton C.	McEwan, Mr. & Mrs. Alexander F.	Stewart, Mrs.
Brown, Mrs. E. J.	Garrett, Mrs. Edward I.	McGlaughlan, Mrs. John D.	Stewart, Mrs. E. A.
Brown, Mrs. Harriet Wendell	Gibley, J. C.	McGowan, Matilda	Strout, Mrs. Edwin A.
Browne, Mrs. George, Sr.	Gould, Mrs. Carl F.	Merrill, Mrs. R. D.	Swanstrom, Mrs. Frederick A.
Brownell, Mr. & Mrs. Frances H.	Green, Mr. & Mrs. Joshua	Metropolitan Building Co., by	Swanstrom, Georgina Osgood
Brinkley, Mr. & Mrs. Robert C.	Green, Mrs. Thomas H.	J. F. Douglas	Swanstrom, Lucy Semple
Bryant, Lelia V.	Greer, Mr. & Mrs. Robert P.	Miller, Winlock	Swanstrom, Mary Frederick
Burk, Judge & Mrs. Thomas	Griggs, Mrs. Herbert S.	Moole, Edward Semple	Theiss, Katherine Seymour
Calvert, Catherine	Grossbeck, Mrs. C. E.	Moss, Mr. & Mrs. David	Thompson, Mrs. Howard G.
Calvert, Margaret Ann	Grosscup, Mrs. Benjamin	Hickman	Thorne, Mr. & Mrs. Chester
Calvert, Mrs. Margaret H.	Hanford, Ada	Oakes, Mrs. Walker	Treat, Mrs. Harry Whitney
Charles, Col. & Mrs. Oscar J.	Hanford, Judge C. H.	Ordayne, Neale	Wagner, Mrs. E. C.
Cobb, Mrs. S. S.	Haxworth, Grace Smith	Owen, Margaret	Wagner, Mrs. George C.
Collins, Mrs. John	Heffernan, John T.	Pelly, Mrs. Bernard	Walkinshaw, Mrs. Robert B.
Collins, Mrs. Wallace G.	Henry, H. C.	Peters, Mrs. William A.	Webster, Ann
Corse, Mrs. C. C.	Henry, Mr. & Mrs. Langdon C.	Philips, Mrs. S.	White, Mrs. Frederick Hall
Cottman, Mrs. Elizabeth Klink	Henry, Mr. & Mrs. Paul M.	Price, Mr. & Mrs. Andrew	Whorton, Virginia K.
Crosby, Mr. & Mrs. R. William	Hite, Eleanor	Price, Andrew, 4th	Willcox, Elizabeth
Davis, George	Hoge, Mrs. James D.	Price, Mr. & Mrs. Hickman	Williams, Elizabeth Chew
Demming, E. B.	Hogg, Mrs. Edward R.	Price, Hickman, Jr.	Wills, Mr. & Mrs. Charles
Donald, Mrs. James L.	Hoogewerff, Mrs. John A.	Price, Mr. & Mrs. John Ewing	Winslow, Mr. & Mrs. Kenelm, Jr.
Dovey, Mr. & Mrs. John Thomas	Huntington, Mary Klink	Queal, Mrs. John H.	Wood, Mrs. Duncan
Dunn, Mrs. A. G.	Igo, Helen	Rhodes, Mrs. Albert A.	Young, Edith

*The National Society of  
The Colonial Dames of America*  
resident in the  
**State of Wyoming**

INCORPORATED NOVEMBER 20, 1913



Membership in the Society, 16  
Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 16  
Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 23  
Total amount in Contributions received, \$289.00

+ + +

Abbott, George D.  
Bode, Mrs. Arnold  
Belken, Mrs. Ben  
Brinton, Bradford  
Brooks, Governor B. B.  
Brooks, Lyman H.  
Canfield, Mrs. Sherman  
Carey, Charles D.  
Carey, Governor Robert D.  
Coffeen, Mrs. Herbert  
Craig, Arthur

Cunningham, A. J.  
Dana, Mrs. Edwin  
Delano, Mrs. Merrill  
Dinwiddie, Edna  
Dinwiddie, W. C.  
Dinwiddie, Mrs. W. C.  
Ellison, R. S.  
Emslie, Mrs. Stuart  
Gallatin, Mrs. Goelet  
Gillette, Mrs. Edward  
Griffith, Mrs. Vernon

Healey, Mrs. Alexander  
Hebard, Alice  
Hebard, Dr. Grace Raymond  
Jennys, Mrs. Harold  
Keenan, Mrs. Francis  
Keene, Carolyn  
Kendrick, Senator John  
Kleitz, Mrs. William Lambert  
Kooi, Peter  
Lonabaugh, E. E.

Marble, Arthur  
Metz, Judge William  
Mondell, Hon. Frank  
Parks, Mrs. Conant  
Reynolds, G. O.  
Rotary Club of Sheridan  
Sullivan, Hon. Patrick  
Telander, Mrs. John  
Warren, Senator Francis  
Winter, Hon. Charles



*The National Society of  
The Colonial Dames of America*  
resident in the  
**State of Oklahoma**

INCORPORATED MARCH 11, 1914



Membership in the Society, 30

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 27

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 228

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$870.00

\* \* \*

Adkisson, Mrs. Jennie Hurd  
Anderson, Mrs. Frank E.  
Anderson, Mrs. Robert L.  
Andrews, Dr. Leila E.  
Andrews, Mrs. T. G.  
Arnold, Robert  
Barry, Florence E.  
Bass, Mrs. James Milton  
Beal, Archer L. and Betty  
Beal, Carroll Newton  
Beal, Clyde Newton  
Beal, Eldon Marius  
Beal, Fay Charles  
Beal, Raymond C.  
Beatty, Mrs. C. L.  
Beesley, Sam  
Bell, Mrs. R. R.  
Bennett, Alice Virginia  
Bennett, Clarence Eugene  
Bennett, Mrs. Harry  
Bennett, Mary  
Bennett, Mary Elizabeth  
Bond, Mr. & Mrs. Abner Faye  
Bond, Abner Faye, Jr.  
Boyd, Alfred W.  
Bozarth, Mrs. E. L.  
Brock, Mrs. Sidney L.  
Brooke, Elizabeth Hunter  
Brooke, Mrs. Francis Key  
Brooke, Patricia  
Brooks, Jack  
Brooks, Virginia Jane  
Broughton, Sophie K.  
Brown, Mrs. E. W.  
Buchanan, Mrs. T. A.  
Caperton, Joe  
Caperton, Mary  
Caperton, Woode E., Jr.  
Carpenter, Miriam  
Carpenter, Mrs. Robert P.  
Caruthers, Mrs.  
Chambers, Mrs. Thomas Gavin  
Christian, Mrs. Camillus  
Christian, Edward D.  
Clark, Mrs. Florrie Beal  
Clarkson, Albert L.  
Clarkson, Edwin  
Clarkson, Elizabeth R.  
Clarkson, Mr. & Mrs. S. E.  
Coates, Joel S.

Colbert, Annell  
Colbert, Dorothy  
Colcord, Mrs. Charles F.  
Coleman, Mrs. E. L.  
Cottingham, Mrs. James R.  
Cowgill, Elizabeth K.  
Culbertson, Bonnie D.  
Dawson, Mrs. Ray  
Deming, Elizabeth  
Deming, Margaret Elizabeth  
Deming, Mrs. Robert O.  
Dunn, Mrs. T. H.  
Eastland, Cornelia  
Eastland, Dorothy  
Eastland, Elizabeth  
Eastland, Helen B.  
Eastland, Herman, 3d  
Eastland, Isabel  
Eastland, James H., Jr.  
Eastland, Josephine  
Eastland, Mamie  
Easley, William  
Edwards, Mrs. Elizabeth Arthur  
Edwards, Mary L.  
Edwards, Mr. & Mrs. R. J.  
Fenton, Robert D.  
Ferguson, Mrs. E. S.  
Fields, Mr. & Mrs. John  
Flynn, Mrs. Dennis T.  
Forsythe, Mrs. George  
Francisco, Mrs. Mary B.  
Frederickson, Mrs. George  
Frederickson, Sarah Shelby  
Fretivell, Mrs. B. E.  
Fry, Edmund M.  
Fry, Edmund M., Jr.  
Fry, Joseph K.  
Fry, Louise K.  
Fry, Nita W.  
Fry, Philip H.  
Fry, Reuben M.  
Fry, R. Macon  
Fugitt, Master William Jay  
Pettee  
Geissler, Mr. & Mrs. Arthur H.  
Gibson, Aubin S.  
Gill, Mrs. B. F.  
Gilstrap, Mrs. H. B.  
Girvin, Mrs. C. G.  
Gloyd, Mrs. S. M.

Goudelock, Mrs.  
Gregory, Mrs. Ernest Trowbridge  
Green, Mrs. Harry  
Haile, Alice H.  
Hales, Mrs. William T.  
Halliburton, Mrs. Russell B.  
Hamilton, Irene  
Hathaway, Mrs. Lily B.  
Hayes, Mrs. W. N.  
Hocker, Mrs. Richard W.  
Hogan, Mrs. D. W.  
Homan, Mrs. Edith K.  
Honnold, Betty  
Honnold, Philip Clark  
Hoopes, Mrs. Charles  
Howard, Mrs. R. M.  
Howard, Walter  
Huckins, Glory  
Huckins, Mr. & Mrs. Joseph, Jr.  
Huckins, Mr. & Mrs. Joseph, 3d  
Huckins, Mrs. Marquand  
Hume, Mrs. Charles R.  
Humphrey, Mrs. Ella Nye  
Huntington, Flora C.  
Jarrett, Mrs. H. M.  
Johns, Mrs. Ed.  
Johnson, Mrs. Frank P.  
Jones, Mrs. Carter Helm  
Jones, Mrs. Thomas Catesby  
Kellner, Mrs. Frank Wade  
Kiegan, Mrs. O.  
King, Mrs. Bess  
Lee, Mrs. Edward Henry  
Lewis, Mrs. Charles Quarles  
Limerick, Mrs. Della  
Love, Mrs. E. C.  
Louwein, Mrs. G.  
Luty, M. A.  
Lutz, Mrs. Edith  
Lybrand, Mrs. Walter  
McColl, Mrs. Alice  
McCurdy, Mrs. Raymond  
McGaughey, Mr. & Mrs. C. S. M.  
McMechan, Mrs. Thomas F.  
Marshall, Mrs. A. M.  
Meek, Augusta Fenn  
Meuller, Mrs. Jessie F.  
Millard, Mrs. H. C.  
Miller, Mrs. E. J.  
Mills, Adele Conway

Mills, Mrs. Lawrence  
Moorman, Elizabeth  
Moorman, Helen  
Moorman, Mrs. L. J.  
Moorman, Mary C.  
Morgan, Mrs. C. M.  
Morgan, William Robert  
Myers, Mrs. H. C.  
Neal, Mrs. Fred  
Nye, Dr. W. W.  
Owen, Erminie  
Owen, Mrs. Thomas H.  
Owens, Mrs. Carl  
Owens, Maud  
Overholser, Charles  
Overholser, Mrs. Henry  
Overholser, William  
Patrick, Mr. & Mrs. A. E.  
Patrick, Edwin White  
Paul, Blanche  
Phelps, Edith Allen  
Piersol, James Enoch, Jr.  
Piersol, Virginia Mitchell  
Pirie, Mr. & Mrs. John  
Potter, Mrs. A. B.  
Price, Mrs. Prentiss  
Ragland, Peggy  
Ramsey, Arthur Benjamin  
Ramsey, Charles Edward  
Ramsey, Dorothy Marie  
Raymond, Mrs. William  
Reck, Mrs. John A.  
Richardson, Mrs. D. A.  
Riley, Mary  
Riley, Pauline  
Rittenhouse, Mrs. Alma  
Rittenhouse, Mrs. George B.  
Rittenhouse, Mrs. L.  
Roberts, Mrs. Ed S.  
Robinson, Mrs. Horace  
Rockwell, Laura I.  
Rose, George L.  
Rucks, J. H.  
Scott, Mrs. A. C.  
Semans, Mrs. Georgia H.  
Sessions, Charles  
Sessions, Richard  
Sessions, Sidney  
Sharpe, Mrs. James E.  
Shartel, Mrs. John

# Oklahoma

Shaw, Mrs. Elsie  
Skirvin, W. B.  
Smith, Haden  
Smith, Mrs. Wallace  
Snyder, Frances Goudelock  
Sohlberg, Ada Lewis  
Sohlberg, Bland  
Steele, Mrs. T. R.  
Stewart, Mrs. George  
Stone, D. S.  
Stuart, Mr. & Mrs. James P.  
Stuart, John Armstead  
Stuart, Mary

Stuart, Meriwether Lewis  
Stuart, Virginia  
Sullivan, Elizabeth Gardner  
Sutton, Mrs. Virginia C.  
Taliaferro, Virginia  
Taylor, Mr. & Mrs. W. E.  
Thacker, Mrs. Belzora Phillips  
Thomas, Eleanor  
Thomas, Ruth Nelson  
Thorpe, Marian Scott  
Thurmond, Mrs. E. K.  
Thurmond, Mrs. I. C.  
Tidwell, William

Townsend, Mrs. Robert K.  
Trippett, Mrs. H. W.  
Trudgeon, Mr. & Mrs. W. H. P.  
Tucker, Mrs. Ada Lewis  
Tucker, Mrs. Mary O.  
Upsher, Lena  
Valentine, Mr. & Mrs. Colin  
Vaughan, Mrs.  
Veazey, Mrs. S. F.  
Vick, William H.  
Vick, William H., Jr.  
Vollmer, Louise

Voorhies, Nancy  
Walker, Mrs. E. A.  
Welch, Edgar  
Westcott, A. B.  
White, Mrs. J. P.  
White, Ruth Harvey  
Whittington, Mrs. Eugene  
Wikoff, Mrs. F. G.  
Will, Mrs. A. A.  
Williamson, Mrs. Tucker W.  
Willis, Mrs. Anna  
Woodward, Mrs. George

# The Colonial Dames of America

## in the

# State of Oregon

INCORPORATED APRIL 11, 1923



Membership in the Society, 15

Number of Members Contributing to the Endowment Fund, 15

Number of Contributions received from non-Members, 222

Total Amount in Contributions received, \$604.00

\* \* \*

Adams, Ann J.	Devereaux, Alice Sibson	Katz, Mr. & Mrs. Alma	Nelson, John Guerrier
Adams, Mr. & Mrs. Charles Francis	Devereaux, Chauncey Rose	Kerr, Ann	Nichols, Elizabeth Coulter
Adams, Charles Francis, Jr.	Devereaux, Mrs. Edmund Lincoln	Kerr, Donald M.	Nichols, Emily
Ainsworth, Mrs. John C.	Devereaux, Edmund Lincoln, Jr.	Kerr, George A.	Nichols, Herbert Minor
Ames, James	Devereaux, Mary Rogers	Kerr, Jane	Nichols, Dr. & Mrs. Herbert Strong
Ames, Theodore	Dougherty, Mrs. James A.	Kerr, Katherine	Nichols, John Randolph
Anders, Mrs. Thomas J.	Du Mond, Helen S.	Kerr, Mr. & Mrs. Samuel C.	Owen, Samuel F.
Ash, Mr. & Mrs. Ormsby M.	Duden, Anne Russell	Kerr, Mr. & Mrs. Peter	Parke, Mrs. Henrietta Brooke
Ayer, Mrs. W. B.	Duden, Mr. & Mrs. Harold	Kerr, Thomas, Jr.	Parker, Mrs. H. H.
Beebe, Charles Francis	Duden, Harold Pennoyer	Kingsley, Charlotte Ann	Pearson, Henry F.
Beebe, Mrs. Emma Bowne	Duden, Robert William	Kirk, Douglas	Pearson, Mr. & Mrs. John
Beebe, Evelyn Wilson	Ellis, Elizabeth E.	Kirk, Mrs. Henry	Pearson, John M.
Beebe, Mr. & Mrs. Gerald E.	Ellis, Frederick E.	Koehler, Barbara	Reed, Rosalind Kingsley
Beebe, Gordon	Ellis, Henry D.	Koehler, Mr. & Mrs. Kurt H.	Richmond, Patsy
Beebe, Jane Wade	Ellis, Robert H., Jr.	Koehler, Richard S.	Robertson, Mary Couch
Beebe, Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth	Failing, Henrietta E.	Koehler, Virginia	Robertson, Thomas Burns
Beebe, Robert Livingstone	Failing, Mary Forbush	Ladd, Mrs. William M.	Rockey, Mrs. A. E.
Beebe, Mr. & Mrs. Walter Bowne	Fowler, Mr. & Mrs. James W.	Lawrence, Mrs. Ellis F.	Rockey, Evelyn Joy
Beebe, Walter Bowne, Jr.	Gerlinger, Mrs. George T.	Lawrence, Sophie	Rockey, Jane
Berg, August	Gerlinger, Georgiana	Leadbetter, Dorothy Vose	Rockey, Louise Carey
Biddle, Mrs. Margaret Burrell	Gerlinger, Irene	Leadbetter, Elizabeth	Rockey, Mary Alice
Blake, Diana	Gerlinger, Jean Hazard	Leadbetter, Mr. & Mrs. Frederic W.	Rockey, Selma Jane
Blake, Mrs. Maxwell	Gerlinger, John Hazard	Leadbetter, Henry Lewis Pittock	Ross, Mrs. J. Thorburn
Blake, Ruth	Gilbert, Mrs. Francis Smith	Lewis, Mr. & Mrs. C. Hunt	Rupp, Norman
Boise, Mr. & Mrs. Whitney L.	Gilbert, Giles	Lewis, C. Hunt, Jr.	Rupp, Virginia
Breyman, Floy Louise	Gilbert, Lillian C.	Lewis, David G.	Sabin, Mrs. Robert L.
Burns, Mrs. Walter J.	Gilbert, Mary Justine	Lewis, Faber F.	Scadding, Mrs. Charles
Burrell, Alden Frazer	Gilbert, Page Morris	Linn, Mrs. Fletcher	Scarborough, Betty
Burrell, Douglas Montgomery	Gilbert, Mr. & Mrs. Wells Smith	Linthicum, Louise M.	Scarborough, Mrs. Mary H.
Burrell, Virginia	Gilbert, Virginia Beaumont	Littlehale, Mrs. Lucy B.	Selling, Mr. & Mrs. Ben
Burrell, Mr. & Mrs. Walter F.	Gilbert, Mrs. William Ball	Lockwood, Samuel P., Jr.	Shevlin, Mr. & Mrs. Crosby Hall
Carey, Mrs. Charles H.	Gillison, Mr. & Mrs. James	Lord, Mrs. Juliet Montague	Shevlin, Mr. & Mrs. Edwin C.
Chaney, Mr. & Mrs. Henry F.	Goffin, Mrs. O. J.	McCamant, Mrs. Wallace	Shevlin, Edwin Leonard
Chaney, Henry F., Jr.	Gray, Mrs. Grace Howard	McPherson, Mr. & Mrs. George	Shindler, Mrs. D. A.
Collins, Mrs. E. S.	Habersham, Mrs. Robert A.	McPherson, John Clarke	Shindler, Page
Corbett, Alfred Hoyt	Habersham, R. Emma	McPherson, William Clarke	Smith, Mr. & Mrs. Alfred F.
Corbett, Alta	Hall, Mrs. John H.	MacKenzie, Stewart Arthur	Smith, Alfred F., Jr.
Corbett, Caroline	Harcourt, Fred G.	MacKenzie, William R.	Smith, Charles Jerome
Corbett, Mr. & Mrs. Elliott Ruggles	Hitchcock, Margaret Randolph	Macgill, Robert	Smith, Mrs. F. E.
Corbett, Elliott R., II	Hoffman, Caroline Elizabeth	Marshall, Mrs. George	Smith, Nancy Wood
Corbett, Gretchen	Hoffman, Eric	Marshall, John Griffith	Spencer, Frank A., Jr.
Corbett, Leslie	Hoffman, Mrs. Lee	Marshall, Richard Harmon	Squires, Georgina Clarke
Corbett, Lucy Elliott	Hoffman, Lee Hawley	Mason, Henry McCracken	Squires, Josephine Stevens
Corbett, Helen Elizabeth	Hoffman, Walter Burns	Mears, Mr. & Mrs. S. M.	Strong, Alice Henderson
Corbett, Mrs. Helen Ladd	Honeyman, Nancy Wood	Mears, Samuel Maxwell, Jr.	Strong, Mary Van Schoonhoven
Corbett, Mr. & Mrs. Henry Ladd	House, Mrs. William	Mears, Virginia	Strong, Mrs. Robert H.
Corbett, Henry Ladd, Jr.	Hubbard, John Kiernan	Merritt, Mrs. Joseph	Swindells, Mrs. Edward J.
Corbett, Rosina	Hubbard, Sarah Ingram	Miall, C. M.	Tarpley, Mrs. Louis H.
Davis, Charles Henry, II	Huddleson, Mrs. J. H.	Minott, Mrs. Joseph A.	Thatcher, Mrs. A. P.
Davis, Huntington Taylor	Jones, Mr. & Mrs. C. Percival	Montgomery, Harry	Walker, Mrs. James G.
De Hart, Ella	Jones, Mrs. Esther Allen	Montgomery, Mrs. J. B.	Wallace, Craig
Dennis, Dorothy	Jones, Mrs. Henry E.	Munro, Mrs. Donald Ranney	Wallace, Virginia
	Kamm, Mrs. Caroline A.	Murphy, Mr. & Mrs. James	Warner, Mrs. Murray

# Oregon

Warren, Mrs. Frank Manley  
 Washburn, Mrs. Florence S.  
 Washburn, John Franklin  
 Washburn, Mrs. R. C.  
 Webster, Holt Wilson  
 Webster, Mary Caroline

Wheeler, Mrs. John E.  
 Wheeler, John Pogue  
 Wheeler, Margaret Knox  
 Wheeler, Mary Elizabeth  
 Wheeler, William Egbert  
 Wight, Jean

Wight, Mary Louise  
 Wight, Dr. & Mrs. Otis Buck-  
 minister  
 Wight, Otis Martin  
 Wilcox, Mrs. Theodore B.  
 Wolfe, Adolphe

Wood, Addison Bruce  
 Wood, Mrs. C. E. S.  
 Wood, Erskine Biddle  
 Wood, Mary Deborah  
 Wood, Rebecca Biddle  
 Wolverton, Mrs. Charles E.

# The Index

Alabama	3
Alaska	4
California	5
Colorado	6
Connecticut	7
Delaware	8
District of Columbia	9
Florida	10
Georgia	11
Idaho	12
Illinois	13
Indiana	14
Iowa	15
Kansas	16
Kentucky	17
Louisiana	18
Maine	19
Maryland	20
Massachusetts	21
Michigan	22
Minnesota	23
Mississippi	24
Missouri	25
Montana	26
Nebraska	27
Nevada	28
New Hampshire	29
New Jersey	30
New Mexico	31
New York	32
North Carolina	33
North Dakota	34
Ohio	35
Oklahoma	36
Oregon	37
Pennsylvania	38
Rhode Island	39
South Carolina	40
South Dakota	41
Tennessee	42
Texas	43
Utah	44
Vermont	45
Virginia	46
Washington	47
West Virginia	48
Wisconsin	49
Wyoming	50

# The Index

# The Index

<i>Alabama</i>	87	<i>Missouri</i>	69
<i>Arkansas</i>	92	<i>National Officers</i>	v
<i>California</i>	46	<i>Nebraska</i>	102
<i>Colorado</i>	64	<i>New Hampshire</i>	42
<i>Connecticut</i>	36	<i>New Jersey</i>	13
<i>Delaware</i>	16	<i>New York</i>	30
<i>District of Columbia</i>	18	<i>North Carolina</i>	44
<i>Florida</i>	93	<i>Ohio</i>	60
<i>Georgia</i>	38	<i>Oklahoma</i>	105
<i>Illinois</i>	50	<i>Oregon</i>	107
<i>Indiana</i>	85	<i>Pennsylvania</i>	3
<i>Iowa</i>	59	<i>Rhode Island</i>	24
<i>Kansas</i>	99	<i>South Carolina</i>	34
<i>Kentucky</i>	82	<i>Tennessee</i>	78
<i>Louisiana</i>	76	<i>Texas</i>	89
<i>Maine</i>	66	<i>Vermont</i>	95
<i>Maryland</i>	10	<i>Virginia</i>	20
<i>Massachusetts</i>	26	<i>Washington</i>	103
<i>Michigan</i>	55	<i>West Virginia</i>	96
<i>Minnesota</i>	57	<i>Wisconsin</i>	72
<i>Mississippi</i>	97	<i>Wyoming</i>	104



Forty-eight Copies of this Book were printed for

*The National Society of  
The Colonial Dames of America*

by D. B. Updike The Merrymount Press Boston

in the Month of June

MDCCCCXXV



*This is Number*

23